MIDDLE TN STATE UNIV.
3 3082 01501325 2

Rutherford County, Tennessee Abstracts of Record Books 1-7 1803 - 1829

Abstracted by:
Susan G. Daniel
County Genealogist
Rutherford County, Tennessee

976
.857
R931p
v. 36

Rutherford County Historical Society
Publication No. 36

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation

http://www.archive.org/details/publication36ruth

976
.S5
R95r
no. 36

Rutherford County Historical Society
Publication No. 36

Published by the
Rutherford County Historical Society

Officers

President ..... Charles L. Nored

Vice President ..... Neil Blankenship

Recording Secretary ..... Ed DeBoer

Treasurer ..... Mary Cox

Publication No. 36 is distributed to members of the Society. The annual membership dues are $15.00 per family, which includes the annual publication and the monthly Newsletter to all members. Additional copies of this and other publications may be obtained by writing to the Society. A list of publications available is included in this publication.

All correspondence concerning additional copies, contributions to future issues, and membership should be addressed to:

Rutherford County Historical Society
P.O. Box 906
Murfreesboro, TN 37133-0906

MTSU Library
Middle Tennessee State University
Murfreesboro, Tennessee 37132

10-03896

Publication No. 36 of the Rutherford County Historical Society
is dedicated in memory of

SUE MUNGER RAGLAND

Sue was among the first members of our society, past-president (1975-1976)
and an outstanding supportive member through the years.
Dedication of this book is only a small token of a great appreciation
to a wonderfully wise, dedicated LADY with a brilliant smile.

The Rutherford County Historical Society
would like to express its appreciation to
Susan Daniel
for researching and writing
this manuscript.

The following publications are for sale by:

THE RUTHERFORD COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
P.O. Box 906
Murfreesboro, TN 37133-0906

(All publications are $5.00 + $2.00 postage and handling)

Publication 1: Rutherford County Marriage Records, (1851-1853), Bride Index, Rutherford County Militia Commissions 1807-1811, Rutherford County Offices and Officers (1804-1973), and Union: Murfreesboro's Other University.

Publication 2: Rutherford County Marriage Records, (1854-1856), Bride Index (continued), Rutherford County Militia Commissions 1812-1820, Mayors of Murfreesboro, and a History of the Kittrell Community.

Publication 3: Rutherford County Marriage Records (1857-1860), Bride Index, Griffith Rutherford, 1803 Census of Rutherford County, and Rutherford County Militia Records.

Publication 4: History of Readyville, Artists Depict Battle of Stones River, and Census of 1810 and List of Taxpayers not in Census.

Publication 5: The Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad (1845-1872), Rutherford County Post Offices and Postmasters, and the Rutherford Rifles.

Publication 6: A History of the Link Community, History of Lavergne, Fellowship Church and Community, and The Sanders Family.

Publication 7: Hopewell Church, Petition by Cornelius Sanders for Revolutionary War Pension.

Publication 8: History of Bethel-Leanna Community, the Crowders of Readyville, A view of the Battlefield of Stones River from New York Times (Sept. 2, 1865), Record of Jordan Williford, Revolutionary War Soldier from Records in U.S. Pension Office, Company Roll of Major Hardy Murfree (Sept. 9, 1778 from the National Archives).

Publication 9: History of Dilton Community.

Publication 10: 1864 Diary, Peter Jennings, Henderson Yoakum, Early Methodist Church, and Overall.

Publication 11: State Capitol, Ben McCullough, Petition of Michael Lorance, Country Store, and Soule College.

Publication 12: History of Smyrna, Sewart Air Force Base, Goochland, Index of Some Actual Wills of Rutherford County, 1802-1882.

Publication 13: Tennessee College, Coleman Scouts, New Monuments in Old City Cemetery, and James Bole's Revolutionary War Pension.

Publication 14: Murfreesboro Presbyterian Church, Kirks and Montgomerys, Russell Home, John Lytle's and John M. Leak's Revolutionary War Pension.

Publication 15: John W. Childress Home (1847), Whigs in Rutherford County (1835-1845).

Publication 16: Hart, Childress, Miles, Fosterville, Cherry Shade, William Cocke.

Publication 17: Jefferson 1803-1813, Will Abstracts (1803-1814), Old City Cemetery.

Publication 18: Railroad Stations in Rutherford County, Rion Family, Stones River.

Publication 19: Footprints ... at Smyrna, V.A. Medical Center, Manson Family, Jenkin's Homes, Will Abstracts (Record Books 3 & 4), Rutherford County Historical Society, Early News, Sketch from Macon County, Illinois, 1981 in Rutherford County.

Publication 20: Roads and Turnpikes of Rutherford County, includes many Rutherford County names.

Publication 21: Jefferson Springs Resort, Lascassas Baptist Church, John Price Buchanan, Will Abstracts, 1836 Tax Records of the 25th District.

Publication 22: Ft. Rosecrans, Big Springs, East Main Church of Christ, Tax Records District 23 & 24 for 1836, 1837, and 1849, Mathias Hoover.

Publication 23: Harding House, Milton, County Stores in the Jefferson Area, Will Abstracts Book 7, Tax Record of Districts 15 and 16 (1836, 1837, and 1849).

Publication 24: History of Medicine in Rutherford County.

Publication 25: Legends and Stories of the Civil War in Rutherford County.

Publication 26: A Yankee in Rutherford County, Literary Interest Expressed by Women in Rutherford County, Mt. Olivet and Hoovers Gap Methodists, My Years at Linebaugh Library.

Publication 27: History of Central Christian Church, Alfred Blackman.

Publication 28: Coleman Scouts (Henry B. Shaw, Leader; Sam Davis, Dee Jobe, Williams Roberts, William Manford Street, and others.)

Publication 29: The Churches of Christ in Rutherford County, History of the Salem Methodist Church, and Municipal Officers of the Town of Murfreesboro (1818-1891).

Publication 30: History of Rutherford County Farm (including insane asylum and the pest control center). Architecture of Rutherford County Farm.

Publication 31: The Rutherford County Rifles (a group of 150 young men from Rutherford County who volunteered for service in the Confederacy). Includes a list of these men and what happened to them. Article on Violence in Rutherford County.

Publication 32: A Researcher's Guide to Rutherford County Records by David Rowe; Jerry Sneak by Homer Pittard (discovered after his death).

Publication 33: Census and Tax Records for First District.

Publication 34: Mattie Ready-John Hunt Morgan Wedding; Dement Family; Two Gallant Leaders at the Battle of Murfreesboro.

Publication 35: Uncle Dave Macon

The following publications are also available through the Society:

History of Medicine in Rutherford County, Part II (A collection of Biographies of Physicians Who Practiced in the area during the Nineteenth Century.) Robert G. Ransom, M.D.
$16.00 + $2.00 postage

Westbrooks, Williams, and Related Smothermans of Rutherford County. $14.50 + $2.00 postage

Brothers and Others and Fosterville $21.00 + $2.00 postage
(OUT-OF-PRINT)

History of Versailles - OUT OF PRINT

History of Rutherford County by C.C. Sims (pub. 1947)
$12.00 + $2.00 postage

History of Rutherford County by Mabel Pittard (pub. 1983)
$12.50 + $2.00 postage

A History of Rutherford County Schools, Vol. I (Northern section of the County) $12.00 + $2.00 postage

A History of Rutherford County Schools, Vol II (Southern section of County, including Murfreesboro)
$12.00 + $2.00 postage

1840 Rutherford County Census with Index
$5.00 + $2.00 postage

Deed Abstracts of Rutherford County, 1803-1810
$5.00 + $2.00 postage

Cemetery Records of Rutherford County:

Vol. I (Northwestern third of County and part of Wilson and Davidson Counties, 256 cemeteries with index and maps)
$10.00 + $2.00 postage

Vol. II (Eastern third of County, cemeteries with index and maps) $10.00 + $2.00 postage

Vol. III (Southwestern third of Rutherford County and the western part of Cannon County, 241 cemeteries with index and maps) $10.00 + $2.00 postage

The History of Rutherford County, Vol. I, 1799-1828
by John C. Spence $25.00 + $2.00 postage

The History of Rutherford County, Vol II, 1829-1870
by John C. Spence $25.00 + $2.00 postage

A Civil War Diary by John C. Spence $25.00 + $2.00 postage

The Pictorial History of Rutherford County by Mabel Pittard
OUT OF PRINT

Map of 1878 Rutherford County (shows land owners)
$3.50 + $2.00 postage

Available from Mrs. R.A. Ragland, P.O. Box 544, Murfreesboro, TN 37133-0544
Marriage Records of Rutherford County
$10.00 + $2.00 postage

The Record Books of Rutherford County, Tennessee begin in 1803 the year the County was formed. The County Court was to meet in quarterly sessions or terms throughout the year to dispose of the probate and civil business of the County. All business brought to the Court's attention was listed in the Minute Books of the County. Any documents submitted to the Court during these sessions were recorded in the Record Books. In the early years the Clerk recorded these items as he found time to do so. Therefore, many items took their time appearing in the record books. There may be a gap of several months between the official appearance in Court (Minute Books) and the actual recording of the documents (Record Books) produced at the Court appearance.

The first-named individual in each item recorded is usually deceased. The estate was in need of investigation by the Court, who in turn either heard the deceased's representative, an Executor, or appointed an individual, an Administrator, to process the deceased's estate

The Record Books contain documents involving the following:

1. Bills of sales of slaves
2. Powers of Attorney - allowing another to represent you in dealing with the courts of Rutherford County.
3. Divisions of lands associated with heirs of an estate.
4. Apprenticeships
5. Prenuptial agreements
6. Surveys - usually prior to 1810.
7. Wills - Wills were not placed in a separate book until well after the Civil War.
8. Widow's Allowances - usually an allotment of foodstuffs, clothing, etc. for the support of the widow and her family for at least one year following the decease of her husband or until the estate could be settled.
9. Inventories of estates - an itemized list of all property, personal and real, owned by the deceased, as well as outstanding debts to the deceased or debts the deceased owed another individual.
10. Sales of estates - an itemized list of the buyers of all goods and property sold by the Executor/Administrator.
11. Settlements of estates - statement of expenses in the settling of the estate as reviewed by a commission composed by three or more outstanding citizens named by the Court to the final accounting of the Executor/ Administrator.
12. Guardian's Returns - A named guardian's yearly reports of money spent on the minor heirs of the deceased, or income received for the heir's support.
13. Division of Property - this entailed the apportioning of the valued items to heirs of an estate, usually slaves.

A sincere attempt has been made to spell the words correctly as they have been written. However, in some instances a name will be spelled several different ways within a single record. A notation is usually made concerning the variations. Also, 19th century handwriting is difficult to read at best and errors of deciphering the names, in some instances, is next to impossible. Every attempt was made to give the correct name.

SYMBOLS

RB = Record Book and its number
p = Original page number in the Record Book

A/Ax:	Administrator/Administratrix - appointed by the Court to administer the estate if not named by the Will
B:	Buyer
BOS:	Bill of Sale
C:	Commissioner
d:	Daughter
Div:	Division
DOW:	Date of Will
E/Ex:	Executor/Executrix - named in Will to administer estate
EO:	Estate owed money to this individual
F/P:	Filed or Probated
G:	Guardian
gd:	Granddaughter
gs:	Grandson
Inv:	Inventory of Estate
L:	Landowner - usually adjoining landowners of estate
N:	Named in Will but relationship not provided
O:	Owing individual in debt to the estate
POA:	Power of Attorney
R:	Recorded
Ret:	Return - report to Court
s:	Son
S:	Slave/s
Sett:	Settlement of estate
W:	Witness
Wid.Allow:	Widow's allowance/allotment

RECORD BOOK NO: 1

1. RB1,p3 - Record of Sheriff's Bonds for 1804 and 1805 - 2 Jan 1804 - C: Samuel McBride, John Howell and James Titus - Samuel McBride, appointed Sheriff of Rutherford County.

2. RB1,p4 - Bond recorded - Thomas Bedford and Robert Weakley to William Gilliam (Bedford and Weakley of District of Mero of State of Tennessee and Gilliam of Charlotte Co., VA) - 30 Nov 1803 - W: Peter LeGrand.

3. RB1,p5 - BOS: Samuel McBride to William Hope - 13 Aug 1803 - S: woman, Minty and her 3 children, Dick, Ann, Perry - W: Lemuel Wright, James Whitsett.

4. RB1,p6 - BOS: Joseph Cannon to Joseph Bowman - 19 Oct 1803 - Joseph Cannon, Sr. of Mecklenburg Co., NC moving to TN - Joseph Bowman of Mecklenburg Co., NC - John Bowman of Sumner Co., TN, James Sharp of Davidson Co., TN - W: John Hill, Theophilus A. Canon.

5. RB1,p7 - BOS: Robert Matthews and wife, Sally Matthews to Benjamin Edwards - 1 Oct 1804 - W: William Laughlin.

6. RB1,p8 - POA: Richard Waugh to Anthony Foster - 5 Oct 1803 (Waugh of Amherst Co., VA & Foster of Davidson Co., TN) - L: John Cavill, Demsey Jenkins, Howell Tatum - conveyed to Waugh 14 Oct 1799 - B: Searcy - W: William Richards.

7. RB1,p10 - Collector's Bond: 3 Jul 1804 - Samuel McBride, Sheriff, Alexander McCulloch, William Mitchell.

8. RB1,p11 - POA: William Cocke to Thomas Mitchell - 7 Aug 1804 - Cocke purchased lands from John Culan Vance - W: William Mitchell, Richard Mitchell.

9. RB1,p12 - BOS: Joseph Herndon to Thomas Stuart - 11 Jan 1805 - S: girl, Little Milly - W: Peter LeGrand.

10. RB1,p13 - BOS: Michael Kinnard, Jr. to Solomon Beasley - 14 Feb 1805 - S: boy, Ben - W: Hugh Robison.

11. RB1,p14 - BOS: William Arnold to Jonathan Magness - 29 Nov 1804 -S: boy, about 14 years, Bob, dark complexion - W: John Arnold.

12. RB1,p15 - Collector's Bond: 2 Jul 1805 - Samuel McBride, William Hope and Edward Moore.

13. RB1,p16 - BOS: James Ferguson to Francis Jones - 24 Aug 1805 - John Donison, lessee - W: John Bunkley, Abner Dement.

14. RB1,p17 - BOS: Joseph Boyer (also Beauyer) to Andrew McMicking -8 May 1805 - in trust for benefit of William A. Sublett - W: R. Bedford, Stephen Bedford, Polly C. Bedford.

15. RB1,p19 - BOS: Francis McBride to Joseph Herndon - 3 Sep 1805 -S: man, Harry, about 28 years - W: Samuel McBride, Alfred Wallis.

16. RB1,p20 - BOS: Samuel Long to John Dickson - no date - L: Edward Radford -W: Samuel Cowan, Edward Radford.

17. RB1,p21 - Division of lands for heirs of Col. Samuel Mosbey - 23 Mar 1805 Heirs: Kittey Mosbey, Lucket Davis, Robert Mosbey, William Mosbey, John Mosbey, Salley Mosbey, Robert Lewis, Cally McDaniel, Jane Mosbey - C: James Whitsett, Jesse Clark and Hugh Robertson.

18. RB1,p23 - Division of land of Thomas Bedford, deceased - no date - L: Robert Weakley, Harrison Parson, Joseph Martin, John McNairy, Joseph Herndon, Peter LeGrand, Robert Branch, Joseph Motherill - C: James Sharpe, Joseph Herndon, Harrison Gilliam, Samuel Long, Constant Hardemon.

19. RB1,p28 - Bond: William Marlin of Davidson Co. to John Winston and Anthony Winston - 24 Jun 1803 - W: Jesse Johns - L: Samuel Wilson, Nimrod Menefee, Aron Jenkins.

20. RB1,p29 - Bond: Matthew Talbott of Davidson Co., TN to James McCutchen of Logan Co., KY - 10 Nov 1794 - W: Nicholas P. Hardemon, Oliver Williams.

21. RB1,p30 - POA: John Wallis of Iredell Co., NC to Theophilis A. Canon of Rutherford Co., TN - 15 Feb 1806 - W: James Sharpe.

22. RB1,p31 - Collector's Bond: 10 Jul 1806 - Obadiah M. Benge, William P. Anderson, Robert H. Dyer, William Mitchell and Peter LeGrand - W: Joseph Herndon.

23. RB1,p32 - Sale: John Cummins, deceased - 3 Jan 1806 - S: man, Tob to Frederick Barfield - W: Joseph Herndon.

24. RB1,p32 - Line of Division: 12 Feb 1805 - Col. Christmas, surveyor - W: William Christmas - Between: Robert Searcy, Lewis Anthony.

25. RB1,p34 - Apprenticeship: William Phillips and Martha Phillips - 10 Feb 1806 - bound their son, George Phillips, till age 21 who will be 9 years of age 8 April next to Robert Jetton - W: Wilson Kerr, James Patton.

26. RB1,p35 - Gift: Reuben Windham of Rutherford Co., TN - 11 Jan 1806 - nephew: Edmund I. Bean, son of George Bean and Prudy Bean of Rutherford Co., TN - W: A. Higginbotham, Thomas Eastes, George Bean.

27. RB1,p36 - POA: Aron Jenkins of Green Co., Ohio to son, Nimrod Jenkins of Rutherford Co., TN - 20 Nov 1805 - W: John Woodman, Baldwin Jenkins, Josiah Springer.

28. RB1,p37 - Articles of nuptial agreement - 16 May 1806 between Samuel C. McNeese and Elizabeth Cummins, widow of John Cummins - W: Sally Sublett, William A. Sublett.

29. RB1,p38 - Sett: John Miller, deceased - 9 Jul 1806 - J.P.: Hugh Robinson, Charles Ready - E: Prudence Miller.

30. RB1,p39 - BOS: Abner H. H. Bush to Samuel Henderson - 30 Aug 1806 - S: girl, Cherry, about 4 years - W: James Henderson, Zettro Gallin.

31. RB1,p40 - BOS: Abner H. H. Bush to Samuel Henderson - 15 Jul 1806 - S: girl, Rachel, about 14 years - Named: Samuel Williams, deceased, E. Gernigan, J. B. Reynolds, John Patton, Wilson Cage, William Mitchell, John Brothers - W: James Henderson.

32. RB1,p41 - POA: Henry M. Rutledge to William P. Anderson and John Strother (Rutledge of Charleston, S.C., Anderson and Strother of Rutherford Co., TN) - 22 Apr 1806 - W: Alex Hunter.

33. RB1,p43 - Sale to highest bidder from Francis Locke - 6 Apr 1807 - S: boy, age 11, Morgan and boy, 18 months, Isaac to Hinchey Pettway, who sold same slaves to James Locke - W: Alexander McCulloch.

34. RB1,p43 - Lease: Abraham Scott to Francis Youree - 5 Nov 1804.

35. RB1,p45 - Sale: Francis Locke - 1st Monday in Jan 1807 - S: woman, Cate sold 6 Apr 1807 to Joseph Herndon - N: John D. Garrett - Sheriff: Obadiah M. Benge - W: Jno. Dickinson.

36. RB1,p47 - Suit: John D. Garrett, Assignee of Robert Weakley - 6 Apr 1807 - Goods and chattels of Francis Locke - S: boy, Isaac, boy, Morgan sold to Hinchey Pettway - Sheriff: Obadiah M. Benge - W: Jno. Dickinson, Joseph Herndon.

37. RB1,p49 - Sale: Francis Locke to James Locke - 10 Mar 1807 - S: woman, Minty; man, Frazier - W: Joseph Herndon, Samuel Bowman.

38. RB1,p50 - BOS: Roger Snell to Ben Carr - 10 Jun 1806 - S: woman, Perry -W: Charles Snell, James Snell.

39. RB1,p51 - BOS: George Doggett of Oglethorpe Co., GA to Samuel Campbell of Rutherford Co., TN - 1 Feb 1807 - S: Esther, 5 years old; Chaney, 2 years old - W: Frederick Barefield.

40. RB1,p52 - BOS: Francis Locke to Margaret Locke - 10 Mar 1807 - S: Baird, boy - W: Joseph Herndon, Samuel Bowman.

41. RB1,p54 - Signed by Robert Hancock - 26 Jun 1807 - S: girl, Sall who waits on my wife belongs to my father-in-law, Charles Kavanaugh.

42. RB1,p54 - BOS: Herbert Lanier to William Burgess, Sen. - 8 Jun 1807 - S: boy, Ben - W: Joseph Burgess, Richard Burgess.

43. RB1,p55 - BOS: Charles Kavanaugh to Grandsons, Stephen Kavanaugh Hancock and Charles Marchents Hancock, sons of my d: Zale Hancock, wife of Robert Hancock - 6 Jul 1807 - S: girl, Sall, 15 years - W: Stephen Bedford.

44. RB1,p56 - BOS: - James Marley to James Snell of Sampson Co., NC -1 Jun 1807 - S: girl, Esther - W: Jesse M. Yendue, Roger Snell.

45. RB1,p57 - BOS: Joseph Dickson and John Orr and Nancy Orr, Executors of John Price, deceased to James Henderson - 20 Apr 1807 - S: man, Adam - W: John Dickson, Margarett Dickson.

46. RB1,p58 - BOS: James Barefield to William Barefield - 20 Nov 1806 - S: boy, Charles, 7 years - W: Frederick Barefield.

47. RB1,p59 - Collector's Bond: 10 Jul 1807 - John Griffin, John Dickson, John Bradley - W: Joseph Herndon.

48. RB1,p59 - BOS: Henry H. Marable to Edmund Jones of Halifax Co., NC - 8 Oct 1807 - 3S: man, Bob; man, Peter; woman, Dorcas - W: Charles Locke, Jr.

49. RB1,p61 - POA and BOS: Edmund Jones, P. of A. of Luck Mathews sold S: man, Bob; man, Peter; woman, Dorcas to Henry H. Marable - 8 October 1807 - W: Charles Locke, Jun.

50. RB1,p62 - BOS: John Counce to James Henderson - 4 Sep 1807 - S: man, Lote; woman, Gean were purchased from Thomas Greere - W: John Elliott.

51. RB1,p63 - BOS: John Bradley to Abid Parkhurst - 5 Oct 1807 - S: girl, Amy about 16 years - W: Robert Higgins.

52. RB1,p64 - BOS: Benjamin Wilson to Thomas Frost's widow, Hanna Frost - 6 Apr 1807 - S: girl, Silve - W: Andrew McMickin, James McKee.

53. RB1,p65 - BOS: Peter Grayson to John Reid - 14 Dec 1807 - S: boy, Jack - W: S. Bedford and J. A. Campbell.

54. RB1,p66 - BOS: Joseph Herndon to William Hope - 13 Dec 1807 - S: man, Dick 24 years; girl, Molly 10 years.

55. RB1,p66 - BOS: Mark Mitchell to John Howell - 18 May 1807 - S: man, Pruse W: William Howell.

56. RB1,p67 - BOS: Robert Bean to Cado Dement - 23 Dec 1807 - S: girl, Mary 12 or 13 years - W: Hinchey Petway, Jno. Spence.

57. RB1,p68 - Collector's Bond: 5 Jan 1808 - John Griffin, Hinchy Pettway, Robert H. Dyer, Nimrod Jinkins, William Mitchell, Jesse Bean.

58. RB1,p69 - BOS: William Hope to Joseph Herndon - 13 Dec 1807 - S: woman, Minty, 29 years and her 3 children: Perry, Mary and Harry - W: John Johnston.

59. RB1,p70 - BOS: Micajeh Peacock to Norton Gum - 9 Feb 1808 - S: woman, Hannah - W: Samuel McBride.

60. RB1,p71 - BOS: Ben Smith to Joseph Dickson Smith - 7 Oct 1807 -S: boy, Lewis, about 13 years - W: Mary W. Smith, James Henderson.

61. RB1, p72 - WILL: John Ford of Burke County - DOW: 27 Oct 1804 - R: 12 Jan 1809 - Wife: Judith Ford - N: "children" - leave also to: John Payne, Charles Duncan - E (2): Jacob Ford, James Ford (friends) - W: Sally Payne, Lucinda Payne, John Godfrey.

62. RB1,p73 - Partition of land: 22 Jan 1807 - Petitioner: Benjamin McCulloch Assignee: Joseph Montford Smith - Divisee: William Meur, Joseph Montford "land granted by North Carolina to Joseph Montford" - W: Peter LeGrand, James Henderson, John Dickson.

63. RB1,p74 - Partition of land between William Jordan and Joseph Jordan - 8 Oct 1807 - Land grant: Isadore Scarett, Alexander McKnight, Charles Ready, David Rogers.

64. RB1,p75 - Assignment of Mortgage: Robert Searcy to J & W Jackson - Land sold to Searcy by William Nash 10 Jul 1806 - L: William Arnold, John Arnold, William Lannom - tract granted to: Stephen Brooks - this assignment: 26 Aug 1809 between Searcy and James Jackson and Washington Jackson - W: John Dickson, Felix Grundy.

65. RB1,pp80 & 81 - POA: William Slade to John Strother - Sale to: William Christmas - 21 Jul 1809 - W: William Neal, R. H. Dyer.

66. RB1,p81 - POA: Robert Burton of Amite Co., Mississippi Territory to John Burton of Amite Co., Mississippi Territory - 11 Dec 1809 - W: Charles Burton, Robert McFarlen.

67. RB1,p83 - Apprenticeship: 2 Jan 1810 - Thomas Marlin, Administrator of William Marlin, deceased - Apprentice: James Marlin to James Olliphant -W: B. Coleman.

68. RB1,p84 - Sheriff's bond: 2 Jan 1810 - John Griffin, William Mitchell, Robert H. Dyer, Alexander McCulloch, Peter LeGrand.

69. RB1,p87 - Collector's bond: 2 Jan 1810 - John Griffin, William Mitchell, Robert H. Dyer, Alexander McCulloch, Peter LeGrand.

70. RB1,p89 - POA: Thomas Grisham of Rutherford Co. to Thomas Terrell of Wilkes Co., GA - money due from estate of Daniel Pruce, deceased 7 Feb 1810 - W: Daniel Bowman, Thomas Yardly.

71. RB1,p90 - POA: John Nash Read to John H. Read - 4 Jul 1810.

72. RB1,p91 - Clerk's Bond: 2 Jan 1810 - Blackman Coleman, appointed Clerk, John Strother, Alexander McCulloch, William P. Anderson, Joseph Herndon.

73. RB1,p94 - POA: Henry Robison to son, Hugh Robison - 5 Sep 1810 - L: Robert Harris - W: Solomon Beesly, John Henderson.

74. RB1,p95 - Survey: for William Carter, Assignee of Alexander McKeen - 7 Sep 1810 - Surveyor: Jesse Brashear.

75. RB1,p96 - William Carter assigns land to Joseph Ship - 18 Sep 1810 - N: William Stamps, Simon Ship - W: Robert McCombs, Jesse Brashear, Herbert Lanier.

76. RB1,p96 - Survey: William Carter, assignee of Alexander McKeen - 17 Sep 1810 - L: Robert McCombs - Surveyor: Jesse Brashear.

77. RB1,p97 - William Carter assigns land to William Pybas - 18 Sep 1810 - W: Robert McCombs, Jesse Brashear, Herbert Lanier - N: Joseph Ship, Tarter Dottery.

78. RB1,p98 - Bond: John Cummins of Territory of the United States south of River Ohio and Sumner County to Thomas Harrison, Davidson County - 22 May 1792 - N: General James Robertson, Col. Samuel Barton - W: Matthew Talbott, R. Weakley.

79. RB1,p100 - POA: Gross Scruggs of Rutherford Co., TN to William G. Pendleton of Richmond, VA - 1 Apr 1811 - Children and heirs of William Arthur, deceased: Gross S. Arthur; Elizabeth Arthur, late Elizabeth Goodwin; Hezekiah Goodwin "who was intermarried with Elizabeth Arthur and Ambrose Arthur, guardian for William Arthur, Jr. and Nancy Arthur"; William Arthur, deceased "who was devisee of Gross Scruggs, deceased.

80. RB1,p101 - Survey: John Montgomery, assignee of Jesse Bean - 9 Oct 1808 -L: Thomas Duggins, Joel Dyer[s] - Surveyor: Henry Harrison CC (chain carriers): James Rogers, Alexander Craig - assigned to: Peter Arnold 23 Oct 1810 - W: Harbert Sugg, Timothy Sugg, William Sugg.

81. RB1,p103 - POA: John Webb to Merriman Landrum of Williamson Co., TN - 1 Jul 1811 - John Webb's wife: Patsy, her father, Reuben Landrum of Union Co., NC - W: Joshua Haskell, William Stokes.

82. RB1,p104 - POA: James Bradly of Washington Co., VA to George Simpson, Jefferson, Rutherford Co., TN - 9 May 1811 - W: James Shelby, D. Campbell N: Matthew McClanahan, John R. Acklin - Washington Co., VA J.P.'s: James White and John McClellan - Washington Co., VA Clerk: John Campbell - Washington Co., VA Justice: Robert Campbell.

83. RB1,p107 - Bond: 13 January 1812 - C: Charles Ready, Hugh Roberson, Hans Hamilton, James Armstrong, Owen Edwards, Jesse Brasher, John Thompson, Sr., William Nash, Chairman - J.P.: Frederick Barfield - W: Joseph Dickson, Blackman Coleman.

84. RB1,p109 - POA: William Christmas of Williamson Co., TN to William Mitchell - 29 Jun 1810 - Deed: Christmas, Joel Dyer, R.H. Dyer and William Mitchell to William Loftin - W: Riddick Bridges, Thomas Mitchell.

85. RB1,p110 and 112 - Sheriff's and Collector's Bond: 7 Jan 1812 - Matthew McClanahan, Sheriff, Constant Hardeman, John Parks, Zachariah Posey, Claiborne Goodwan, Alexander McCulloch, John B. Hogg, John Anthony.

86. RB1,p114 - Survey: Grant of Samuel Pike by Secretary of NC 1785 - 21 Jul 1809 - William Slade, assignee of heirs of Samuel Pike - L: John G. Blount, T. Blount, Absolum Tatum, _?_ Wiggins - Surveyor: Henry Harrison CC: James Keeler, William Caldwell - Slade to William Christmas - W: John B. Hogg, Blackman Coleman.

87. RB1,p115 - Survey: 28 Mar 1809 - [same as #86] - W: Abell Purnell, Edward Finch.

88. RB1,p117 - Survey: 25 May 1809 [same as #86] - L: John Overton, Kader Bankhans, Matthias Hoover - CC: Hardy Williford, Hiram Hammonds.

89. RB1,p119 - POA: John Fonville to Asa Fonville of Bedford Co., TN and Richard Fonville of Craven Co., NC - 7 Mar 1812 - Lewis Fonville, Senior, deceased - A: Jeremiah Fonville, Charles Sanders.

90. RB1,p120 - POA: Samuel Griffin of Bedford Co., VA to John Reed - 26 Dec 1808 - W: J. Steptoe of Bedford Co., VA - J.P.: Thomas Logwood of Bedford Co., VA.

91. RB1,p123 - Order: 18 Feb 1811 - C: Stephen White, Daniel Green, James Johnson "take deposition of William Nash...in fall of 1788 marked a tree which he surveyed for William Jones" - L: William Mankin - Recorder: John Warren.

92. RB1,p124 - Deposition: 20 Feb 1811 [same as #91] "a tract or survey made by William Nash for Joshua Hadley in 1788" - L: Gilford Dudley, Matthias Hoover, Joseph Branch, John Branch.

93. RB1,p129 - Bond: 7 Apr 1812 - C: Alexander McCulloch, Isaac Shelby, Walter Keeble, Isham N. Read, William Nash, Chairman.

94. RB1,p130 - Bond: 3 Apr 1810 - C: Alexander McCulloch, John Nash Read, Isaac Shelby, William Nash, Chairman.

95. RB1,p131 - Prenuptial Agreement: 3 Dec 1811 - Isaac Butler of Davidson Co., TN to Jennot King of Rutherford Co., TN - Trustee: Ezekiel Moore of Rutherford Co., TN - W: Charles Hayes, John Moore.

96. RB1,pp140 & 141 - Certificate of Freedom: 7 Dec 1812 - Henry Jackson, a free man of color, age 23, slave of Joseph Boyers, originally of Virginia W: James Daughity, Robert Hancock, Cader Dement, Thomas Donnelly, John Baker, Abner Dement, Benjamin Hancock, William W. Searcy - 22 Dec 1812.

97. RB1,p141 - POA Knox Co., TN: William Tyrrell of Knoxville, TN to Charles McClung of Knox Co., TN - 9 Mar 1798 - W: Hugh L. White, John Hillsman -J.P.: James Park, Knox Co., TN - 16 May 1807.

98. RB1,p148 - POA: Armajor Childress to James Childress - 6 Jul 1813 - "of Charles McClain, late of Adams County, deceased, in Mississippi Territory" Armajor Childress' wife: Ebe Childress, sister of Charles McClain - W: Joshua Barton, Thomas Berry.

99. RB1,p150 - POA: 16 Jun 1813 - Heirs of William Kelton, deceased of Burke and Buncombe Counties, NC: Elizabeth Kelton, Sen.; Robert Kelton; James Kelton; John Sloan in right of wife, Polly; Alexander Lackey, in right of wife, Peggy; Elizabeth Kelton, Jun.; Samuel B. Kelton; Archibald Kelton, in right of wife, Nancy; all of Rutherford and Smith Counties, TN - W: William S. Mitchell, William Harris.

100. RB1,p153 - Surveys: Samuel Grey, assignee of Alexander Aspey - Surveyed 3 Jul 1813 by Jesse Brasher - L: Jason Thompson, John Sageley - SCC: Moses Glascock, Joseph Sageley to John Sageley - W: Alexander Aspey, Joseph Sageley.

101. RB1,p157 & 158 - Survey: Grant to James McCord by Secretary of NC - 17 June 1807 - Surveyed: 27 May 1809 by Henry Harrison - William Russell, assignee of James McCord - L: William Slade, Lewis Staunton - CC: Edward Finch, William Bobbitt to John Brothers - W: James Henderson, William S. Mitchell - Principal surveyor: W. R. Anderson.

102. RB1,p159 - Survey: Grant to Robert Whitlock on 19 Nov 1784 by Secretary of NC - entered 11 Jan 1812 - Robert Dyer to Robert Clark - Surveyed: 7 Dec 1812 by Jesse Brasher - CC: John Clark, George Grisham - W: John Clerk, Thomas S. Harris - Principal surveyor: John B. Hogg.

103. RB1,p161 - POA: Ann Kinnard of Jessamine Co., KY to Frederick Barfield -7 Nov 1811 - Wife of Michael Kinnard, deceased formerly of Rutherford Co., TN - Administrators of Estate of Michael Kinnard: Lewis Stephens, Michael Kinnard - W: Daniel Marshall, Samuel Campbell, Ben Smith.

104. RB1,p163 - Sale: Humphrey C. Nelson, deceased - 4 Apr 1804 - A: Sarah Nelson, William Edwards.

105. RB1,p163 - Widow's allotment: Marah Howell - 12 Feb 1814 - C: Isaac Shelby, J. Davis, Constant Hardeman.

106. RB1,p164 - POA: Hugh Simpson to Ben Carr - 30 Mar 1812 - Assignor: Henry Stevens - land to David McKay W: W. Snell, James Snell.

107. RB1,p164 - Sale: Martha Pogue, deceased, executrix of James Pogue, deceased - A: James Gillispie - R: 26 May 1814.

108. RB1,p165 - Sett: Mat Miller, deceased - 31 Jan 1814 - Administrator of estate of William S. Dansy, deceased: John Miller - N: Moses McQuiter, John Just, George Pinckny - C: E. B. McCoy, William Mankin.

109. RB1,p166 - Widow's allowance: Wilson Kerr, deceased - 28 Jan 1814 - C: Thomas Hubbard, James Henderson, John Johns.

110. RB1,p167 - Widow's support - Matthew Miller, deceased - 15 Jan 1814 - Widow: Marah Miller - W: John Miller - C: John B. Pruett, Daniel Eppes, John Brothers.

111. RB1,p168 - Division of land: Benjamin Ledden, deceased - 1 Jun 1814 - Heirs and children: William Abraham Ledden and Benjamin F. Ledden (2 and only children of deceased) - land to: Sarah Jane Henderson, wife of William T. Henderson - C: Furney G. Norman, William Henderson, James Neeley, Samuel Wilson, Daniel Marshall - J.P.: Hance Hamilton - CC: William Yearwood, Frederick L. Sulivan - Surveyor: Jesse Brashear -
L: _?_ Rhodes.

END OF RECORD BOOK 1

RECORD BOOK NO. 2

112. RB2,p1 - Inv: John Cummins, deceased - Apr term 1804 - S: 3 - A: James Cummins, Elizabeth Cummins, John Hoover.

113. RB2,p2 - Inv: Thomas Bedford, deceased - Jan term 1805 - S: 7 - A: John R. Bedford.

114. RB2,p3 - Inv: Richard Searcy - R: 20 Jul 1804 - A: Elizabeth Searcy.

115. RB2,p3 - Inv of Sales: John Cummins, deceased - Date of Sale: 26 Oct 1804 A: John Hoover - S: girl, Edney; boy, Luke; man, Toby - all to Elizabeth Cummins - B: Obadiah M. Benge, Thomas Yardley, James M. Lewis, Henry Hoover, James Norman, James Doherty.

116. RB2,p5 - Inv: William Marlin, deceased - R: 10 Apr 1805 - A: Thomas Marlin, Rachel Marlin.

117. RB2,p5 - Add'l inv: Thomas Bedford, deceased - 10 Apr 1805 - A: John R. Bedford.

118. RB2,p6 - WILL: Jeremiah Thacker of Davidson Co., TN - DOW: 7 Oct 1803 - R: 12 Apr 1804 - Wife: Mary Ann Thacker - d: Cashandy - s: Siar Thacker -s: Larkin Thacker - "my 4 children: Charles, Ursellus, Larkin, Cashandy Thacker" - E: wife and Larkin Thacker, son - O: William Payne - L: ___ Cummins - W: John L. Jetton, Jonathan Rucker, Henry Rucker.

119. RB2,p7 - WILL: Isaac Barr of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 10 Mar 1804 - E: wife, Elizabeth - "my 4 children": Enoch, Robert Steel, Isaac Ross, Mariah S: Simon, Pat (to be sold) - W: Robert Smith, William Smith.

120. RB2,p8 - Inv: John Miller, deceased - F: 7 Oct 1805 - S: girl - E: Prudence Miller.

121. RB2,p8 - Inv: George W. Harney, deceased - A: Samuel McFadden.

122. RB2,p9 - Inv: Jeremiah Thacker - 30 Nov 1805 - E: Mary Ann Thacker, Larkin Thacker.

123. RB2,p10 - Add'l Inv: Thomas Bedford - 5 May 1806 - A: John R. Bedford.

124. RB2,p10 - Add'l Inv: John Cummins - F: 5 May 1806 - A: James Cummins, John Hoover.

125. RB2,p10 - Inv: Edmund Burnett, deceased - R: 12 Jun 1806 - S: woman -A: Joseph Burnett.

126. RB2,p11 - Inv: Thomas Frost - R: 12 Jun 1806 - A: Joseph Frost, Hannah Frost, Benjamin Wilson.

127. RB2,p11 - Inv: Robert Marley - R: 12 Jun 1806 - A: William Maban.

128. RB2,p12 - Inv: Robert Smith - R: 12 Jun 1806 - A: Reuben Scott.

129. RB2,p12 - WILL: Samuel Williams of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 2 Dec 1805 -F: 15 Apr 1806 - Wife: Elizabeth - "lawful children, until they shall become of age" - "a child I had by Betsy Tinker" - "a child I had by Nelly Buckridge" - E: wife and Robert Williams - W: William Mitchell, Nancy Mitchell - when proved: Executrix sworn, Executor dead.

130. RB2,p13 - Inv of Sales: Thomas Frost - taken 28 Apr 1806 - A: Joseph Frost, Hannah Frost, Benjamin Wilson - B: Hannah Frost, James Cochrene, Joseph Frost, William Edwards, Frederick Talbott, Jesse Wilson, Benjamin Wilson, Allin Chissom, John Fry, John Rogers, Thomas Cotter, Joseph Holman, Henry Prichard, Francis Pearce.

131. RB2,p14 - Inv: Henry Kirby - F: 29 Sep 1806 - A: Ann Kirby.

132. RB2,p15 - Inv of sales: Edmund Burnett - F: 29 Sep 1806 - A: Joseph Burnett - B: Smith Oglesby, Robert Oliver, William Williams, Joseph Burnett, William Goodwin.

133. RB2,p16 - WILL [CONTESTED]: John Price of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 17 Jan 1806 - R: 29 Sep 1806 - Wife: Nancy Price - d: Polley Carr (not yet 18) -E: wife and friend, Joseph Dickson - W: John Dickson, Henry Davis.

134. RB2,p18 - WILL: John Cason of Prince Edward Co., VA - DOW: 20 Jun 1806 -R: 5 Nov 1806 - brother: Seth Cason - N: Edmond Harris - sister: Susanna Adcock and her children..."money in hands of Elisha Bennett upon Thomas Huddleston" - sister: Mary Arnold..."Paid out of money in hands of Thomas Armstrong" - sister: Lucy Bennett, her children - S: Charles to Lucy Bennett - sister: Milly Armstrong and children S: Rose and child, Wiatt to Milly Armstrong - S: Hannah to Seth Cason - E: friend, Edmond Harris -"my sisters and sisters' children in Virginia" - W: Isham Harris, William Hunter, Wilson Hunter.

135. RB2,p20 - Inv: Prudence Miller - F: Oct Session 1806 - S: girl, 11 or 12 years - A: John Arnold.

136. RB2,p21 - WILL: Bradley Gambill of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 19 Jun 1806 -F: 1806 - s: Benjamin Gambill, Metton [?], James, Jordan (unmarried) - Wife: not named - 2 youngest sons: Bradley and Hourain/Hovram [?] - daughters: not named - E: son, Benjamin Gambill, Joseph Morton - W: Bird Nance, William Nance.

137. RB2,p22 - Inv: John Cason - F: 6 Nov 1806 - S: Charles, Hannah, Rose, Wyatt - A: Seth Cason - W: Robert Bedford.

138. RB2,p23 - Inv: Bradley Gambill - F: 5 Mar 1807 - E: Benjamin Gambill, Joseph Morton.

139. RB2,p23 - Property sold: George W. Harney - 9 Oct 1805 - at Mrs. Jenny Harney's - E: Samuel McFaddon - B: Jane Harney, Joseph Gowen, Jesse Bean, Joseph Youree, Francis Youree, Samuel McFaddin, Jacob Graves, William Counts, William Baker, Henry Harney, George Rolin, John Mukey, Thomas McFaddon.

140. RB2,p25 - Inv of Sale: Prudence Miller or Gowen - 23 Oct 1806 - A: James Sharpe - B: Thomas Drennon, William A. Sublett, Nicholas Titin, Charles Myres, Samuel Bigson, John Drennon/Drinnon, Theophilis A. Cannon, James Miller, Nathan Riddin, John Hutton, Edward Moore, John Stockird, Joseph Knox, William Drennon, James Wade, William Pittman, William Arnold, Charles B. Harvey, Josiah Davidson, Murray Loury, William Robinson, Alfred Wallis, William McPeake, Henry Miller, Samuel Wilson, Hinchy Pettway, William Gilliam, Andrew McMickin, Thomas Sappington, Thomas Mitchell, Levy Lanham, Nathan Lanham, James Tivour, Daniel Boatright, John Spence, Norton Gum, John Arnold - B: (Sold 18 Dec 1806) John W. Alexander, David Drennon, Nicholas Peter, William Nash, Joseph Kennedy, James Stewart.

141. RB2,p28 - Inv: John Cummins - F: 1 Apr 1807 - A: John Hoover - C: Thomas Rucker, Robert Bedford - EO: Deaderick Tatum, Thomas Sappington, O.M. Benge, Bennett Searcy, Jesse Wharton, Joseph Burnett, James Bayer, William Titton, Samuel McBride, Edward Radford, Andrew Ewing, James Lewis, William Robinson, ?__ McKain, Jesse Searcy, John Coffey, James Beavers, John Dickinson, O. Williams, Nimrod Mennifee, William Garner, John Thompson, John McNairy, Timothy Demonbreum, John Boyd, Isaac Nevins, James W. Jackson, Doctor Claiborne, William German, William Lytle, James McKain, J. Norman, Bell T. Stothart, A. Moore, King and Caron, Anthony Soffington, P. Lemore, Black and Williams, Joseph Herndon.

142. RB2,p30 - WILL: William Baker of Bedford Co., TN - DOW: 6 Nov 1806 - R: 20 Aug 1807 - Wife: Martha Baker - E: wife, John Nall, John Baker - S: Eve to wife - d: Temperance - "children": James, Mary, John and child my wife is carrying - W: Richard Baily, Robert Baker, Jonathan Bailey.

143. RB2,p32 - WILL: John Tilly - DOW: 20 May 1807 - R: 4 Nov 1807 - Wife: Jane S: Rhodey to be free at wife's death - N: John Billingsly...have one-half land at wife's death; Robert Bean; Thomas Blair; Doctor Jonathan Edwards -W: Robert Bell, Thomas Dougan - Copy given to: William Wright.

144. RB2,p33 - Sett: George W. Harney, Jr. - R: 4 Nov 1807 - E: Samuel McFaddin EO: James Mulhern, Jesse Wharton, F. Youree, John Graves, John McKean, Doctor F. May - C: William Nash, O.W. Edwards.

145. RB2,p34 - Inv: William Baker - taken 6 Sep 1807 - S: woman - E: Martha Baker.

146. RB2,p35 - WILL: Francis Wright of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 3 Dec 1807 -R: 7 Feb 1808 - Wife: Nancy - "dear children" - E: wife and Jacob Wright Ramsey - W: James D. Partrick, Francis Youree.

147. RB2,p36 - WILL: William Robertson of Davidson Co., TN - DOW: 19 Oct 1802 -R: 7 Feb 1808 - Wife: Nancy Robertson - sons: Matthew Robertson, Benjamin Robertson, Samuel Robertson, Joseph Robertson - daughters: Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Thornton; Isbel, wife of John Kinkade; Margaret, wife of William Plumber; Mary, wife of Moses Robertson; Dinah, wife of George Buchanan -E: son, Matthew Robertson - W: John Buchanan, William Philips.

148. RB2,p38 - Sett: William Marlin - F: 12 Feb 1808 - C: John Thompson, Hugh Robinson - A: Thomas Marlin, Rachel Marlin - EO: William H. Robinson, John Anthony, William A. Sublette, John Thompson, David Williams, W. Hunt, John Johns, John Nevin.

149. RB2,p39 - Inv: Thomas Sanders - taken 26 Dec 1807 - A: Lemuel Wright.

150. RB2,p39 - Inv: James Arnold - R: 12 Feb 1808 - A: James Taylor.

151. RB2,p40 - Inv: John Andrews - taken 2 Apr 1808 - A: Samuel Donnell, David Andrews.

152. RB2,p41 - Sales: Thomas Sanders - R: 13 Apr 1808 - B: Widow, Edward Burton, Cornelius Sanders, Micajah Peacock, William Nash, Isaac Sanders, Samuel McBride, Thomas Sanders (son of Isaac Sanders), John Guin, George Browing, John Roberson, William Arnold, Jr., John Flowers, Sarah Flowers, Jeremiah Hedgpath, Elisha Sanders/Saunders, Thomas Rushing, John Bruce, Joseph Wright, Lemuel Wright, John Nicholas, Olsten Solomons, John Nichols.

153. RB2,p44 - Inv: Francis Wright - R: 13 Apr 1808 - A: Jacob Wright Ramsey -O: James Wright, James Neely, Henry Loftin - Bond on: Thomas Shute.

154. RB2,p45 - Inv of sales: Francis Wright - R: 13 Apr 1808 - A: Jacob Wright Ramsey - B: Nancy Wright, Joseph Young, William Talsil, Nathaniel McCallister, Daniel Howell, Thomas Wright, Joseph Gowen, Lodwick Moore, William Kelly, Donelson Caffery, James Cummins, Elisha Saith, John Orr, Samuel Jacobs, Allen White, Martin Fryley, William Gowen, Elijah Smith, Alexander Farenton, William Cilly, William Hickingbottom, James Laughlin, Reuben Angle, Walter Pool, John Jacobs, William Ramsey, John Counts, Gold-Saith Hewit, Elias Ramsan, James Titus, William Roberts, David Allen, George Martin, Edmund Recoil, Robert C. Reaves, Edward Chicauhalt, Richard Williamson, Mark Black, Elijah Sinkhorn, James Bell, Robert Henderson.

155. RB2,p49 - WILL: John Howell, Sr. of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 16 Dec 1807 F: 20 Apr 1808 - Wife: Sarah s: William Howell, Gwin Howell - On wife's death, equal shares to: William Howell, Gwin Howell, Nancy Nelson, Peggy Whitsett - gd: Patsy McBride (not yet 16) - S: girl, Shaw to wife; man, Purse to Gwin Howell; boy, Jerry to Gwin Howell; woman, Seel to Patsy McBride - E: James Whitsett, Thomas Nelson, William Howell - W: John Stockird, Sr., Hugh Shearwood, Alexander Martin. CODECIL: 4 Jan 1808 - Wife: Sarah - s: Gwin - N: Nancy Nelson, Peggy Whitsett - W: John Stockird, Sr., Hugh Shearwood, Alexander Martin.

156. RB2,p54 - Inv: John Andrews - taken 1 Jun 1808 - A: Samuel Donnell, David Andrews - B: Widow, James McKnight, David Andrews, Henry Goodlove, Alexander McKnight, Joseph Tennison, Peter Moone, Samuel Rosbrough, Joseph McKnight, Charles Carrol, James Laughlin, John Witherspoon, Alexander McEwin, John McKee, James Ramsey, __ Sweatt, William McKnight, John Doak, Alexander Daniel, Samuel McDaniel, David McKnight, Alexander Orr, Samuel Mabury, William Smith, John Shorry, James Porterfield, Thomas Coyle, Solomon Wren, Charles Ready, Samuel Donnell.

157. RB2,p58 - Sale: James Arnold - F: 14 Jul 1808 - A: James Taylor B: James Taylor, John McCoy, James Bass, William Matthews, Widow, Absolam Taylor, Dorcas Arnold, Soloman Basby.

158. RB2,p60 - Inv: John Killough - R: 13 Jul 1808 - A: Thomas Killough.

159. RB2,p60 - Inv: Thomas Bedford - R: 13 Jul 1808 - A: John R. Bedford.

160. RB2,p60 - WILL: Harrison Gilliam of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 10 Jun 1808 R: 17 Jul 1808 - S: man, Anthony made free - brother: Thomas Gilliam's children - E: William Gilliam, William Thweatt - W: Rhoda Benge, Polly Thweatt, Elizabeth Thweatt, Mary Tarpley.

161. RB2,p62 - WILL: Matthew Patton of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 16 Sep 1808 -F: 13 Oct 1808 - Wife: Katen/Katea Patton - "my children" [other than Margarett and Rhodah] - d: Margarett, Rhodah - E: Wife and brother, James Patton - W: John Ferguson, William Hanna, James Cochran.

162. RB2,p63 - Inv: Harrison Gilliam - A: William Gilliam.

163. RB2,p64 - WILL: James Morton of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 28 Jan 1807 - R: 21 Nov 1808 - Wife - s: Joseph, James - d: Judith, Lucinda, Tabitha -S: boy, Dennis to Joseph; boy, Jack to James; girl, Edy to Judith; Fanny, Curry, Clary to Sally; girls, Lucy, Saby to Lucinda; Isaac, Corbis, Winna to Tabitha; Daniele, Abraham, Ag, Rose to Wife - E: sons, Joseph Morton, James Morton - W: Thomas Shute, William Still - L: Allen Nance.

164. RB2,p65 - WILL: John Ford of Burke County - DOW: 27 Oct 1804 - F: 12 Jan 1809 - Wife: Judith - "my children" - N: John Payne, Charles Duncan - E: friends, Jacob Ford and James Ford - W: Sally Payne, Lucinda Payne, John Godfrey.

165. RB2,p66 - WILL: John Norman of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 12 Nov 1808 - R: 12 Jan 1809 - Wife: Marget - "the children when come to age of maturity" -E: Wife and Theophiles Cannon - W: John Stockird, Jr., John Irwin.

166. RB2,p67 - Inv: James Morton - R: 12 Jan 1809 - A: Joseph Morton, James Morton.

167. RB2,p68 - Inv of Sales: John McFerrin - R: 12 Jan 1809 - A: James McFerrin B: John Gillespie, David Jones, James McFerrin, John Pain/Payne, James Gillespie, Thomas Washington, James Wills, John McFerrin, James Billingsley, Jacob Pain/Payne, Robert Baldrige, Samuel McFerrin, Mary McFerrin, William McFerrin.

168. RB2,p71 - Inv: Thomas Hutchinson - Oct Session 1808 - A: Sarah Hutchinson O: William Gesture.

169. RB2,p72 - Inv: Samuel McCulloch - sold 4 Feb 1809 - A: Benjamin McCulloch S: men and boys, Tony, Dick, Sirus, Abram, Jubiter, Francis, July, Sam, Ben, Little Dick, Little Sam, Bill, George, Jack, Jobe; women and children, Betty, Elsey and her 2 children, Young Betty, Lucy and 2 children, Violet and 2 children, Easter, Marina - B: Mathew McClanahan, Mordecia Lillard, Alexander McCulloch, Thomas Bedford, James Espey, George Simpson, Joseph Coaleman, John R. Bedford, John P. Lenoir, Benjamin McCulloch, Sarah McCulloch, John Arnold, William Cunningham - Negroes were hired to: Mathew McClanahan, Alexander Carmichael, Patton Anderson, William Edwards, James Sharp (Town), Benjamin Shipley, John Strother, John Griffin, James Armstrong, Benjamin McCulloch, Sarah McCulloch - the following bonds were left with Duncan Cameron of North Carolina for collection: John McCanal, John Santon, Samuel Benton, John Flick, L. Prather, James Loftin, James Moore, James Steel, Samuel Thompson, Thomas Whithead, A.L. Murphrey, John White, James Webb, James Palmer, John Tyrell - Collector: Thomas Burges (NC) - O: Thomas Watson, John D. Fley - EO: Willie Jones, Halcot Spriote, John Haywood, Nelson Hamel, Deaderick and Pettway, Benjamin McCulloch.

170. RB2,p74 - Inv of Sett: Prudence Miller, alias Prudence Gowen - A: James Sharp - EO: William Black, Black and Williams, William McKey, Henry McPeak, John McPeak, John Hutton, Ruth Null, Nicholas Null, John Null, James L. Armstrong, David Drennon, John Arnold, Deaderick & Pettway, Jonathan Magness, James Sheards, William Read, Moses Shears, William Arnold, William A. Sublett, James Miller, Samuel Gibson, John Miller, William McPeak, Jane McKey, William Nash - C: Peter LeGrand, William Nash.

171. RB2,p75 - Inv: Michael Hott - Apr Session 1809 - A: Susanah Hott.

172. RB2,p75 - Inv of Sales: John Norman - Apr Session 1809 - A: Margret Norman, Theophiliss A. Cannon - B: Margret Norman, William Cunningham, John Stockard, Thos. A. Cannon, William Stockard, William Eavins, David Deaky, Zacharia Posey, Thomas Beanes, Iham Beanes, Joseph Martin, Robert McFarlin, William Pate, Edward Moore, Stephen Nobles, James Sharp, James Martin, Peter Garrison.

173. RB2,p76 - Inv: Joel Northcott - Apr Session 1809 - A: Margaret Northcott.

174. RB2,p77 - Inv of Sales: Charles Ray - Apr Session 1809 - A: Sarah Ray, David Williams - S: 1 woman, 1 girl, 1 boy to Sarah Ray - B: Sarah Ray, William Ray.

175. RB2,p78 - Inv: John Miller - Apr term 1809 - A: John Arnold - C: James Sharp, William Nash - EO: Henry Miller, Nicholas Coonrad, James Burdin, __?__ Dickson, William Yourey, James Sharp.

176. RB2,p79 - Apprenticeship: Margret Callahan's son, Daniel Callahan to John Miller - 13 Mar 1809 - W: Robert Miller, Isaac Miller, William Speakmoore.

177. RB2,p80 - Inv: Elias Browning - R: 11 Jul 1809 - A: Elizabeth Browning -O: William Edwards, Sherrod Harris, Joseph Price.

178. RB2,p80 - Add'l Inv: Harrison Gilliam - Jul Session 1809 - S: man, Anthony to Major Dyer - A: William Gilliam.

179. RB2,p81 - Inv of Sales: Samuel Smith - July Session 1809 - A: William Smith - B: Abner Dement, John Roach, Alex. Carmichael, William Smith, Mrs. Polly Smith, Samuel Lovelss, John Win, Robert Smith, Jr., Drury Rives, Nathan Redding, Mrs. Mary Smith, Robert Smith, Sen., William Jones, Thomas Donnell, James Vann, Robert Warnick, Edward Good, John Seratt, John Beadley, George Gibson, Jones Sowel, John Goodrich, Alex. McCulloch.

180. RB2,p82 - WILL: Thomas Welch - DOW: 14 May 1809 - F: 11 Jul 1809 - verbal will to James Norman, again on 18 May 1809 - W: James Caldwell, Aaron Oliphant, Joseph Norman - Wife: Rachel - 4d: Rachel Welch, Lydia Welch, Rabekah Welch, Catharine Norman and her husband, John Norman.

181. RB2,p83 - WILL: Francis McBride, Senior of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 19 Dec 1807 - F: 20 Oct 1809 - Oldest s: Isaiah McBride - d: Martha Simmons -gs: Francis McBride - gd: Martha L. McBride (not yet 15) s: Samuel McBride - E: James Sharp, Theophilus Cannon, Samuel McBride - W: John Stockard, David Magness.

182. RB2,p85 - WILL: Elizabeth Davis of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 11 Sep 1809 -F: 30 Oct 1809 - d: Elizabeth Davis - s: Henry Bishop - s: William H. Davis - sons-in-law: Robert Elliot, John Irwin - S: girl, Silla to Eliza-beth; boy, Sampson to Henry Bishop; woman, Dolle to William - E: John Irwin, Robert Elliot - W: James Sharp, Marcus Sharp, Isabella Martin.

183. RB2,p86 - Inv: Samuel Williams - R: 20 Oct 1809 - A: Elizabeth Williams -S: 10.

184. RB2,p87 - Hartford Co., NC 15 Oct 1806 - David Dimery, mulatto man age 21 years is free born removing to State of Tennessee...signed: Cardall Bynum, Thomas Williams, William Stephenson, Benjamin Howell, Benjamin Brown.

185. RB2,p87 - Inv: John Richmond - taken 30 Dec 1809 - A: Joseph Bowman.

186. RB2,p88 - Sales: Harrison Gilliam - R: 14 Jun 1810 - A: William Gilliam -Hire: 2 negroes - O: Capt. Burriss, James Henderson, Obediah M. Benge, Thomas Mitchell, Thomas Threat - C: James Sharp, Daniel Bowman, Theophilis A. Cannon - EO: James Henderson, John Spence, Obediah M. Benge, Thomas Gilliam, William Humphreys, Thomas Mitchell, "Deaderick the silver-smith in Nashville", George Simpson, Mathew McClanahan, Thomas Threat, John Henderson, Alex. Porter, Mat. Haley, Robert Hancock, W.A. Sublet, L. McIntosh, __?__ Ladford, W. W. Searcy, Norton Gwin, Jonathan Hale, Thomas Sappington, John Griffin - B: Thomas Mitchell, William Laughlin, Daniel Boatright, John Tarpley, Joel Dyer, Benj. Shipley, Alex. Carmichael.

187. RB2,p100 - Inv: William Tucker - sold 31 May 1810 - A: Susannah Tucker, James Sharp - B: Susanna Tucker, Samuel Bowman, Gwin Howell, Robert Hudspath, James Sharp, James Bass, Henry H. Marable, Lewis Whitley, Elvender Squares, John Stockard, Isaac Shelby, John McPeak, Alexander Kermikel [Carmichael], James McKee, William Bennett, Cader Dement, John Gasaway, John Hill, John Griffin, George Douglas, John Hague, James Wills, Alfred Wallis, Lodowick Williams - O: Radford Gun, Samuel Mebane, Thomas Evans, Joel Dyer, James Favour, James Bulla, John Howell, dec'd, Richard Ballard, John Anthony, A. McCrevin, George Carridine, James Rodgers, Patrick Callahan, Caleb Burton, M. L. Stilley and Elizabeth, John Tench, Isaac Wants, William Locke, William Bowen, Thos. Nelson, Zachariah Posey, Spencer Bevers, Abram Bevers, Capt. McClannahan.

188. RB2,p106 - Sett: Charles Ray - 26 Sep 1810 - A: David Williams, Sarah Ray C: John Thompson, Hugh Robison - EO: Doctor Bedford, Doctor Armstrong, Doctor Soffington, David Williams.

189. RB2,p107 - Inv: Elizabeth Davis, Junior - R: 26 Nov 1810 - A: William H. Davis - B: William H. Davis, Easter Bell, Fanny Dickson, Robert Elliott, John Irvine, Henry Bishop, Asahal Dickson, John L. Davis, Hannah Irvin -S: girl to William H. Davis - "one note of hand on James E. Davis a legacy left her by Walter Davis, deceased, __?__ the hands of the executor of Elizabeth Davis, Senior, deceased".

190. RB2,p110 - Inv: Elizabeth Davis, Senior - R: 8 Dec 1810 - Heirs: Elizabeth Davis, Junior; Henry Bishop; John R. Irwin; W. H. Davis - S: 1 girl to Elizabeth; 1 boy to Henry; 1 woman to John and W. H.

191. RB2,p111 - Sett: Thomas Hutchinson - R: 27 Dec 1810 - A: Sarah Hutchinson EO: John Swift, Charles Kavanaugh, Nathaniel Overall, Beal Parkhurst, Henry Goodloe, John Griffin, William Thomas - C: William W. Searcy, John Miller, John Edwards.

192. RB2,p113 - WILL: Major William Buckner, Junior of Sumner Co., TN - DOW: 9 Sep 1807 - F: 3 Jun 1811 - Wife: Polly Buckner - "my children" - S: Winney, Nelly, Austin and Grace to be sold - E: friends, Edward Sanders, James Sanders - W: Wiley Lassiter, Austin McWade.

193. RB2,p114 - WILL: James Sharpe of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 30 Sep 1809 -F: 3 Jun 1811 - Wife: Rachel Sharpe - "our children" - s: Marquis Sharpe (eldest); Theophilus A. Sharpe; Alfred Sharpe; John Sharpe; James Morriss Sharpe -daughters: Emma Sharpe; Peggy Cassile [?Carlile] Sharpe; Jemima Alexander Sharpe S: Candis, Amos, George, Milton, Dorcas, Daniel, Marg, Levi, boy Amos to Theophilus; boy, Milton to Marquis; boy, George to Alfred; boy, Daniel to John; boy, Levi to James; girl Candis to Emma; girl Dorcas to Peggy; girl, Nancy to Jemima - "Cordance/?Candis, Amos, George, Milton, Dorcas, Daniel, Nancy, Levi first to wife...then to children" - "when the boys are 20 years of age and the girls are 18 years of age" - E: Friends, John Sharpe, Theophilus A. Cannon, Marquis Sharpe - W: Henry Bishop, William H. Davis, Theophilus A. Cannon - CODECIL: 1 Dec 1810 "prospect of another legatee to be added to the family by my wife Rachel Sharpe" - W: James Martin, Nancy Wilson, John Sharpe, Theophilus A. Cannon L: James Asbey, James Roseberry.

194. RB2,p122 - Sett: John McFerron - 12 Jan 1811 - A: Samuel McFerron - C: John L. Jetton, John Miller, E.B. McCoy - EO: John Gillespie, George Colber, James Gillespie, Thomas Sappington, James Sharpe, Owen W. Edwards, Thomas Washington, Susanna Cain, George Simpson, William W. Searcy, John Miller, William Ward - B: Samuel McFerren, John Gillespie, Jeremiah McFerren, David Jones, Robert Ross, James McFerrin, John Pain/Payne, James Wills, Mary McFerren, William Mountgomery, James Billingsly, Jacob Pain/Payne, Robert Baldrige.

195. RB2,p128 - Sett: Robert Marly - 1 Apr 1811 - A: William Maben - C: John L. Jetton, John Miller - Security: Prichard Alexander - B: William Maben, John L. Jetton, James Norman, Isaac Shipman, Samuel Sebastian, Andrew Bale, Prichard Alexander - EO: David Gordon, William May, "by the hands of Samuel Maben", Samuel Long, John Anthony, John Spence, John Davis, Henry Davis, George L. Gray, Francis B. McCoy, John Cragg, Francis Saunders, Wilson Kerr (school teacher).

196. RB2,p130 - Inv: James Sharpe - July 1811 - E: John Sharpe, Theos. A. Cannon, Marquis Dl. Sharpe - S: 10 negroes remaining as per will - O: Judgment against John Ervin, John McPeak, Clement N. Peal, Peter LeGrand, Joshua Phelps, Thomas Mitchell - open accounts: Thomas Mitchell, John Ervin, Ephraim Phelps, Nicholas Biler, Francis A. Ramsay, Peter Garrison, National Barksdale, John Sharpe, Mark Mitchell, Theophilus A. Cannon.

197. RB2,p131 - Estate: Prudence Miller - R: 4 Sep 1811 - A: James Sharpe, dec'd - Guardian of heirs: William Gowen - O: John William Arnold, William Nash, William Tucker, Theophilus A. Cannon, William Gillian, Thomas Gillian, John Bradly, Andrew McMeekin, Samuel Bowman, Nicholas Biler, Alfred Wallis, John Hutton, Thomas Mitchell, Mark Mitchell, William Drennon - E: John Sharpe, Theo. A. Cannon, Marquis Dl. Sharpe.

198. RB2,p132 - Sett: Elias Browning - 1 Jul 1811 - allowed $40 for Elizabeth Browning maintaining 3 orphans of Elias Browning for 2 years - EO: Burwell Pusy, Thomas Pully, William Collister, Hugh Crofford, John Sowell - C: David Flemming, John Edwards, James Gillespie.

199. RB2,p133 - Inv: James Freeman - 25 Jun 1811 - O: G. Rideout.

200. RB2,p134 - List of estate: Thomas White - 18 Apr 1811 - A: John L. Jetton "sold at auction at dwelling house of Elizabeth White" - B: Elizabeth White, Amos McCoy, Robert Kelton, Ezekiel Dickson, John L. Jetton, William Pace, John Jetton for wife, William M. Hall, George Wallace, James Neely, Isaac Jetton, James Norman, James Wilson - O: Hugh Kirk, John Griffin.

201. RB2,p136 - Inv: Richard W. Caswell - R: 12 Oct 1811 - A: Sarah Caswell -38 S: Dick, Wile, Robin, Bill, Cardina, Jim, Binah, Kate, Rachel, Jude, Amey, Clara, Rhoda, Grace, Silvia, Violet, Cinthia, Robin, Tom, Jenny, Cesar, Catzey, Rose, Mary, Addick, Princes, Henry, Charity Dryden, Edmond, Albert, Shadrach, Evelina, Jack, Bob, Sineca, Kate - "of the above Bob and Sineca have been sold to Joel Childress and Kate is dead" - "4 more slaves born since death of Richard Caswell": Levina, Fanny, Letitia, Jellark.

202. RB2,p138-146 - Sett: Thomas Bedford - Oct Session 1811 - R: 17 Dec 1811 -HEIRS: William H. Bedford, Thomas Bedford, Benjamin Bedford Littleberry Bedford, George A. Bedford, Nancy Bedford - Guardian for heirs: John R. Bedford - EO: J.P. Wiggins, John Dickinson, Littleberry Bedford, James William Cummins, James Coleman, John Herndon, King and Carson, Robert Searcy, Robert Weakly, James Burnett, J. L. Armstrong, J. Pitt _?_ wine, John Griffin, Glover Banton, Fountaine Lester, Samuel McNeese, Samuel Henderson, M.P. Currin, David Flemming, Benjamin Bedford, James Rucker, John Caulfield, George A. Bedford, Doctor Kemp, William Lentz, Maj. McCormak, Doctor Herman, George Poyzens, Mrs. Cathy J. Beard, Capt. Robert Purdy commonly called Caslin, George Ridly, Doctor Armstrong, A.H. Harris, N.W. Williams, Thomas Talbott, Aquilla Suggs, Robert White, Jenkins Whiteside - "Fortiscue (Post) Whittle, Administrator of William Davis, dec'd, appoints Daniel Doby of Mecklenburg County, attorney, for debt owing by Thomas Bedford and Joseph Coleman formerly of Mecklenburg" -Witnesses on a note: Ann Bedford, Sr.; Ann Bedford - C: George Simpson, John Coffar, William Nash.

203. RB2,p146 - Add'l return on estate: Thomas White (deceased 22 Aug 1811) -R: 18 Dec 1811 - A: John G. Jetton - O: James Comson, Alexander Gregory, Robert Duckworth, William White, John Cook.

204. RB2,p146 - Inv: Benjamin Bugg - R: 18 Dec 1811 - A: Tabitha Bugg.

205. RB2,p147 - Inv: James Thompson - R: 18 Dec 1811 - E: John Thompson, Lewis Stevens.

206. RB2,p147 - Inv: William Buckner - 7 Oct 1811 - R: 18 Dec 1811 - S: 4 sold as per will - E: James Sanders.

207. RB2,p147 - Sale of prop: John Norman - 27 Aug 1811 - E: Tho. A. Cannon, Joseph Whitsett - "the 2/3 of the property bequeathed to his wife, Margaret Norman, at her marriage is directed to be sold for use of children" - B: John Stockird, Joseph Whitsett.

208. RB2,p149 - Sett: James Morton - R: 18 Dec 1811 - B: Joseph Morton, George C. Booth, Guilford Dudley, Thomas A. Claiborne, Charles Collis, Edward Haly, John Bostick, Owen Edwards, David Dicky, John Chisme, Lewis Garner, James Morton, John Smith, James Garner, John Covinton, John Howell, Bird Nance, Gwin Howell - S: 1 negro, Fanny bought by Joseph Morton; 2 negroes bought by Owen Edwards; one negro bought by William W. Searcy; 1 negro bought by William Newson; 4 negroes bought by Joseph Morton - A/C: L. Davis, James Wills, James Whitsett.

209. RB2,p151 - WILL: James Thompson - DOW: 12 Sep 1811 - R: 18 Dec 1811 - half brother: Lewis Stephens - "whole blood brothers and sisters" - W: E. Hamilton, Aron Webb, A. Kinnard - E: Lewis Stephens, John Thompson.

210. RB2,p152 - Inv: William Lofton - R: 18 Dec 1811 - S: 7 - E: Levina Lofton, William Lofton.

211. RB2,p153 - Sale of Inv: James Freeman - R: 18 Dec 1811 - A: John Anthony, James Wells - O: Gordon Redcoat.

212. RB2,p154 - Inv: John Cavcate - R: 18 Dec 1811 - A: Samuel Bowman, Joseph Bowman.

213. RB2,p155 - Sett: Samuel McCullock - [no date] - A: Benjamin McCullock - d: death of Lucy, youngest child - widow's dower delivered to James Jackson's wife's "1/3" negroes: Syrus; Big Dick; Francis; Jobe; Easter; Betty, Tony/Sing's wife; Elsey and 2 children - "to child's 2/3 portion" negroes: Little Dick; Sam; Abram; Jubiter; July; Little Sam; Ben; Billy; George; Jack; Simon; Young Betty; Lucy and Abraham her son; Violet and her 2 children, Mariah and Sarah - EO: Dement "for hiring negroes", Deaderick and Pettway, Nelson Hammill, Thomas Talbott, William Boyland, William Seaton, Harwood and Willard, Thomas Hall, William Burt, Elisa Ashe, Duncan Camson, Elisha T. Hall, Alexander McCullock, James Webb, John Reid, Clem Nash - O: Thomas Watson, John D. Fly, Nelson Hammil, Harvey Nevil, Matthew Fray, William W. Jones, Joseph John Daniel, Duncan Cameron - C: James L. Armstrong, William W. Searcy, Theo. A. Cannon.

214. RB2,p158 - WILL: Edmund Johns of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 20 Mar 1811 -Proven in part Oct Session 1811 R: 24 Feb 1812 - Wife: Sarah Johns - brother: John - s: Jack Haden Johns, Madison Johns, Frederick Johns - d: Martha Johns - S to wife: man, Will; man, Joe; girl, Jane (pregnant - S to Madison: girl, Clary - S to Frederick: Jane's unborn child - S to Martha: girl, Abby; boy, Sam - E: wife and my brother, Abner Johns - W: Gross Scruggs, John Johns.

215. RB2,p160 - WILL: William Roberts of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 21 Oct 1811 R: 14 Mar 1812 - Wife: Nancy Roberts - s: Jesse - d: Lucy, Nancy, Betsy -"other children not named in this will" - S to wife: man, Harry - S to Jesse: man, Harry [this slave might be the same as one to wife ed.] - W: Toliver Simpson, William Simpson.

216. RB2,p162 - Sett: James Arnold - 6 Dec 1811 - A: James Taylor - EO Josiah Elliott, Davis and Washington Jackson, Thomas Washington, Thomas Thompson, Mrs. Arnold, Stephen Taylor - C: H. Robison, S. Beesly, John Henderson.

217. RB2,p163 - Inv: Benjamin Bugg - 15 Nov 1811 - A: Tabitha Bugg - B: Henry Seat, Brooking Burnett, Jonathan Jones, Jeremiah Burnett, Robert Burnett, Joseph Burnett, William Stokes, Braxten Marable, Jesse Ward, William Burnett, William Finnery, John Waddell, William Griffin, John Walden.

218. RB2,p165 - WILL: Hugh Prior Brawly of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 12 Nov 1811 F: not shown - Wife: Ruth Brawly - s: Hugh Brawly, Levi Brawly, John Brawly, Prior Brawly - E: wife and son, John Brawly - W: Joshua Barton, John Bankhead, Daniel Webb - CODECIL: 12 Nov 1811 - d: Polly Crownover, Ruth Brawly, Cintha Brawly.

219. RB2,p167 - Sale: Richard W. Caswell - 28 Dec 1811 - A: Sarah Caswell - B: William Lytle, John Lytle, John Thompson, Joseph Lawrence, Thomas B. Smith, Benjamin Ransom, Enoch Head, Robert Jarratt, John Tilford, Thomas F. Thompson, Bennett Smith, James Pace, John Irvine, James B. Armstrong -O: William Howell, James Whiteside, ? Loony.

220. RB2,p172 - Inv: Abraham Paltet - F: 14 Mar 1812 - A: Jane Paltet, Thomas Knox, James Berry - O: William Collins, William Ingram, James Beaty, John Stites, Joseph Young.

221. RB2,p174 - Sales: William Loftin - Jan Court 1812 - E: William and Levina Loftin - B: Jesse Featherston, Henry M. Hutson, Thomas R. Ivy, Samuel Gillespie, James Higgins, James John, Thomas Killough, William Loftin.

222. RB2,p174 - Sett: Thomas White - 6 Jan 1812 - A: John L. Jetton - C: John Miller, David Flemming, James Sharpe.

223. RB2,p176 - Inv: Edmond Johns - taken 25 Mar 1812 - E: A. Johns -S: Will, Joseph, Jenny, Clary, Abby, Sam, Stephen - EO: John Thompson, Daniel Parker, Abram Thompson.

224. RB2,p177 - Inv and sales: Smith Ogilve - 6 Nov 1811 - R: 22 Apr 1812 - A: John Ogilve, Frances Ogilve - B: Maryman Landrom, Frances Ogilve, Charles Wade, John Adcock, Henry Walker, Beverly Harris, James Allison, James Wright, Andrew Adcock, John Ogilve, Holbert Higgins, Henry Green, Alsea Harris, Nathaniel Robertson, James Reay, Archibald Harris, Richard Ogilve, Jonathan Heflen, Luke Tippit, Richard Wright, Barnes Adcock, John Lamb, Charles Holden, Spencer Holden, John Webb, William Newsom.

225. RB2,p180 - Sale: Prestly Featherston - 18 Jan 1812 - R: 22 Apr 1812 - A: Jesse Featherston - B: Jesse Featherston, Eldry Lofton, Nancy Featherston, William Mayfield, Jacob Curry, Amos A. McCoy, David Thompson, William Claton, Jesse Perry, Alexander Gregory, William Wright, Samuel Gillespie [spelled "Glaspie" ed.], William M. How, David Mayben, Frances B. McCoy.

226. RB2,p182 - Estate: John Norman - R: April Court 1809 - E: Theo. A. Cannon Widow: Margaret Norman - "his children should receive 2/3 upon her marriage" - W: James L. Armstrong, William Searcy - EO: John Spence, James Sharpe, Jr., John Dickinson, Theos. A. Cannon, Blackman Coleman.

227. RB2,p184 - WILL: William Loftin, Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 17 Jun 1811 -R: Oct term 1811 - Wife: Levina Loftin - s: Thomas Loftin, Eldridge Loftin, William Loftin, Henry Loftin - d: Polly Brothers, Elizabeth Cole, Nancy Featherston, Levina Loftin, Lucy Loftin - S to wife and then to Thomas: Matt and his wife, Sall; woman, Darkis; boy, Sam - S to Polly: woman, Nelly - S to Elizabeth: woman, Tener; girl, Annebar S to Nancy: girl, Kirlinda - S to Eldridge: boy, Jack - S to Levina: girl, Mary; boy, Matt - S to Lucy: woman, Darkis - L: James Johnston, Samuel Hands, James Higgins - E: wife and sons William and Thomas - W: Jesse Featherston, James Barfield, A. Pearce.

228. RB2,p188 - Sett: John Andrews - 1 Jul 1812 - R: 20 Jul 1812 - A: Alexander McCune/McEwin, Joshua Barton "sale and hire of negroes".

229. RB2,p188 - Inv: Absolum Williams - R: 20 Jul 1812 - A: John Wallace -S: man, Will.

230. RB2,p189 - Estate: Richard W. Caswell - R: 20 Jul 1812 - A: Benjamin McCullock on behalf of wife - S: 2 sold - EO: Elihu S. Hall, Thomas Camp, Phillip L. Lowe, Joel Dyer, Samuel Campbell, James Campbell, Abram Thompson, John H. Road, James Henderson, William Warren - C: James L. Armstrong, Robert McCombs, Theo. A. Cannon.

231. RB2,p190 - John Coffee, Alexander McCullock and Blackman Coleman appointed to April term 1812 to receive the books and papers in the Registers Office from John Dickson former register with true list following: Deeds - 145, Grants - 146:

William Nash and James W. Jackson to James Merry - 25 Jun 1811.
James Neely to Isaac Craid - 30 Jul 1804.
James McGoughey to William Gammill - 24 Aug 1809.
Samuel McBride to Jonathan Hall - 5 Apr 1809.
James McGoughey to John Kimbro - 24 Aug 1809.
John McPeak to James Miller - 25 Feb 1808.
Daniel McKissick to John Moore - 15 Aug 1806.
John M. Foulin to John Stoss - 25 Dec 1804.
Charles McCord to William Batey - 31 Oct 1811.
Samuel McBride to John R. Bedford - 7 Oct 1805.
James M. Lewis to Commissioner of Jefferson - 9 Apr 1807.
Collin McDaniel to Lucket Davis - 12 Jan 1807.
James Mulhevin to William Hicks - 13 Dec 1804.
Samuel Lang to Daniel Boatright - 29 Mar 1805.
Michael Kinnard to William Matthews - 3 Jan 1809.
William Jones, Jr. to William Mankin - 9 Nov 1809.
Robert Irvin to John Henderson - 27 Jun 1799.
John Jones, Executor of John Jones, deceased to John Overton and Jenkin Whiteside - 12 Feb 1806.
Edward Moore to James Espey - 5 Apr 1809.
Michael Kinnard to Charles McCord - Oct 1806.
Michael Kinnard to Nathaniel Kinnard - 4 Jul 1807.
Robert C. Kennedy to Robert C. Foster - 3 Nov 1808.
Anthony Kinnard to Aron Webb - 14 Mar 1810.
Robert Hancock to William W. Searcy - 30 Sep 1809.
Robert Hancock to Charles Kavanaugh - 30 Sep 1809.
William Hope to Daniel Nelson - 4 Oc 1809.
William Howell to Miles Truman - 13 May 1809.
Manhon Hunt to Jonathan Hall - 6 Jul 1807.
Clement Hall to Thomas Washington - 29 Apr 1807.
Henry Killin to Morgan Killin, Darkis Killin, Cashomoy Thacker Killin - 2 Jul 1810.
John McCoy to John Harris - 13 Jan 1806.
Ebenezer Alexander to James McGoughey - 25 Dec 1805.
Jonathan Anthony to John Anthony - 20 Mar 1806.
Nathan Allen to Solomon Wren - 28 ____ 1808.
Amos Balch to Archibald White - 26 Aug 1789.
Samuel Barton, Sr. to Samuel Barton, Jr. - 10 Mar 1798.
O.M. Benge to Jesse Wilson - 14 Jul 1808.
William Blackmore to Wallis Eastel - 23 Jul 1806.
O.M. Benge to Deaderick & Petway - 5 Aug 1807.
James Blackman to Bess Carr - 16 Apr 1806.
Owen Edwards to John Anthony - 6 Apr 1807.
John Benton, lawful attorney of Robert Benton to William Tucker - 18 Jan 1810.
David Fleming to Thomas Jarrall - 17 Sep 1808.
William Gilliam to Daniel Boatright - 8 Aug 1808.
Joseph Gowen to William Gowen - 1 Mar 1807.
Bill of Sale: O.M. Benge, Sheriff to John McNairy for S: Patience, Daniel, Rachel, Ephraim, Lysh, Hannah and John - 30 Jun 1806.
Frederick Barfield to James Barfield - land and 2 S: boys, Isham and Charles - 17 Jun 1807.
Aron Gambill to Joseph Morton - 30 Jan 1809.
John Grayson to Gross Scruggs - 1 Jun 1808.

232. RB2,p190 continued
James Gillespie to John Coventon - 8 Feb 1810.
Commissioners of Jefferson to Robert Weakley - 26 Dec 1805.
Commissioners of Jefferson to Joseph Cook - 26 Dec 1805.
Commissioners of Jefferson to William Carlisle - 26 Dec 1807.
Commissioners of Jefferson to Harrison Gilliam - 26 Dec 1805.
Commissioners of Jefferson to William P. Anderson - 26 Dec 1805.
Commissioners of Jefferson to Norton Gum - 26 Dec 1805.
James Clement to Lewis Banton, Guardian of the heirs of John Carter, deceased - 24 Apr 1809.
Amos Balch to Charles McCammon - 26 Aug 1789.
John Boyle to Gross Scruggs - 27 Dec 1808.
Amos Balch to James Bradshaw - 25 Aug 1789.
John R. Bedford to Fountain Lester - 9 Oct 1805.
John Blair to Samuel McFaddin - 4 Jan 1806.
John Brown to Thomas Johnson - 29 Aug 1808.
Jesse Bean to Jesse Barton - 9 Jan 1808.
Frederick Barfield and William Barfield to Benjamin D. Wills - 27 Oct 1808.
James Barfield to William M. Hall - 16 Feb 1808.
John Caffrey to Reuben Sanders - 2 Jul 1805.
Theophilies A. Cannon to Robert Weakley - 2 Oct 1809.
Commissioners of Jefferson to Thomas Stone - 7 Jan 1808.
James S. Conway to Jackson and Caffery - 3 Apr 1809.
Charles Carroll to James Matthews - 30 Jul 1810.
Charles Carroll, Sen. to James Matthews - 17 Mar 1809.
John Davis to James Morton - 3 Jul 1810.
John Donnelson to Francis Pennington and others, heirs of Jacob Pennington, deceased - 5 Dec 1809.
Benjamin Edwards to Presley Edwards - 11 Jun 1808.
Anthony Foster to Jesse Bean - 16 Feb 1802.
Hugh McCalvey to Obediah M. Benge - 20 Dec 1809.
Berwell Ward to John Benlimon - 19 Sep 1810.
George Moore to Richard M. Tece - 19 Nov 1810.
William Thweatt to William Rowtson - 22 May 1811.
Robert McCombs to Joseph Tennisson - 2 Oct 1810.
Samuel Richardson to Thomas Hopkins - 31 Aug 1811.
John Griffin, Sheriff to John Wallace - 19 Jan 1811.
George Douglass to John P. James, Sen. - 10 Jul 1811.
William Nash to Henry McPeak - 16 Feb 1811.
John Coffee to James Bole - 2 Apr 1811.
William Caldwell to James Morton - 1 Jun 1811.
William Loftin to James Johnson - 1 Mar 1811.
David Fleming to Moses Swan - 1 Jul 1811.
Samuel Brown to Jonathan Jones - 1 Sep 1809.
James and Elizabeth Matthews to Richard I. Corm - 30 Oct 1810.
Joseph Bowman to Ben Carr - Nov 1810.
L. Sanders and George Smith to John McKnight - 25 Dec 1810.
L. Sanders and George Smith to James McKnight - 25 Dec 1810.
L. Sanders and George Smith to Joseph Witherspoon - 25 Dec 1810.
_?_ Arthur to John Fulton - 8 Jan 1811.
Sampson Sawyers to George R. Nash - 24 Jan 1809.
George R. Nash to George Simpson - 2 Mar 1809.
William P. Anderson to George Simpson - 21 Jan 1811.
Luke Sanders to Cornelius Sanders - 15 Feb 1808.
William Nash to John Johnson - 16 Nov 1809.
John Smith to Thomas Hendrick - 3 Jan 1811.
Robert Cartwright to James Russell - 22 Sep 1810.
Samuel Campbell to Edmund Jones - 5 Sep 1811.

233. RB2,p190 continued
Batey Armstrong to Frederick E. Becton - 30 Oct 1806.
John Crawford to William Beaty - 2 Jun 1810.
Robert Weakly to Theo. A. Cannon - 19 Aug 1809.
Joseph T. Rhodes to Jenkin Whitesides - 10 Nov 1806.
Robert Weakley to C: James Sharpe, John Hill, Mark Mitchell and Peter LeGrand - 16 Feb 1806.
Best Ward to William Pope - 29 Sep 1809.
Best Ward to Berwell Ward - 10 Sep 1806.
Best Ward to Henry Stevens - 10 Feb 1808.
Jesse Wilson to John Swift - 23 May 1809.
James Wilson to Jackson and Caffery - 1 Dec 1809.
Reuben Windham to Edmund [I. or J.] Bean (cattle & household furniture) - 11 Jan 1806.
Jenkins Whiteside to Samuel Brown - 4 May 1809.
John White to William Thweatt - 3 Oct 1809.
John Warrick to Joshua Zackery - 14 Jul 1808.
John Wills to Hardy Murfree - 15 Jun 1805.
Robert Weakley and Thomas Bedford to Robert Magness - 13 Jun 1803.
Jenkins Whiteside to Joel Dyer - 26 Jan 1807.
Jesse Wilson to Herbert Lanier - 15 Mar 1808.
John P. Wiggins to Thomas and Morris Garrett - 22 Mar 1805.
Robert Weakley and Thomas Bedford to William Bowen - 13 Jun 1803.
Robert Weakley and Thomas Bedford to James Titus - 13 Jun 1803.
James Wade to James Stewart - 11 Jan 1809.
BOS: Micajah Peacock to Norton Gum - S: girl, Hannah - 9 Feb 1808.
Elisha Prewett to Joseph Gowen - 28 Feb 1809.
John to Philip Saunders - 9 Feb 1807.
William A. Robison to James Blackman - 15 Nov 1809.
John Smith to Joseph Morton - 15 Jun 1807 and 17 Feb 1810.
Reuben Sanders to John Robins - 8 Apr 1806.
John Smith to Truman Williams - 20 Jun 1808.
John Griffin, Sheriff to William Arnold, Sen. - 13 Aug 1809.
Isaac Sebastian to Benjamin Shipley - 4 Jul 1808.
John Griffin, Sheriff to William Tail - 3 Oct 1810.
Thomas Sappington to Benjamin Shipley - 19 Apr 1807.
James Titus to Isaac Sebastian - 26 Jul 1806.
Robert Weakly and Thomas Bedford to James M. Lewis - 13 Jun 1803.
Best Ward to Isham Revel - 30 Jan 1806.
Michael Gleaves to Martha and Rachel Turner - 22 May 1806.
William Martin to _?_ Williamson - 10 Jan 1811.
William Martin to William Anderson - 10 Jan 1811.
William Anderson to Walter Keeble - 10 Jan 1811.
Alexander Hass, Administrator of Patrick Horne, deceased to Samuel H. Peyton - 9 Oct 1805.
State of TN to William W. Searcy.
State of TN to James Henderson.
State of TN to Richard Wright.
State of TN to William Thomas.
State of TN to John Taylor.
State of TN to Matthew Miller.
State of TN to James Henderson.
State of TN to Robert Rankin.
State of TN to Green Hill [2 pieces of land].
State of TN to Robert Thompson.
State of TN to William Foster.
State of TN to John Buchanan and Moses Ridley.
State of TN to the heirs of John Patterson.

234. RB2,p190 continued
State of TN to James Henderson.
State of TN to Abraham Paltet and Joseph Young.
State of TN to William Christmas.
BOS: Herbert Lanier to Richard Benges for S: girl, Creese - 28 Mar 1808.
BOS: Newit Ramsey to Lewis Banton - 16 Oct 1808.
BOS: John McNairy to William Mitchell - S: woman, Hannah and her 2 children, Jack and Adar - 1 Apr 1809.
BOS: Obediah M. Benge to Jackson and Caffery - S: girl, Phillis - 5 Apr 1809.
BOS: William Eastin to Joel Dyer - S: 5, Patience and her 4 children - 14 Jun 1808.
BOS: Peter Grayson to John Reid - S: boy, Jack - 14 Dec 1807.
BOS: Peter Grayson and wife to John Reid - S: man, Dick - 19 Jul 1810.
BOS: Robert Bumpass to William McFerron - S: boy, Thomas - 30 Oct 1809.
BOS: James Cummins to Thomas Yardley - S: woman, Jenny - 6 Aug 1808.
William Davidson to Abraham Tennison - 26 Mar 1811.
Thomas Roberts to Isaiah Renshaw - 1811.
Agreement between: Jonathan Anthony of Indiana Territory and Clement Hall of Davidson Co., TN - 19 Mar 1806.
BOS: Mark Mitchell to Jonathan Jones - S: girl, Siller - 20 Feb 1808.
John Dickson to James McKnight - S: boy, Isaac - 31 Dec 1810.
POA: Thomas Ryan to Thomas Sappington - 20 May 1807.
POA: Thomas Taylor to John Bedford - 10 Apr 1807.
Edward Cox's survey processioned 27 Jul 1811 by Henry Conway, D.S.
Edward Harris to Robert Dickson - 26 Jan 1811.
William Gammill to John Kimbro - 15 Mar 1809.
William Nash to Isaac Saunders - 19 Apr 1810.
Hardy Pope to William Pope - 14 Dec 1809.
Joshua Hadley to Drury Vaughan - 26 Aug 1811.
William Loftin to Samuel Hand - 7 Jun 1811.
William Carlisle to John H. Gibson - 23 Sep 1811.
James McEwin, Sen. to Josiah McEwin - 2 Jan 1811.
William Pope to Hardy Pope - 14 Dec 1809.
Simon Miller and Thomas Rucker to Lewellin Jones - 24 Jul 1811.
John Griffin, Sheriff to Charles Burruss - 8 Apr 1809.
William Nash to Joseph Gowen - 1 Oct 1810.
Joseph Dickson to Thomas Sherwood - 14 Aug 1811.

235. RB2,p200 - Sett: Elizabeth Davis, Junior - 8 Oct 1812 - R: 20 Nov 1812 -A: William H. Davis - EO: John R. Irwin, Executor of Elizabeth Davis, Sen., William H. Davis, James L. Armstrong - C: Theo. A. Cannon, James L. Armstrong, William Locke.

236. RB2,p201 - Inv: Absalom Williams - 4 Jan 1813 - A:.John Wallace - O: Lewis Watson, Sen. of Franklin Co.; Lewis _?_, Jun.

237. RB2,p201 - Estate: Elizabeth Davis, Senior - EO: Robert Elliott, John L. Davis.

238. RB2,p201 - Estate: John Anders - 10 Nov 1812 - A: Samuel Donnell, David Anders - S belonging to legatees: Simon, Isaac, Ben and Seal - G: Charles Ready of John, Peggy McKnight, Samuel, Henry, and Persser[?] Anders.

239. RB2,p203 - Estate: Robert Gasaway - A: George Furr - O: William Bowlen, John Warren.

240. RB2,p204 - WILL: John Gasaway of Rutherford Co. - DOW: 5 Dec 1812 - Wife: Peggy Gasaway - "My children": Elenor Gasaway, Thomas, Nicholas, William, John, Patsy, Hannah Gasaway, Nancy Gasaway - E: George Furr - W: William Bowman, Henry Ward, Mordecai Lillard.

241. RB2,p205 - WILL: Jacob Stroup of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 17 Aug 1810 -Wife: Elizabeth Stroup - s: John Stroup "not yet 18" - "My children when they come of age" - E: Wife and friend, Abraham Schriver - W: George Wallace, Fielder Bevins.

242. RB2,p206 - Inv: James Ferguson - A: Elizabeth Ferguson.

243. RB2,p208 - Explanatory of an Inv: Richard W. Caswell - 5 Oct 1812 -R: 6 Mar 1813 - d: Jane C. Caswell - s: William R. Caswell - A: Wife, Sarah Caswell, Benjamin McCullock - S conveyed to Jane E. Caswell by her father: Anny and her 2 children, Edmond and Albert; Violet; Jenny - S conveyed to William R. Caswell "only son of said Richard": Grace, Addick, Princes, Henry, Rose - Note: Kate is a young child of that name has departed this life.

244. RB2,p208 - Sale: Absalom Williams - 8 Aug 1812 - R: 6 Mar 1813 S: man, Will to James McMillan - B: Charles Williams, Constant Hardemon -A: John Wallace.

245. RB2,p209 - Inv: William Dancy - R: 6 Mar 1813 - Widow - O: John Jewel, George Perieloy[?] - A: John Miller.

246. RB2,p209 - Inv: John Curlee - A: Cullin Curlee, Calvin Curlee - S: girl, age 14 or 15; boy, age 11 or 12; girl, age 9 or 10 - O: Joseph Warren, Thomas Knox, David Arnett, Sen., David Arnett, Michael Austin, William Stokes, Calvin Curlee.

247. RB2,p210 - Sett: Elizabeth Davis, Sen. - R: 7 Jun 1813 -E: John R. Irvin (one of the executors) - C: John Johns, Sol. Beesley, Jno. Edwards - O: Henry Bishop, Robert Elliot, Porter Spence, Doctor Clement H. Read, John L. Davis, Asahel Dickson - Justice of Peace: William Nash, Thos. A. Cannon N: William H. Davis.

248. RB2,p214 - WILL: John Smith of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 27 Jul 1812 - F: 20 Apr 1813 - Wife: Polly - d: Betsy, Patsy (not of age), Anna (not of age), Polly (not of age) - s: James (not of age) - S to wife: Bob, Dave, Silvey, Milly - S to Betsy: Mary, Lydia - S to Patsy: Charles, Easter - S to Anna: Delph, Reuben - S to James: Jinny, George - S to Polly: Bill, Silecy - E: John Fulton, Joseph Morton, James Morton - W: Samuel Watkins, John Fulton.

249. RB2,p215 - Inv: Samuel Killough - April term 1813 - R: 1 Jul 1813 -A: John Killough - O: David McKen, William Simpson, James Homes, Samuel Wallace, John Merres, George P. Wallace.

250. RB2,p216 - Inv: John Gasaway - 3 Apr 1813 - R: 1 Jul 1813 - A: George Furr.

251. RB2,p219 - Add'l Inv: Edmund Johns - R: 1 Jul 1813 - E: Abner Johns.

252. RB2,p219 - Inv: Joseph Tweedy - R: 1 Jul 1813 - A: David Flemming -S: man, Harry; woman, Betty with 2 children, Quincy and Anderson; woman, Phillis; child, Maria; boy, Moses; boy, Tom; boy, Orange; girl, Barbary; girl, Lucy; girl, Charity.

253. RB2,p220 - Inv: Jacob Stroup - Sale: 25 Jan 1813 - R: 1 Jul 1813 -E: Elizabeth Stroup, Abraham Schriver B: Fielder Bevins, Sarah Malone, Robert McCombs, Allen Stroud, Wallace Stuart, A. Schriver, David Fortenberry, W. Pace, Jonathan Hale, Richard L. Fleming, John Pace, James Pace, Frederick Replage, Joseph Stroup, John Bradly, B. Yardley, Leonard Keling, Joseph Thompson.

254. RB2,p221 - Inv: Ann Johns - 7 Apr 1813 - A: John Johns - S: man, Thomas; woman, Betty; girl, Sinthy; girl, Clary; boy, Rubin; child, Agness - O: David Abbott, John Hoover.

255. RB2,p222 - Sales: James Ferguson - 10 Feb 1813 - A: Elizabeth Ferguson -B: David Patton, Enoch Dickson, Morning Hobson, John Wade, James Vaughan, James Dickson, Deauguld Ferguson, William Dancy.

256. RB2,p224 - Sales: Ann Johns - 4 Sep 1813 - A: John Johns - B: John Edwards, William Edwards, Walker Ganaway, B. Coleman, Roger Quarles, Abner Johns - C: H. Robison, John Thompson, Thos. Hubbard - EO: Doctor Sappington - S: Tom (hired from Maj. Abbott).

257. RB2,p226 - WILL: Edward Eppes of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 24 Aug 1813 -R: 8 Nov 1813 - Wife: Rebecka Eppes - "my children not of age" - E: Rebecka Eppes, Daniel Eppes - W: John B. Prewit.

258. RB2,p228 - WILL: James Brookshire of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 16 Apr 1813 R: 8 Nov 1813 - Wife: Martha Brookshire - "my children" - 2 youngest children: William and Joseph - E: friends, Thomas Brown, George Uselton, Thomas Ashley - W: Daniel Green, Stephen Chalton, Frederick Brady.

259. RB2,p230 - Inv: John Thompson - R: 8 Nov 1813 - O: Cullin Blackman, John Everist, Thomas A. Bass, Hance Hamilton, William Bennett, Urich Bass, David Thompson, James Thompson, Nathaniel Kinnard -.EO: Robert Smith, Henry Thompson, Anthony Kinnard, Enoch Head, Robert More, Joseph Matthis, John Kinnard, David Thompson, John Fleming, Thomas Killough, William Ransom, Anson Webb, William Matthis, Daniel Potts, William Hill, Joseph Allen, Mary Landrum, William Rutledge, Robert Potts, Patrick Sutton, Sally Thompson, Michael Kinnard.

260. RB2,p232 - Inv: William Kelton - 28 Sep 1813 - A: Elizabeth Kelton, James Kelton - O: Benjamin Gilbert, Joseph Biddley, Robert Jarrott, Edward Burgis, David Harris, Walter Sonils, Israel Gable, Caleb Stovall, Hugh Kirk, Millaton Runnels, James Daugherty, Robert Kelton, Alexander Carmichael, Alexander Lackey, Samuel B. Kelton, Elizabeth Kelton, Thomas B. Smith, John Davidson, John Drake, James Crosby, William Smith, Sherwood Harris, John Coats, Robert Hambrick, Henry Conway, Talbott Hannen, James Elliot, John Hewill, John Read, Robert Cartwright, John Griffin, George P. Wallace, William Carter, Patrick Sullivan, John Jetton, Administrator of Thos. Whiteside, James Kelton, Patton Anderson, James Cummins, William Rutherford, John Jenkins, Jesse Rogers, Frederick Bradley, Reuben Scott, Reuben Saunders, Thomas Miers, Jeremiah Cloud, Cornelius Deliney, John Harden - EO: James Neely, James Benson, Samuel Wallace - S: boy sold.

261. RB2,p235 - WILL: James Espie/Espey - DOW: 27 Dec 1811 - R: 10 Oct 1813 -s: William and his wife, Cynthia (only daughter-in-law); George; Robert -d: Polly Overall; Rachel Goodloe; Caity Espy; Marget Youry and husband, Francis Youry - gd: William's oldest daughter "no sons as of writing of will" - gs: James Car Bradshaw - Wife: Catey Espey - "my four youngest children": George, Robert, Caity, Sally - E: friends, Nathaniel Overall, Henry Belah, William Espey - S: wife is to have choice, rest divided among children - W: J. Posey, Isaac H. Overall.

262. RB2,p239 - WILL: David Rogers of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 6 Jan 1813 - R: Apr term 1813 - Wife: Peggy oldest s: Robert - Wife to raise children "until boys wants to do for themselves" - 2nd s: William - 3rd s: John 4th s: James Barnet - d: Nancy, not married - E: wife and brother-in-law, William Ramsey - S: woman, Lydia, not to be sold out of family - W: James Ramsey, Robert Ramsey.

263: RB2,p241 - Sales: Jean Laughlin - R: 22 Nov 1813 - A: Joseph Duncan, Hugh Porter - B: Mead Laughlin, Elizabeth Smith, Joseph Young, James McFerron, Joseph Duncan, Alexander D. Laughlin, Hugh Porter, John Swift, James Laughlin, William McFerron, Ann Duncan, Jacob Rite, Patrick Scott, Susanna Cox, Willisson Cox - S: 1 negro wench and child to Joseph Duncan.

264. RB2,p243 - Inv: Isaac Eaton - 2 Jul 1813 - A: Daniel Eaton, Rebecah Eaton.

265. RB2,p245 - Sales: Mary Stephens - R: 22 Nov 1813 - A: Henry Goodloe.

266. RB2,p247 - Inv: John Smith - 12 Jun 1813 - A: Joseph Morton, James Morton, John Fulton - S: 15.

267. RB2,p248 - WILL: Humphrey Nelson of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 24 Jul 1813 F: 19 Mar 1814 - Wife: Sally Nelson - s: Beverly Nelson, Ambrose Nelson -d: Matilda Nelson -"rest of the children" - "younger children" - S to Beverly: girl, Betty - E: Daniel Nelson, Beverly Nelson - W: William Vaughan, William H. Wade, William Edwards.

268. RB2,p249 - WILL: Elijah Fan [Fann] of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 6 Dec 1813 R: 19 Mar 1814 - Wife: Jane my 2 d: Jamima, Tabitha - E: Benson Coulter, Anderson Coulter, James Sutfin - W: Anderson Coulter, James Sutfin.

269. RB2,p250 - Property Account: Elijah Fann - 11 Dec 1813 - F: 19 Mar 1814 -"There is also coming to the aforesaid Mr. Fann one part of his father's estate" - E: James Sutvin.

270. RB2,p251 - Add'l Inv: William Kelton - 18 Dec 1815 - "First Inventory 28 September" - E: Elizabeth Kelton, James Kelton - B: Alexander Lackey, Robert Kelton, William Kelton, James Kelton.

271. RB2,p252 - Inv: James Moore - R: 21 Mar 1814 - "killed in the Battle at Tallushatchee" - N: Alexander McCane - A: James Higgins.

272. RB2,p253 - Inv: John Craig - R: 21 Mar 1814 - A: Hugh Craig.

273. RB2,p253 - Inv: James Pogue - 10 Jan 1814 - E: Martha Pogue - A: James Gillespie - both James Pogue and Martha Pogue are deceased - O: Insolvent man being run away named Barborree.

274. RB2,p255 - Inv: James Espey - 24 Nov 1813 - E: Nathaniel Overall, Henry Belah, William Espey - The hire of negroes: William Ramsey of Jim; Robert Ramsey of Gracy; Nicholas Whitelow of Richard; David Patton of Winny; John Stockard of Sinai; William Espey of Washington; Thomas Mitchell of London O: William Smith, Philip Crowder, John Winnsett, John Arnold, P. Arnold, Leonard Miller, Alexander More, Cambell Tucker, John Coffee, John R. Irwin, John B. Vaughan, William Bloodworth, William Espey, Zachariah Posey, Benjamin Morrow, William Clare, John Harris, Overton Harris, Robert Bruce, John Espey, James Stewart, Alexander McCulloch, William Cunningham, Isaiah McBride, John Hutton, William Burnett, Basil West, Nancy Bedford, William Lannom, Mordecai Lillard, John Bruce, Capt.William Arnold, Francis McBride, Nathan Lannom, Isaac McBorey, Joseph Seratt, Tenis Moore, William McBride, John Robertson, John Lowrey, Joseph Wright, Lemuel Wright, Alfred Sharp, John Nash, Levi Linum, Thomas Bedford, Matthew McClanahan, William Nash, Alfred Wallace, John Arnold, Junior, John P. H. Lenook, John Hepie-ton, John Lemons, Andrew Mason, Suruy Linum, Jerry Akins, Francis Dickson, John Johnson, Henry McPeake, John Stuart, John McPeak, Drewery Warren, William Davidson, Leah Wade, William Phelps, John Marry, Joseph Linum, John B. Irving, John Sharpe, William Robertson, Henry Clarke, Thomas Mitchell, William McKey, William Davis, John Garrison, John Hogg, John Still, John Alexander, Sally Cunningham, Jno. William Bradway, James McMillen, William Poe, David Logan, Edmond Grenoye, Nicholas Beter, Benja-min Wilson - B: Sam Bowman, Benjamin Ward, Joseph Wallace, Zachariah Posey, David Patten, William Gasoway, John Stockard, John Carter, Robert Overall, Searce Goodloe, Robert White, Strother Key, Matthew McClanahan, Alfred Wallace, George Buchanan, Michael Lawrence, Robert Carden, Nyroe Bechard, Matthew Wells, William Espey, Nat. Overall, William Blackamore, Thomas Brevard, William Thomas, Thomas Whitsett, Dan. Hunens, Atta Cantrell, William Lannum, Abner Dement, C. Dement, Thomas Evans, John Wallace, John Richards, Best Ward, John Fonville, Nicholas Whitlow, Thomas Rutherford, John B. Irvin, William Ramsey, John Gasoway, Braxton Marable, James Cunningham, James Eandarly, Charles Lowery, Walter Keeble, John Bedvers, James McHillen, George Furr, James Vaughan, Isaac Overall, William Drenon, Henry Hutton, Enoch Dickson, Matthew Halley, Phelemon G. Cothorn, Joshua Phelps, Joseph Whitsett, James Whitsett, Robert Ramsey, Nathaniel Barksdale, James Daugherty, Joseph Wallace - O: Henry Head, William Harris, John Harris.

275. RB2,p261 - Inv: Edward Eppes - R: 22 Mar 1814.

276. RB2,p262 - Inv: James Brookshire - 8 Dec 1814.

277. RB2,p263 - Inv: Matthew Miller - R: 22 Mar 1814 - Inv by wife - A: Isaac Miller - O: Thomas Stone, Robert Balla, Dossin Adcock, __?__ Rushing, William Wevar, Nathan Nickles, James Rissen, Thomas T. Harris, Caleb Stovall, Lewis Anthony, Isaac Miller - S: girl, Hannah.

278. RB2,p264 - List of Estate: Humphrey Nelson - 28 Dec 1813 - S: man and woman and 3 children - A: Sarah Nelson, William Edwards.

279. RB2,p265 - Sale of Property: William Dausy or Dosy - 3 Oct 1812 - A: John Miller - B: Caty Dosy, Firney Norman, Elkin Hand, William John, Margret Miller, Isaac Norman, Nicholas Woodfin, John Miller, Robert Miller, Isaac Miller, John Simmons, Tiny White, James Hand, William Hall, William Mayfield, Benjamin Waller, Matthew McClure, John Cole, John Botchell, Epps Taylor, John Johnson, William Gregory, Moses McQuirtor.

280. RB2,p268 - Inv: William Knox - R: 1 Apr 1814 - A: Margret Knox, Joseph Bellew.

281. RB2,p269 - Inv: William Howell - R: 1 Apr 1814 - A: Mary Howell, John Gambill - O: Asariah Kimbrow.

282. RB2,p270 - G to minor heirs of James Freeman, deceased 8 Jan 1814: Samuel Freeman.

283. RB2,p271 - Heirs of John Andrews: John Andrews, Perses Andrews, Peggy Mc. Andrews, Samuel H. Andrews - 3 Nov 1813 - G: Charles Ready.

284. RB2,p272 - Inv: John Wilson - R: 28 Apr 1814 - A: Robert Jetton, Samuel Wilson - B: Henry Trott, Robert Jetton, Samuel McMurry, Adkins Massy, Henry McBroom, John Wilson, Samuel Wilson, Benjamin Mayberry, Abraham Thompson - O: John H. Patton.

285. RB2,p273 - Inv: William Smith - R: 29 Apr 1814 - A: Burwell Gasaway -S: man, George (not sold) - B: John McPeak, William Mitchell, Frederick Barfield, David Fall, William Gable, John Fill, William Dickinson, William Lytle, Thomas P. N. Carny, John Daisy, John Flemming, John M. Tilford, Henry Winrow, Samuel Kelton, William Allen, John P. Webb, Thos. G. Wadkins, Ezekiel Dickson, William Foster, Robert Jetton, Thomas Hamilton, William Lewis, Gideon Jarratt, Abraham Thompson, John Allen, Ota Cantrell, Andrew Griffin, Samuel F. Glass, William McCall, Isaac Johns, Daniel Parker, James D. Corithers, B. Ganaway, G. P. Wallace, John Smith.

286. RB2,p277 - Articles sold: William Howell - 12 Feb 1814 - A: Polley Howell, John Gambell - B: Isaac Shelby, Gwin Howell, Shadrack Davis, William S. Webb, Robert Harris, Thomas Nelson, David Patton, Samuel Asbery, James Morton, Henry Kirby, John Sanford, Constant Hardamon, Walter Jenkins, James B. Edwards, Peter Reed, Thomas Harris, Thomas Bass, Jesse Clark, Mary Howell, Ezekiel Pope.

287. RB2,p279 - Sale: John Craig - 28 Jan 1814 - A: Hugh Craig - B: Hugh Craig, John Sanford, John Beavers, John Stockird, John Neal, Russell Sullivan, Robert Faraboro, Johnathan Cox, Josiah Davidson, Humphrey Pope, John Smothers, Sarah Craig, Joseph Morton, James Beavers, Nathaniel Barksdale, David Gordon, Obadiah Garner, Braxton Marable, Willie Russell, John Richards, John Finch.

288. RB2,p282 - Inv: William Norman - R: 30 Apr 1814 - A: Henry Norman, James D. Wooten.

289. RB2,p283 - Sales: Dudly Matthew - 11 Apr 1814 - A: Joseph Newman.

290. RB2,p284 - Sales: William Knox - 1 Feb 1814 - A: Joseph Belew/Baĺlew/ Bellew, Margaret Knox - B: Thomas Moore, James Manahan, James Gilleland, Henry Goode, James Thompson, John Waddell, Ambrose Petty, Thos. Phillips, Isaiah Renshaw, William Youry, James Bellew, George Gillespie, Jane Thompson, John Barkley, Elizabeth Thompson, Jonathan Hall.

291. RB2,p285 - Inv: Wilson Kerr - R: 2 May 1814 - A: Rachel Kerr, Robert Jetton - B: James Mayberry, John Wilson, Lewis Anthony, Samuel Warren, Thomas Marlin, Edward Crawford, Robert Jetton, David Flemming, Daniel Macrary, James Henderson, Robert Farmbrow, Samuel Wilson, Henry Trott, William H. Robertson, Ezekiel Ward, William Lewis, William Owen - S: negro boy, Bony, hired by Rachel Kerr - O: Thomas Smith, Samuel Wilson, James Henderson, Allen Straiton, Walker Ganaway, James Childress, Alexander Cummins or Cumins, Thomas Pinkerton, Alpha Kingsly.

292. RB2,p288 - WILL: Mary Whitnell of Rutherford County, Tennessee - DOW: 8 Jan 1814 - R: 2 Apr 1814 - "being old and sick" - d: Mary Wadley, Lenaresa Wadley, Elander Wadley - s: Daniel Wadley, John Wadley, Thomas Wadley, Samuel Wadley, William Wadley - E: Thomas Nash - W: Thomas A. Sikes, Jesse Sikes.

293. RB2,p289 - Estate: Edmund Johns - 12 Apr 1814 - E: Abner Johns - C: H. Robinson, J. Anderson, Solomon Beesley - EO: Pritchett and Shall, Elliot Rucker, Burrel Ganaway, Cader Dement, Tilford and Gibson, David Flemming, William Hall, Abram Thompson, Hugh Robinson, John Thompson, John Dickinson.

294. RB2,p291 - Inv: William Arnold - R: 29 Aug 1814 - E: Amy Arnold.

295. RB2,p292 - Inv: Mary Whitnell - R: 29 Aug 1814 - E: Thomas Nash.

296. RB2,p293 - Inv: Isaac Norman - R: 30 Aug 1814 - A: William Norman -"...a discharge for a tour of 3 months and 22 days in Capt. Carson's Co. in the 2nd Regiment of Militia; commanded by Col. A. Cheetam under Maj. General Andrew Jackson on an expedition in the Creek nation..." - O: Samuel Galaspy or Gillespie, Bareman Norman, Daniel Keel, Pressley Norman, William Norman, James Norman, Alexander Gregory, James Pritchards, John Johnson, Perry Moore.

297. RB2,p294 - Sale: James Moore - R: 30 Aug 1814 - A: James Higgins - B: Elizabeth Ann Umphreys or Humphreys, James Higgins, William Morris, Jobe Dean, Matthew Johnson, Isaac Mayfield, Anthony Kinnard.

298. RB2,p295 - Estate: Gwillum Meloy - 23 Apr 1814 - "...set aside enough of crop for 1 year for widow and family" - C: John Thompson, Abner Johns, John Anderson.

299. RB2,p295 - Humphrey Nelson, deceased - 4 Jun 1814 - Widow: Sarah Nelson -"...to lay off dower right of Sarah Nelson and her 3 children" - C: William Vaughan, Joseph B. Johns, John Baker.

300. RB2,p298 - WILL: John Winn of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 8 Dec 1813 - R: 2 Nov 1814 - Wife: Pennelope Winn - d: Harriot [apparently not of age]; Margaret [apparently not of age]; Ann McKinney; Mary Kirkland - s: Miner Winn; John Winn; Richard Francis Winn; William Wright Winn; Joseph T. Winn - "...other 8 sons": Peter Winn; Daniel Winn; David Winn; Jefferson Winn, Robert Winn; Obed Winn; Zacko Winn; Edward G. Winn - E: two sons, Joseph and Peter, and wife - S: girl Febe [Phoebe] to Harriot; girl, Jane to Margaret - W: Charles Kavanaugh, James Dorothy [Daugherty], Peter Metheny.

301. RB2,p300 - Allowance to widow/family: Joseph McLaughlon - 12 Aug 1814.

302. RB2,p301 - Inv: William Arnold - R: 3 Nov 1814 - A: Amy Arnold - B: widow, John Wretton, John Brown, William Mankins, William Norton, William Jacobs, William Mayfield, Joseph Gowen, John Newman, William McFarlan, Jeremiah Jacob, Nicholas Edwards, Charles Lowe, Reuben Scott, Joshua Cates, Robert Miller, William Brown.

303. RB2,p302 - Inv: James Thompson - R: 3 Nov 1814 - A: Jonathan Hall, Joseph Thompson - B: Joseph Thompson, Calvin Curlee, Andrew McCabe, Randolph B. Hall, John Gilleland, Charles Ready, Robert Kirk, Wright Whitfield, Anul Whitfield, Joshua Askill [Haskill], Abram Tennerson, Thomas Burry, Jonathan Wherry, William McFerrin, Joseph Youry, Ambrose Petty, James McGill, Jesse Brashear, Joseph Howell.

304. RB2,p303 - Inv: John May - 3 Nov 1814 - A: Woodson May, Robert May.

305. RB2,p304 - Inv: James Andrews - R: 3 Nov 1814 - A: Charles Ready -"...one ninth part of 4 negroes which he hired from his father and are to be divided."

306. RB2,p304 - Sett: John Curlee - 23 Jul 1814 - A: Calvin and Cullin Curlee -C: Joshua Barton, Thomas Berry, Henry Goodloe.

307. RB2,p305 - Add'l Inv: William Smith - R: 3 Nov 1814 - A: B. Gannaway B: William Knight, Thomas Woods, William T. Henderson, Robert Clark, John Scott, John Burk, Satin Yancy, Mathew McClanahan, Joshua Haskill, Alex Carmichael, Walker Gannaway.

308. RB2,p306 - Inv: Johnathan Cox - 4 Nov 1814 - A: Francis B. Cox.

309. RB2,p306 - Inv of Sale: Capt. Robert Bedford - R: 4 Nov 1814 - A: John Hoover - S: girl, Christa for the widow, hired by John Spence; Lucinda hired to Soloman Elam; Amey hired to John Caulfield; Clarissa hired to John Spence; Nancy and 2 children hired to John Spence; Nicy and 3 children hired to John Spence; Littleton hired to Robert Bedford - B: Abner Dement, John Carter, John Hoover, Mathew Haley, William Robison, Mary C. Bedford, Gilliad Hubbell, Enoch Dickson, Elijah McClanahan, John Lenore, William Easton, Cato Dement, Phillip Lenore, Daniel Trigg, David Keys, Kirby Cook, Anderson Johnston, Thos. Boatwright, Reuben Woods, Francis Smith, Edward Hill, John Warren, William H. Wade, John Wade, Samuel Warren, James Rucker, George Akin, James Daugherty, Robert Bedford, ? Littleton, Richard Walker, John Ransom, Th. Cook, Isaac Shelby, Ota Cantrell, Dn. Cavanaugh, Mrs. Bedford, William Searcy, John Johnson, Jno. Martin, Joseph B. Johns, Spencer Subtle, Samuel C. Rucker, William Robertson, John Mathews, John Spence, John Johns, W. McRich, W. W. Searcy, Beverly Nelson, Th. Rogers, Jno. Tarplay.

310. RB2,p311 - Inv: Joseph McLaughlin - R: 7 Nov 1814 - A: Archibald Moore, Joseph McLaughlin - S: woman, boy sold to Ruth McLaughlin; girl sold to Henry M. Hudson; boy sold to Samuel McLaughlin - B: Ruth McLaughlin, Peggy McLaughlin, Joseph McLaughlin, Absolom McLaughlin, Samuel McLaughlin, John Adcock, Daniel Wadley, Azeriah Kimbro, John Bell, Archibald Moore, William Caldwell, Larkin Johnson, James Higgins, Jonas Sikes, James Curry, Isaac Miller, Moses Ashbrook, Johnathan Heflin, Francis C. Nash, Elisha Smith, William Murphey, William Lytle, John M. Tilford, John Henderson, Samuel Flemming, William Pace, William Wallace, Robert Jetton, Fielder Bevins, John Allen, Ota Cantrell, Thomas P. Kearsey, John Flemming, Thomas Rucker, Lawson Davis, Daniel Marshall, B. Ganaway, John Hall, William Wade, G. P. Wallace, William McCall, Samuel Warren, Samuel Wilson, Henry Winrow, James Montgomery, James Roane, Samuel F. Glass, George Seaton, Lewis Fleming, Alban Lowery, Benjamin Ransom, Alex McLaughlin, Th. A. Sikes, John McLaughlin, Henry Green, Allen Loury, Leon H. Wright, Alfred Moore, Th. Keleough or Killough, Richard Hight, Robert Moore, Jobe Dean, Th. Palmer, Joshua Cates, Richard Rhodes.

311. RB2,p316 - Inv: James Brookshier - 8 Dec 1814 - E: Thomas __?__.

END OF RECORD BOOK 2

RECORD BOOK 3

312. RB3,p3 - Return of Benjamin Bugg [probably deceased prior 7 Oct 1811] - R: 15 Dec 1814 - "...made by Jeremiah Burnette in behalf of his wife, Tabitha Burnette formerly Tabitha Bugg, Admin." - EO: John Watson, Jeremiah Burnett, Dr. David Moore, Brooking Burnette, Samuel Shannon, Reuben Burnette, Henry Seat, John Hill, Benjamin Wate, John Walder, Junior, G. W. Banton, J.P., Theo. A. Cannon, J.P.

313. RB3,p6 - Inv: James Gilleland - R: 20 Feb 1815.

314. RB3,p7 - Monies received of estate of William Howell - R: Jan term 1815 -A: Mary Howell, John Gamble.

315. RB3,p7 - Annual return of estate of minor heirs: John Andrews - R: 20 Feb 1815 - A & G: Charles Ready - Heirs: John Andrews, Peggy Andrews, Samuel Andrews, Paris [Perses] Andrews - "I have sold 4/9ths of the 4 negroes" -S: Simon, Ben, Isaac, Seal.

316. RB3,p8 - Inv: John Wood - R: Jan 1815 - A: Kesiah Wood, widow; James Devore; Edward Johnson - W: Nathaniel Perry.

317. RB3,p9 - Estate: William Arnold - 31 Oct 1814 - A: John Arnold - C: William Nash, Thomas Wallace, William Reece - S: 2 negroes to John Arnold, to Thomas Drennon, to Sam. Akins, to Nelly Arnold, widow.

318. RB3,p9 - Sale: Matthew Miller - 9 Jan 1815 - S: Hire of negro girl - A: Isaac Miller.

319. RB3,p10 - Inv: David Flemming - 24 Nov 1814 - A: Daniel Marshall -N: John Flemming - S: man, Pleasant; woman, Lucy; woman, Anne - O: Joel Ferguson, Joan Sewell, William Mayben, Turner Brashears, Henry D. Thompson, A. Lacky, Thomas Ferguson, Michael Miller, Samuel Wallace, Alexander Carmichael, Joseph McCrarie, James Saunders, Joseph Tweedy.

320. RB3,p11 - Sale: John May - 12 Nov 1814 - A: Woodson May, Robert May - B: Robert May, Benjamin Ransom, John Tarpley, David Rutledge, Woodson May, Hance Hamilton.

321. RB3,p12 - Add'l sales: Joseph McLaughlin - R: 20 Feb 1815 - A: Archibald Moore, Joseph McLaughlin - B: Alex Barnhill, Ruth McLaughlin, Henry M. Hudson, Loderick Moore.

322. RB3,p13 - Provision for widow/children: David Flemming - 24 Nov 1814 -A: Daniel Marshall - C: Hance Hamilton, Frederick Barfield, George Doggett.

323. RB3,p13 - Inv: John Winn - 6 Jan 1815 - E: Peter Winn, Penelope Winn.

324. RB3,p14 - Sett: John Gasaway & Robert Gasaway - R: 20 Feb 1815 - E: George Furr - C: William W. Searcy, John Hoover - EO: Porter & Spence, John Spence, Henderson & Gatlin, James Henderson, James Gibbins, William Lock, James C. Armstrong, J.P., William W. Searcy, J.P., Thomas Gasaway, William Gibson, Moses Bellah, J.P., Dr. James C. Armstrong, Will. H. Davis, J.P., Aaron Jones, John Smith, J.P., Dr. Clement N. Reed, Alex. McCullock, "C. Dement which Jinkin Whitten recovered of Daniel Boatright, Mordecai Lillard, Lewis Anthony", B. Ganaway, Best Ward, Jas. Sharpe, J.P., Nicholas Gasaway, William Gasaway, Benjamin Ward.

325. RB3,p22 - Inv: William Arnold - 22 Nov 1814 - A: John Arnold - B: Nelly Arnold, John Arnold. Thos. Drennon, Ota Cantrell, Burrel West, Braxton Marable, John Johnson, Henry Bell, John McPeak, William Nash, James Cunningham, Benjamin Morris, James Breechen, William Breechen, John Irvin, David Patton, Henry McPeak, Thomas Mitchell, John Nash, David Logan, Micajah Peacock, John Hopkins.

326. RB3,p25 - Sale: James Gilleland - 3 Feb 1815 - A: William Pope.

327. RB3,p28 - Inv: James Henderson - 11 Apr 1815 - A: John Henderson -S: 17 from age 7-45 years old - O: James Murfey, Samuel A. Martin, Moses Buckellow, Joshua Haskill, Thomas Woods, Peter Eateris, William Henshaw.

328. RB3,p29 - WILL: James McEwen of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 26 Jun 1814 - R: 4 May 1815 - Wife: Sarah McEwen - s: John Martin McEwen, Alexander McEwen, James McEwen, William McEwen, Josiah McEwen - d: Margery Stewart, Sarah Henderson, Mary Miller McEwen - gs: David McEwen, son of William -E: friends, Alexander McEwen, James McEwen - W: John Alexander, John M. McKnight.

329. RB3,p30 - Inv: John Tweedy - R: 4 May 1815 - A: Daniel Marshall - S: girl, Philis; girl, Batte; boy, Harry; girl, Barbery; girl, Charity; boy, Moses; boy, Tom; boy, Bansse; girl, Vincy; boy, Anderson; girl, Maria; boy, Charles.

330. RB3,p31 - WILL: Tarrance Burns - DOW: 18 Apr 1814 - R: 4/11 May 1815 - Wife: Ruth - E: Wife - 3 eldest s: Asbury, Charles C., James - s: Jesse "when comes of age" - Legatees: Asbury Burns, Charles C. Burns, James Burns, Jesse Burns, Sarah Burns, Lois Burns, Mary R. Burns, John M. Burns, Bethunia Burns, Ruth D. Burns - W: Horatio Burns.

331. RB3,p32 - Inv: Robert Bedford - 15 Apr 1815 - R: 4 May 1815 - E: John Hoover, William W. Searcy - S: man, Thank; woman, Rose; woman, Nancy; woman, Amey; girl, Chacy; man, Irbey; girl, Nancy; boy, Gary; boy, Melus; boy, John; boy, Anthony; woman, Nicey; girl, Cindy; girl, Christian; girl, Fanny; girl, Jinney, deceased; girl, Tabby, now in hands of Phillip Stowe; girl, Maria; girl, Nanny; girl, Sally; man, Littleton; man, George - O: Thomas Tarpley, William Edwards, William Eastin, Beverly Nelson, Jonathan Estill, Mary Coleman Bedford, James D. Caruthers, Robert Bedford, John R. Bedford, Uriah S. Cummins, Henry Trott, Anderson Johnson, Richard Waller, Thomas Boatright, John Caulfield, George Akin, Samuel Warren, Thomas Rogers, John Edwards, John Johns, Walter Keeble, John Wade, William Robertson, John M. Tilford, William Norvell, Joseph Arbuckle, William Jones, Benjamin Rucker, George Thompson, John Carter, Michael Lorrance or Lawrence, Walter Kerrick, James Henderson.

332. RB3,p34 - WILL: George Goodman of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 5 Nov 1814 -R: 4 May 1815 - Wife: Jane Goodman - "only" s: James Goodman - four d: Elizabeth Goodman [possibly married], Nancy C. Goodman, Caty G. Goodman, Jane Goodman - S: boy, Jack "owned by Ant. Kinnard" - E: wife and Alexander McKeen [McEwen?] - W: Townzin Fuget, John Bullard.

333. RB3,p36 - Sett: James Thompson - 4 Feb 1815 - Former A: James Thompson, Jonathan Hall - Present A: Mary Thompson, Robert McComb - B: Anul Whitfield, Robert Kirk, Randolph Hall, J. Howell, Jonathan Wherry, Andrew McCabe, Thomas Berry, Joseph Youry, Jesse Brashear, William McFerrin, James McGill, Calvin Curlee, John Gilleland, Joshua Haskill, Abraham Tennison, Jonathan Hall - C: John L. Jetton, Alexander McEwen, Jacob Wright - EO: Dr. Henderson, Abram or Abraham Tennison, Am. Petty.

334. RB3,p38 - Sett: Mary B. Stephens [also known as Polly and Molly] -10 Jun 1814 - R: 4 May 1815 - A: Henry Goodloe - "...in 1812 Mary B. Stephens, widow" - C: Robert McComb, Jordon Williford, John L. Jetton - EO: Shappy A. Puckett, Charles Kavanaugh, Dewbart Barton, James D. Caruthers.

335. RB3,p40 - Sale: Humphrey Nelson - R: 18 Jun 1815 - A: Sarah Nelson, William Edwards - S bought: man by William Edwards; woman, boy by John Matthews; girl by Phillip Sisom - B: Matilda Nelson, Betsy Allen, William Sisom, Daniel Nelson, Jacob Hall, Richard Cook, John Cluck, John Sanders, Allan Dimery, John Matthews, Drury Hall, William Vaughan, Peterson Lenore, Samuel Purtle, Benjamin Drue, Jesse Wilson, William Eastin, Arthur Harris, Hugh Endsley, Benjamin Rucker, Cader Dement, Beverly Nelson, William Wade, Kirby Cook, William Drue, Samuel Hill, Phillip L. Lowe, William Edwards, Walter Keeble, Zachariah Sisom, Gilbert Mason, Samuel Alsup, William Cummins, Joshua Ford, Mrs. Fergerson, John Baker, Thomas Crenshaw, James McKnight, William Hill Wade, Edward Drue, Elias Baker.

336. RB3,p46 - Inv: James McEwen - 26 Jun 1815 - E: Alexander & James McEwen.

337. RB3,p47 - WILL: David Barton of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 12 July 1815 -R: July term 1815 - Wife: Hannah Barton - d: Violet, Sarah - s: Swinfield, Robert, Joshua - S: woman, Luce with her son, Ben and woman, Nancy to wife then divided between sons at wife's death; child, Charlott (daughter of Jenny) to Violet; woman, Bett to Sarah; girl, Mary and Simon, her son - "...money due me from the estate of Daniel Bird Smith" - E: sons, Joshua and Swinfield - W: Jonathan Price, Isaac Hill, John Dickson.

338. RB3,p49 - Inv: John P. H. Lenoir - R: 28 Sep 1815 - A: Peter Vaughan.

339. RB3,p50 - Sale: John Winn - 13 Jan 1915 - E: Peter Winn, Penelope Winn -B: Abner Dement, James Daugherty, Larkin Thacker, William Rawton, Walter Myrich, Thomas Tarpley, Thomas Ralph, Walter Keeble, Kirby Cook, Uriah Cummins, John Hoover, Peggy Tucker, Benjamin Wilson.

340. RB3,p51 - Sale: John Mallard - R: Jul term 1815 - Ax: E. Mallard - A: Thornton Mallard - "...a discharge signed by Major Genl. W. Carroll".

341. RB3,p53 - Inv: Samuel Hayes - R: 28 Sep 1815 - A: Elsa Hayes.

342. RB3,p54 - Inv: David Ramsey - R: 28 Sep 1815 - A: William Ramsey, Jr.

343. RB3,p54 - Inv: William Yearby - 10 Jul 1815 - A: Averett Yearby - O: James Reed, Asha Dyer, Washington Bankston, John Lorgent, John Grisham, Green K. Hubbard, William Stokes, Josiah Bullard, Benjamin Bullard, Demarous Moore, Robert Moore, Benjamin L. Athey, David Derault.

344. RB3,p55 - Inv: John Norris - R: Sep 1815 - A: Elizabeth Norris - S: man, 30 years; girl, 9 years.

345. RB3,p56 - Inv: James Walker - R: 28 Sep 1815 - A: John Byler - "6 months & 5 days tour of duty in service of United States."

346. RB3,p57 - Inv: Edward Manning - 7 Oct 1815 - A: Annie Manning - O: Lemuel Wilkinson.

347. RB3,p58 - Inv: Willie Jones - 5 Oct 1815 - A: Samuel Bowman - O: Best Ward N: Ezekiel Ward - "...we believe at the time Willie Jones descended the Riber as substitute of Best Ward in the campaign to New Orleans he was possessed of the following property in the hands of wife and others..."

348. RB3,p59 - Inv: James Pais or Pace - Deceased: 4 May 1815 - A: Samuel Bowman - O: John Thompson, _? Gentry, William Russell.

349. RB3,p60 - Sale: James Pais or Pace - 12 Aug 1815 - B: Cammuel [Campbell?] Tucker, Owen Fergason, John Bradly, James W. Stewart, William Pace, Jr., George P. Wallace, J.W. Hale, Elizabeth Pace, Nancy Pace, Alex Walker, Barry Stricklin, William Connels, Sherwood Stroud, John Davidson, Samuel Wallace, John Stroud, James Sanders, Harrison Weatherspoon, Samuel Kelton, William Russell, William Johnson, John Bellait, William Simpson, Kutchen Freeman, Thomas Taylor, John Wallace.

350. RB3,p62 - Inv: William Rhodes - Oct term 1815 - A: Richard Rhoads [or Rhodes] - "services in army to New Orleans."

351. RB3,p62 - Inv: Thomas Corbele - 17 Aug 1815 - A: William Corbele -S: 5 negroes.

352. RB3,p62 - Sales: Edward W. Smith - 5 Aug 1815 - E: Joseph Morton, James Morton.

353. RB3,p62 - Inv: Nidhaus Johnson - Oct term 1815 - A: James Johnson.

354. RB3,p63 - Inv: David Barton - Deceased 7 Oct 1815 - E: Joshua Barton - S: woman, Mary and son, Simon; woman, Luce and her son, Ben willed to widow; girl, Nancy - L: _?_ Webb.

355. RB3,p63 - Add'l Sales: James Henderson - 11 Jul 1815 - A: John Henderson - B: Peter Grayson, John Wade, Enoch Harris, James D. Correthers O: Robert May, Gillium Malloy, Thomas Washington.

356. RB3,p64 - Inv: Samuel Hays - 10 Oct 1815 - Widow: Ellis Hays & family - B: James Hays - C: James Nevins, Isaac Nance, John Fulton.

357. RB3,p65 - Inv: Bird Nance - Oct term 1815 - A: Allen Nance, James Sanford S: man, aged 30; woman, aged 30; girl, aged 10; boy, aged 6; boy, aged 4 -"...discharge from United States."

358. RB3,p67 - Sett: William Kelton - 23 Sep 1815 - A: Elizabeth Kelton, James Kelton - Legatees: Robert Kelton, Alexander Lacky, Elizabeth Kelton, Junior, Samuel Kelton, Elizabeth Kelton, Jr., James Kelton - A: Elizabeth and James Kelton - C: Daniel Bowman, Robert McCombs, _?_ Bellah - EO: George P. Wallace, Rev'd W. Henderson, Dr. Sappington, Stephen White, Sherwood Harris, Blackman Coleman, John Coffin (Clerk of Circuit Court), Bennett Smith, John Dickson, John Davidson, John Ewing (Clerk, Court of Appeals), N.T. Perkins, Thomas Yardley (funeral expense), Otto Harskell, Burwel Gannaway, A. B. Sublett, James Vaughan, William Pace, James Devore, William Kelton, J. Howell, John Sloan, Archibald Sloan, Henry Conway, John Jetton, John Newman, James Kelton, Robert Kelton, Alexander Lackey, Elizabeth Kelton, Jr., Samuel Kelton.

359. RB3,p70 - Sales: John McCoy - Oct term 1815 - E: Mary McCoy - "...a discharge for services of deceased in Capt. Bird Nance's Company for 4 months and 3 days" - B: James Blackman, John Beesley, John Hampton, Richard Heath, John Patterson, Thomas Land.

360. RB3,p70 - Sales: David Ramsey - 9 Oct 1815 - A: William Ramsey.

361. RB3,p71 - Sales: James Walker - Oct term 1815 - A: John Byler - B: William Lock, David Lance, Thomas Lance, William Holbert, Rachael Walker, Answell Potts, William Potts, John Clark, John Byler, Samuel Peters, Adam Straton, Jonathan Heflin, William Leathers, Johnathan Lance, Nathaniel Walker, William Hogan, David Fleming, William Wills, Matthew McGaugh, Archibald Harris, John Hill, John Webb, James Heflin, John McKissick, Thomas Jackson, Thomas Potts, Andrew Adcock, Sally Brown, John Sutter.

362. RB3,p73 - Support of Widow: John Walker - Oct term 1815 - Widow: Rachael Walker - C: Merryman Landum, Matthew McGaugh, Samuel Bullen.

363. RB3,p73 - Wid. Allow: James Pais [Pace] - Widow: MaryAnne Pais family - C: John Davidson, Samuel Killough, George P. Wallace -J.P.: Daniel Bowman.

364. RB3,p74 - Sett: Matthew Miller - 29 Jul 1815 - G of minor heirs: Mary Miller - C: Frederick Barefield, Henry M. Hudson, George Usleton.

365. RB3,p74 - Allowance for Widow: [no deceased name] - 31 Aug 1815 - Widow: Mary Tucker - C: William Easten, John Warren, William Sublett.

366. RB3,p75 - Sett: Wilson Kerr - Oct term 1815 - A: Robert Jetton, Rachael Kerr - C: Frederick Barfield, Hugh Robinson, Samuel Campbell - EO: Thos. Montagne, Trott and McBroom, John M. Tilford, John Stones, John Smith, Blackman Coleman, Elenor Williams, James Maberry, _?_ Burleson, William Cotter, Robert Jetton, Ben Maberry, Henry Trott, M. & J. Norville, James Henderson, William A. Sublett, J.D. Correthers, N.T. Perkins, Ben Smith, Abram Thompson.

367. RB3,p76 - Sett: John Willson - Oct term 1815 - A: Robert Jetton, Samuel Willson - C: Frederick Barfield, Hugh Robinson, Samuel Campbell -EO: Robert McMurry, Blackman Coleman, John Nugent, Joseph E. Dobins, Joseph Williams (for tax), Ben Smith, M. & J. Norville, N.T. Perkins, _?_ Sublette.

368. RB3,p77 - Sales: Gilliam Malloy - 12 May 1814 - A: Burwill Ganaway, Fanny M. Malloy - S hired - B: John Ransome, William John Henderson, E. Bullar, Daniel Parker, William Pace, Albin Lowry, John H. Corthorn, Alexander Carmicle, Thomas Woods, Nimrod Manefee, Thomas Land.

369. RB3,p79 - Allowance for widow: James Gilleland - 3 Feb 1815 - Widow and family - C: James Hill, Hardy Pope, William Adkinson.

370. RB3,p80 - POA: Joshua Davis of Garrad Co., KY appoint Elisha Davis of Davidson Co., TN my attorney - 10 Jul 1797 - W: William Tracy, Seth Davis, A. Pearch - Power of Attorney produced in open court Jan term 1816 - N: William Harris.

371. RB3,p82 - Inv: James Thompson - 5 Jan 1816 - E: Lewis Stevens.

372. RB3,p82 - Inv taken 22 Oct 1815, sold 18 Nov 1815: Daniel Parker - A: Patsey Parker.

373. RB3,p83 - Add'l Inv sold: John Willson - 4 Feb 1815 - A: Robert Jetton, Samuel Willson - B: W. Ganaway.

374. RB3,p83 - Add'l Inv: James Moore - A: James Higgins - O: Note on estate of John Norris, deceased - "...a certificate for serving in the Creek nation as a private soldier in Capt. A. McKeen Co. of horsemen from 24th Sep 1813 until 3rd Nov 1813..."

375. RB3,p83 - Sale: Arthur Fuller - 23 Oct 1815 - A: Patsy Fuller.

376. RB3,p83 - Sale: Needhaus Johnson - A: James Johnson.

377. RB3,p84 - Inv: Lewis Whitly - Jan Term 1816 - A: John Hobson, Rebecca Whitly.

378. RB3,p84 - Report: Dudley Mathews - Jan Term 1816 - A: Joseph Newman.

379. RB3,p85 - Annual return of minor heirs: John Andrews - Jan term 1816 - Guardian: Charles Ready - Heirs: John Andrews, Peggy Andrews, Samuel H. Andrews, Pursius Andrews - "4/9ths of estate of James Andrews, deceased."

380. RB3,p85 - Add'l Inv: Robert Bedford - 8 Jan 1816 - E: William W. Searcy, John Hoover - O: George W. Oliver, William Edwards, John Wade, Abraham Herrings, John H. Tilford, John Johns, Benjamin Rucker, Joseph Pollard, J. Whiteside and Bell, David Abbott, Clement B. Bedford, Phillip L. Lowe, Isaac Nevin.

381. RB3,p86 - Sales: James Tucker - 4 Nov 1815(Sale) - A: Polly Tucker - B: William Reynolds, Koonrad [Conrad?] Baker, William Edwards, Thomas Cotter, William Tucker, William Cooper, James Hancock, George Steel, John Steel, Richard Richards, William Cotter.

382. RB3,p87 - Letters of Administration: William Yearby - 8 Jan 1816 - A: Avert Yearby - O: Green K. Hubbard, John Grisham.

383. RB3,p87 - Add'l Inv: William Knox - Jan term 1816 - A: Joseph Bellew - O: William Ingram, Joseph Thompson, John Gilleland, Enoch Thompson.

384. RB3,p87 - Sales: Capt. Bird Nancy [Nance] - 2 Nov 1815 - A: Allen Nancy [Nance], James Stamford.

385. RB3,p88 - Add'l Inv and Sales: Wilson Kerr - 4 Feb 1815 (Sale -A: Robert Jetton, William Powell in place of wife - S: hire of negro by Rachael Kerr; hire of negro boy by John Willson - B: Nathaniel Hobson, Robert Jetton, Zebulin Jetton, Samuel Smith, Susanna Ward, Walker Ganaway, William Hall, Thoderick Maberry, Benjamin Ward - O: John M. Tilford, Henry D. McBroom.

386. RB3,p89 - Sales: James Berry - 1 Nov 1815 (Sale) - E: Thomas Berry, Elizabeth Berry - B: Young Laughlin, James Gess, William McFerrin, L. M. Laughlin, Leonard Johns, William Fait, John R. Finch, Randolph Hall, Moses McConnile.

387. RB3,p90 - Final Sett: William Smith - 13 Jan 1816 - A: Burwill Gannaway -C: Frederick Barfield, James F. Jetton, Daniel Bowman - EO: Samuel Wilson, Dr. Thomas Sappington, William A. Sublette, Henry Trott, Isaac Johns, Joel Childress, John M. Tilford, Thomas Johns, Andrew Miller, Bennett Smith.

388. RB3,p91 - Sales: William Knox - 9 Jan 1816 - A: Joseph Billeu, Margret Knox - B: Thomas Moore, James Manahan, James Gilleland, Henry Good, James Thompson, John Waddell, Ambrose Petty, Thomas Phillips, Isaiah Renshaw, William Youree, George Gillespie, Jane Thompson, John Barkley, Betsey Thompson -O: ?_ Ingram, Joseph Thompson, John Gilleland, Enoch Thompson -EO: John Renshaw, Blackman Coleman, John Gray, John Thompson, Thomas Moore, Henry Good, John Barbee, Jackson Wherry - C: John L. Jetton, Thomas Berry.

389. RB3,p93 - Support of wife and 2 children: William Knox - 17 Jan 1814 - C: Isaiah Renshaw, Francis Youree, John Renshaw - JP: Thos. Berry.

390. RB3,p93 - Sett: James Moore - 12 Jan 1816 - A: James Higgins - C: E.B. McCoy, Henry M. Hudson, John Miller - "...served as private in Capt. McKeen's Co. of cavalry from 24 Sep 1813 to 3 Nov 1813."

391. RB3,p95 - Sett: John Winn - 18 Nov 1815 - A: Peter Winn, Penelope Winn -EO: Thomas Tarpley, William A. Sublette, Porter and Spence, N.T. Perkins, R.W. Cummins, James Daugherty, Robert Smith, John Matthews, William Hall, Edward Tucker, David Abbott, M. & J. Norvile, Blackman Coleman, Walter Keeble, John Hoover - C: William W. Searcy, John Hoover, David Abbott.

392. Rb3,p96 - Sett: Humphrey Nelson - 18 Nov 1815 - A & Ax: (not named) -C: William W. Searcy, John Hoover, David Abbott - EO: Daniel Nelson, Cader Dement, Walter Keeble, Thomas Tarpley, Alexander McCullough, Joseph B. Johns, Arthur Harris, Blackman Coleman, Porter & Spence, John Cluck, James Roan, Aron Stewart, David Abbott, Thomas Dunaway, John Donnelson, Drury Vaughan, Samuel Dunaway, William Edwards, Bennett Smith, Henry Crabb, J. Whiteside.

393. RB3,p97 - WILL: William Dickinson of Raleigh, Wake Co., NC - DOW: 14 Aug 1813 - Wife: Nancy - E: Mark Cooke.

394. RB3,p99 - Will of Walter Keeble, Senior [SEE RB3,p200 - #475].

395. RB3,p100 - WILL: Thomas Crossthwait of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 22 Nov 1815 - Wife: Elizabeth - Brother and guardian of son: Shelton Crossthwait E: wife and Shelton Crossthwait - s: William (not 21) "...my children" W: W. Keeble, Jr., George Simpson, N. Cassidy, Samuel Watkins.

396. RB3,p103 - WILL: Joseph Thompson of Cripple of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 16 Oct 1815 - Wife: Elizabeth gs & gd: James Harvey Thompson, Sally Thompson "children of my son James Thompson, deceased" - d: Critty Thompson - E: Robert Kirk, Nathan Lyon - W: Joshua Haskill, James Carmack, Alexander Scott, Thomas Berry, James McFerrin.

397. RB3,p104 - Inv: John Pardell - taken 7 Oct 1815 - A: Mary Pardell -S: man, John; woman, Jude; boy, Tony; woman, Luce; boy, Henry now in possession of James Alethart.

398. RB3,p105 - Inv & Sale: John Pace - 4 May 1815 - A: Sarah Pace - B: Kentchen Pace, Lewis Ship.

399. RB3,p106 - Add'l Inv: Gilliam Malloy - R: Oct term 1815 - A: Burwell Gannaway, Francis M. Malloy - O: James Henderson, deceased, John Henderson, James D. Correthers, Henry Trott.

400. RB3,p107 - WILL: James Berry of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 13 Nov 1814 - Wife: Elizabeth Berry - "my children as they arrive of age" - s: John Campbell Berry, James Laughlin Berry - "wife now pregnant" - E: wife & Thomas Berry - W: James McFerrin, Burton L. McFerrin, Young Laughlin.

401. RB3,p108 - WILL: Miles Freeman - DOW: 2 Feb 1815 - R: Jul term 1815 - Wife: Margaret - "my children" - W: Jacob Payne, Charles B. Collier, Willie Hutson.

402. RB3,p109 - WILL: Gwin Howell of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 24 Jul 1812 - R: July term 1815? - Wife: Catharine W. Howell - Brother: William Howell -Sisters: Nancy Nelson, Margaret Whitside - E: Catharine W. Howell, Gwin Edwards, James Whitside - W: Mary Williamson, Hardy Pope, L. Davis.

403. RB3,p110 - WILL: Bird Nance or Nancy of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 18 Nov 1814 - s: John Nancy, William Nance - d: Elizabeth Nance, Sally Nance - S: woman, Luce and all her increase be equally divided between Lucy Gambill, John Nance, Elizabeth Nance, William Nance and Sally Nance; man, Peter to wife but later to James H. Nance and Polly I. Nance and Thomas Nance and Milly B. Nance - E: friend, Allin Nance, James Stanford - W: Ryliegh D. Murry, John Smith.

404. RB3,p111 - WILL: Robert Bedford of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 5 Jul 1813 -5 sons: Stephen Bedford, Robert Bedford, Clement Read Bedford, Edwin Walton Bedford, Thomas Jefferson Bedford - Wife: Mary Coleman Bedford - d: Mary Anne Eliza Bedford, Mary Nash Johns, Lucy Legrand Rucker, Fanny Anne Bedford "four youngest children": Fanny Anne, Edwin Walton, Thomas Jefferson, Mary Anne Eliza [all not of age] S to Lucy: Milly, Presly, Letty (dead) "Lucy owns"; girl, Aggy - S to wife: Frank, Rose, Nancy, Amy Clarisa, Juber, Nancy (daughter of Nancy) - S to Stephen: boy, Jerry - S to Robert: boy, Milus - S to Clement: boy, John - S to Edwin: boy, Anthony - S to Thomas: woman, Nisey "and increase after this" - S to Fanny: girl, Cinda; girl, Christian; girl, Fanny; girl, Jinny - S to Mary A. Eliza: girl, Tabby; girl, Maria; girl, Nanny; girl, Sally - S to be sold: men, George and Littleton - E: John Spence, John Hoover, Col. William W. Searcy - W: William Thweatt, George Akin, Elizabeth Daughity, James Daughity, Elizabeth Akin.

405. RB3,p115 - Sett: David Flemming - 10 Jul 1815 - A: Daniel Marshall - First sale: 25 Nov 1814 - C: Fred. Barfield, Daniel Bowman, Jno. Henderson.

406. RB3,p116 - Sett: Samuel Smith - 4 Jun 1815 - A: William Smith - O: John Spence, Robert Smith, Senior, Cader Dement, John Dickson, Polly Dickson -C: William Edwards, John Hoover, Robert Warnack.

407. RB3,p117 - Allowance for widow: James Henderson - July term 1815 - C: William Lytle, John Thompson, William A. Sublette.

408. RB3,p118 - WILL: Beaty McCoy of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 16 Feb 1814 - R: 7 May 1816 - Wife: Peggy McCoy - s: Henry McCoy, Ezekiel Beaty McCoy, Amos Alexander McCoy, Francis Bradley McCoy, James McCoy, John McCoy - d: Easther Boggs - son-in-law: David Parks "that was married to Abigall McCoy now dead" - S: woman, Rachel, to wife; man, Adam, to Henry; man, Isaac, to Exekiel; girl, Hannah, to Amos; yellow boy, Jacob, to Francis; woman, Darkis, to be sold - E: Ezekiel and Henry - W: James D. Wooten, Henry Norman, Andrew Hall.

409. RB3,p121 - WILL: Samuel Moody of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 9 Sep 1815 - R: 7 May 1816 - "give to": Samuel W. Henderson, Eliza E. Henderson - S: boy, Joe - A: Walter Keeble, Henry Trott - W: Henry W. McBroom, John Stockird, Richard Henderson.

410. RB3,p122 - WILL: James Davidson of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 2 Mar 1816 -R: 7 May 1816 - E and s: John Davidson - d: Rebecca Young, Martha Davidson, Sarah Lusk, Mary Johnson, Ruthy McGee, Sinthy Hubbard - N: Martha Benson and her sister, Jane - gd: Polly Kirke, Sarah Davidson - W: Samuel Killough, William Wilson.

411. RB3,p123 - Sett: John Thompson - R: 7 May 1816 - A: Michael Kinnard - EO: Enos Everitt, Lewis Stephens, Bennett Smith, William Stephens, Samuel Campbell, Doctor Webb, Alfred Blackman, Robert McCoy, Currin & Mason, Abraham Herring, George Seaton, William Bennett, James Blackman, John Dickson, John H. Mead, Adam TWater[?], H.D. Thompson - O: John Averett, Cullin Blackman, William Bennett - S: sold negroes - O: Alex Bass, Lewis Stephens, _?_ Williams, Nathaniel Kinnard - C: Jno. Smith, Solomon Beesley, James Gillespie.

412. RB3,p125 - VERBAL WILL: William Hill of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 26 Feb 1816 - R: 7 May 1816 - Wife and children - W before Solomon Beesley, J.P., on 28 Feb 1816: James Taylor, John Hill.

413. RB3,p126 - Inv: William Johnson - taken 1 Mar 1816 - A: Mariah Johnson -O: Robert Strother.

414. RB3,p126 - Sett: Matthew Miller - 20 Mar 1816 - A: John Miller - C: William Mankin, George Uselton.

415. RB3,p127 - Sett: James Andrews - 12 Apr 1816 - A: Charles Ready - C: Jacob Wright, Alexander McEwen, Henry Goodloe -EO: Samuel Donnell - minor heirs.

416. RB3,p128 - Sales: Lewis Whitley - R: 8 May 1816 - A: Rebecca Whitley, John Wasson - B: Rebecca Whitley, Ezekiel Pope, John Hobson, Theoderick Maberry, Charles Pope, Wesley Hudson, Samuel McFaddan, William King, William Cooke, John Kelly, Francis Hancock, William Bowlin, Samuel Bowman, Elijah McClanahan, Joseph Bowlding, Nathaniel Hobson, Dennis Clay, William Lewis, William Rowland, Moreland Myrick, Thomas Burley, Jeremiah Daniel, Isaac Marable, James Maberry, John Marlin, Ambrose House, Joseph Bowlin, John D. Cooke, Peter Warren, Samuel Kelly, James Marlin, Morning Hobson.

417. RB3,p130 - Amount of Estate: John Calvett - R: 8 May 1816 - A: Samuel and Joseph Bowman - EO: Benjamin Ransom, Thomas Butler, John Christian, Robert Jarrott, Gidion Jarrott, William Caldwell, John Hill, Ezekiel Moore, Anthony Kinnard, James Blackman, Enoch Head, William Snell, Robert Nichols, John Stone, Mary Calvett, James Cooper.

418. RB3,p131 - Inv: John Stovall - R: 8 May 1816 - A: Thomas Brothers -S: woman.

419. RB3,p132 - WILL: Squire Knox of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 24 Feb 1816 - R: 8 May 1816 - Wife: Susannah now pregnant - s: Washington - daughters -E: Charles Ready; brother, Joseph Knox - W: Elijah Smith, Thomas Knox, Angles McCloud.

420. RB3,p134 - Inv: Joseph Thompson - F: Jan Court 1816 - R: 8 May 1816 -- A: Robert Kird, Nathan Lyons - O: Thomas Knox, Nid. Laughlin.

421. RB3,p135 - Widow's allowance: [deceased not named, probably John Vardell] - 27 Jan 1816 - Widow: Mary Vardell - C: Constant Hardeman, Matthew McClanahan, John Fonville.

422. RB3,p136 - Sett: William Arnold - 30 Dec 1815 - A: John Arnold - EO: William Arnold, Jr., Moses Brown, Baswell West, John R. Bedford, James Woods - "selling estate in S.C." - 4 of the heirs: Joseph Steward, Jane Galliher, Samuel Steward, Rebecca Galliher - C: C.W. Banton, Theo. A. Cannon, William Nash.

423. RB3,p137 - Inv: Josiah Smith - made 6 Apr 1816 - A: John Smith.

424. RB3,p138 - Inv: John Vardell - R: 9 May 1816 - A: Constant Hardeman -O: James Bosswell, Turner Vardell, John Finch - S hired out: John, about 25 yrs; woman, Judge, 50 yrs; woman, Luce, 20 yrs; boy, Adam, 3 yrs; young child, 6 months old.

425. RB3,p139 - Sett: Dudley Matthews - R: 9 May 1816 - A: Joseph Newman - C: David Abbott, John Hoover - EO: Porter & Spence, David Endaly, Matthew Haley, John Coffer, Susan Matthews, Blackman Coleman, Walter Keeble, Mary Hunter, Thomas Beavers, David Abbott, John Sullins, Matthew McClanahan, Spencer Suttle, Joseph Newman -"support of family".

426. RB3,p140 - Widow's allowance: Lewis Whitley - 25 Jan 1816 - Widow: Rebecca Whitley - C: James Bass, Hardy Pope, A. Howse.

427. RB3,p141 - Inv: Henry Mize - R: 9 May 1816 - A: Andrew Finney.

428. RB3,p142 - VERBAL WILL: William Manning of Rutherford Co., TN, died 15 Feb 1816 - Verbal will subscribed: 25 Feb 1816 - N: half brothers and sisters W: Thomas Washington, James G. Washington.

429. RB3,p143 - Property: William Manning - R: Apr term 1816 - A: Thomas Washington - O: Thomas Powell.

430. RB3,p144 - VERBAL WILL: William Ransom - DOW: 2 Feb 1816 - R: 9 May 1816 -2 sisters - W: Benjamin Ransom, Charles C. Holt, Hezia Ransom.

431. RB3,p145 - Sales: Isaac Eaton - R: 9 May 1816 - A: Samuel Eaton - S: man sold to William Bolings - B: Daniel Eaton, William Morton, Jesse Eaton, Samuel Eaton, James Morrow, Sarah Nix, James Robinson - O: Abram Eaton.

432. RB3,p146 - Sett: John Mallard - R: 9 May 1816 - A: Thornton Mallard -"discharge of a tour of duty" - C: E. B. McCoy, James Whitsett, James Gillespie.

433. RB3,p147 - **WILL: William Johnson - DOW: 19 Jan 1816 - R: 10 May 1816 -Wife: Rebecca (this is her first marriage) - wife's son: Larkin Johnson -S: woman, Said or Sade; child, Leah - "wife's share divided on her death or marriage" to: John Johnson, Nancy Kuykendall, Edward Johnson, Mildred Miller, James Johnson, William Johnson, Polly Taylor - N: Matthew Johnson -E: Green Norman, James Higgins - W: John Dean, Jonas Sikes - **Widow is dissatisfied with will.

434. RB3,p149 - Bond of Support of widow Rebecca Johnson by heirs of William Johnson, all of age - "our mother" - "setting aside Last Will and Testa-ment of William Johnson because it did not provide sufficiently for wife -S: negroes - N: John Johnson; Matthew Kuykendall in right of his wife, Nancy; Edward Johnson; John Miller in right of his wife, Mildred; James Johnson (signed 28 Feb 1816); William Johnson; Edward Taylor in right of his wife, Polly; James Johnson; Matthew Johnson.

435. RB3,p154 - Sett: William Howell - met: 6 Feb 1816 - A: John Gambrill, Mary Howell - EO: Thomas Nelson, Cantrell & Read, John Sandford, ? Cummins, James Wills, Isaac Shelby, George Simpson, Luckett Davis, John McClane [McLean], Caleb Manning, Samuel Unsery, Hardy Pope, Ota Cantrell, Matthew McClanahan, William S. Webb, James Favour, Samuel Lewis, Robert Harris, John H. Eaton, Cader Dement, John Dickinson, ? Rubel, Peter Reid, Gwin Howell, William Harvy, Thomas Kindrick, David Patton, Azeriah Kimbro, Porter & Spence, Margaret Pearce - C: John Hill, L. Davis, John Fulton.

436. RB3,p158 - Amount of property: James Henderson - July Court 1815 - A: John Henderson - S: Bill to William Edwards; boy, Mingo, to William Henderson; boy, Mark, to General Joseph Dickson - B: John Henry, Moses Bellah, James D. Graves, William Cock, Margaret Henderson, Robert May, James Maney, Thomas A. Sikes, William Lytle, Bennett Smith, Samuel Harris, Vilet Henderson, Robert Jetton, Benjamin Carr, James D. Smith, David McKnight, David Baxter, Richard L. Flemming, John Newgent, Burwell Ganaway, Thomas Marlin, Gideon Jarratt, Thomas Land, John Dickson, Jesse Day, James Blackman, Daniel Pate, William Sublett, John Davidson, John Bellah, Ezekiel Dickson, Henry Finger, Frederick Lester, John Henderson.

437. RB3,p163 - Inv: Robert Bedford - deceased 16 Apr 1814 - R: July term 1815 A: John Hoover.

438. RB3,p166 - Inv: Edward W. Smith - R: July term 1815 - A: Joseph Morton, Joseph Smith - S: 4

439. RB3,p167 - Inv: Tarrance Burns - R: 4 Jun 1816 - E: Ruthy Burns - S: 3.

440. RB3,p168 - Inv: John McCoy - taken: 10 Jul 1815 - E: Mary McCoy.

441. RB3,p169 - Inv: William Pybass - July Court 1815 - A: Elizabeth Pybass.

442. RB3,p170 - Add'l Inv: Joseph Knox - July term 1815 - A: Joseph Bellew - O: William Ingram, Joseph Thompson, John Gilleland, Enoch Thompson.

443. RB3,p171 - Sales: Joseph Gibson - July Court 1815 - A: James Gibson - Wife: Elizabeth Gibson - B: Jesse Noakes, Robert Gibson, James Gibson, Nancy Noakes, John Travis, Isaac Clanton, John Meredith - O: William Gibson, William Rogers, William Stokes, Thomas Lain, Thomas Hameth[?].

444. RB3,p173 - WILL: John Keys of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 25 Apr 1816 - R: 25 Jul 1816 - Wife: Margaret - "her family till youngest comes of age" -s: James D. Keys - "daughters" - E: John Weatherspoon, Moses McKnight - W: David McKnight, Charles Porterfield, Benjamin Knox.

445. RB3,p175 - Inv: James Davidson - R: 25 Jul 1816 - E: John Davidson - O: Samuel Hix, Joseph Mast, J. Whittington.

446. RB3,p176 - Sett: Wilson Kerr - R: 16 Jul 1816 - A: Robert Jetton and William Powers in right of his wife - "received for services in U.S." - C: H. Robinson, A. Johns, Moses Bellah - EO: David Dickinson, John McHenry, John Burks, Blackman Coleman.

447. RB3,p178 - Sett: John Wilson - April term 1814 - R: 25 Jul 1816 - A: Robert Jetton -EO: Samuel Wilson - C: H. Robinson, A. Johns, Moses Bellah.

448. RB3,p179 - Add'l Inv: Wilson Kerr - R: 25 Jul 1816 - A: Robert Jetton - "received from government for his services and subsistance as Lieutenant in the late War.....due 1 January 1814".

449. RB3,p180 - Sale: William Johnson - Sold: 19 & 27 Apr 1816 - A: Mariah Johnson, Matthew Johnson - "sold at Edward Johnson's" B: William C. Barnett, Eldridge Loftin, Stephen White, John Johnson, James Norman, Mark Cooper, William Pace, Thomas R. Ivey, William Martindale, Edward Johnson, James R. Miller, Simon Antrey, Sims Massee.

450. RB3,p181 - Inv: Henry King - R: 25 Jul 1816 - A: James M. King - S: London, Serena, Michael, Hannah, Caroline, Genetta.

451. RB3,p182 - Inv: Beaty McCoy - R: 26 Jul 1816 (mentions a will) - E: E.B. McCoy, Henry McCoy - S: woman and child.

452. RB3,p182 - Year's Allowance: __?__ - Mariah Johnson, widow - R: 26 Jul 1816 - C: John Tailour, Henry McCoy, Eldridge Loftin.

453. RB3,p183 - Sale: Beaty McCoy - 10 Jul 1816 - E: E.B. McCoy, Henry McCoy.

454. RB3,p183 - Sale: John Stovall - 29 Apr 1816 - A: Thomas Brothers - S: girl to Clemont Cannon - B: Caleb Stovall, Jane Stovall, Rutha Stovall, Owen Furgerson [Ferguson], Thomas Brothers, Robert Clark.

455. RB3,p184 - Year's allowance: John Stovall - 29 Apr 1816 - Widow: Jane Stovall - "other children" - N: Jean Stovall came of age 6 months previous to Apr Session 1816.

456. RB3,p185 - Inv: Samuel Moody - Made: 9 Jul 1816 - E: Henry Trott -"legatees as mentioned in last will" S: boy, Joe, hired out.

457. RB3,p185 - Inv: Samuel Warren - R: 27 Jul 1816 - A: John Warren.

458. RB3,p185 - Sales: George W. Powell - July Court 1816 - A: Thomas Powell.

459. RB3,p186 - Inv: Hance Hamilton - R: 27 Jul 1816 - A: James Ridley -S: 7.

460. RB3,p187 - Add'l Inv: John Wilson - R: 27 Jul 1816 - A: Robert Jetton - "served as a soldier in late war."

461. RB3,p187 - Inv: John Hall - taken: 3 May 1816 - A: Thomas Hall - O: Robert Warnack, William Beard.

462. RB3,p188 - Allowance: John Hall - R: 29 Jul 1816 - Widow: Betsey Hall - C: Daniel Marshall, Samuel Gillespie, William Acree.

463. RB3,p188 - Year's allowance: Arthur Fuller - 9 Jul 1816 - Widow: Patsey Fuller.

464. RB3,p189 - Inv: Ellexis Alexander - Taken: 12 Jul 1816 - A: Horatio G. Alexander.

465. RB3,p189 - Inv: Thomas P. Pollard - July term 1816 - A: Frederick Lester.

466. RB3,p190 - Sale: Josiah Smith - R: 30 Jul 1816 - "Widow" - A: John Smith.

467. RB3,p190 - Sale: William Hill - Taken: 29 Apr 1816 - A: Kesiah Hill - B: Aaron Taylor, Raiford Crawford, Samuel Richardson, James Taylor, Jesse Taylor, David Rutledge, Charles Land, John Hill.

468. RB3,p191 - Inv: Morris Green Burton - R: 30 Jul 1816 - A: Polly Burton - "discharge for 6 months service in Tennessee militia."

469. RB3,p192 - Sale: Henry Mize - R: 30 Jul 1816 - A: Andrew Finney - B: James Finney, Burwell Berry, Seth Webber, Andrew Finney, Claiborn Goodman, Edmund Todd, James Clemmons, Levy McLaughlin, William Finney, Senior, James Hall, Henry Castleman, Jeremiah Benge, H.G. Cook, Andrew Ward, Michael Finney, Joab H. Banton, Benjamin Henuly, James Clement, Zabiah Ramsey, Robert Cato, David Allen, ? Armstrong.

470. RB3,p194 - Sale: William Ransom - R: 31 Jul 1816 - A: Andrew Finney - B: John Fleming, William Cane, Thomas B. Hinder, Alexander Carmichael, Daniel Yeats, Richard Ransom, Enoch Head, Edward Tarpley, Woodson May, Benjamin Ransom, Henry D. Thompson, Henry Butler, Alberry Coury, William Mathis, Abel Davis, Thomas Lamb, Aquiller Cain, Athelston Ransom, Thomas Potts, Samuel Yeats, Abner Potts, Charles Holt, Robert Smith, James Taylor, Elijah Tucker, John Hogan - O: Joel Childress, Daniel McCray, William H. Smith, James Sowell.

471. RB3,p195 - Inv: Joseph McLaughtlin - Oct term 1814 - A: Archilbald Moore, Joseph McLaughtlin - S: 4.

472. RB3,p197 - Sett: Jonathan Cox (died Apr 1814) - R: July Court 1816 - A: Francis B. Cox of Cumberland Co., VA - "Jonathan Cox was overseer for Capt. Walter Keeble known by Blackhead Keeble" - O: Thomas Mitchell - C: George Simpson, Glover W. Banton.

473. RB3,p198 - Sett: Joseph Thompson - 11 May 1816 - E: Robert Kirk, Nathan Lyons - C: Thomas Berry, Joshua Barton.

474. RB3,p199 - Sett: William Norman - R: 1 Aug 1816 - EO: Joel Furgerson [Ferguson], Samuel Gillespie, Moses Swan, Hannah Norman, Shadrack Furgerson [Ferguson], John Gregory, William M. Hall, Abner Weatherly, William Clayter, Robert W. Murry, Furney G. Norman, Blackman Coleman, Pritchett Alexander, James Higgins, Nichols T. Perkins, Daniel Marshall, E.B. McCoy, Henry Norman, James D. Wooten, James Devore - C: Frederick Barfield, Samuel Campbell, Henry M. Hutson.

475. RB3,p200 - WILL: Walter Keeble, Senior, of Rutherford Co., TN, late of Cumberland Co., VA - DOW: 8 Jul 1811 - R: 1 Aug 1816 [see RB3,p99 - #394] "body interred by rights of Episcopal Church" - S: mulatto man, Bauldy, and his wife, Sukey, and their three children, Henry, William and a male infant now at the breast "...emancipates all including increase of Sukey" s: Walter Keeble "known as Walter Keeble Blackhead" - S: boy, John - W: John Winn, John Hoover, Peter Winn.

476. RB3,p203 - WILL: Thomas Black of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 23 Apr 1816 -R: 1 Aug 1816 - d: Rebecca and her husband, Moses Cramer; Polly Black; Jane Finney Black; Peggy and her husband, John Doak - s: Samuel P. Black, James Black - E: friends, William Ray, Ephraim Farr and son, Samuel P. Black -Apprentice: Jonathan Thomas "till 21 and more than 3 years remain" W: John Carter, Jacob H. Thorn.

477. RB3,p207 - Inv: John Norris, 10 Nov 1815- A: Fred. Barfield -S: man, girl.

478. RB3,p208 - Year's allowance: John Norris who died 10 Nov 1815 - Widow: Elizabeth - A: Frederick Barfield, Daniel Marshall.

479. RB3,p208 - Sale: John Norris - Oct term 1816 - A: Frederick Barfield - S: girl to Elizabeth Norris, man to Henry Goodloe - B: Elizabeth Norris, William Mattheny, Samuel Wallace, Priscilla May, Daniel Marshall, Joseph Norris, James Hall, William Norman, Samuel McMurry, George P. Wallace, David Owens, James Boyles, William Curry, James Curry, David M. Hayslett, Elijah Tucker, Robert Moore, Frederick Barfield, Anthony D. Kinnard, Shadrack Harris.

480. RB3,p210 - Inv: Mary Black - R: Oct term 1816 - A: Samuel P. Black.

481. RB3,p211 - Sett: John May - R: 10 Sep 1816 - A: Woodson May, John May - C: Frederick Barfield, H. Robinson, Thomas Nash - O: Benjamin McCulloch, Henry Butler, Abram Herring, William Rutledge - EO: Robert May, Robert McCoy, Samuel Campbell, John Flemming, David Tucker, Doctor Henderson, John Smith, Woodson May.

482. RB3,p212 - Sett: Joseph McLaughlin - R: 19 Oct 1816 - C: Frederick Barfield, Thomas Nash, Henry M. Hutson - EO: Isaac Killough, Ezekiel B. McCoy, _?_ Wheelor, William McLaughlin, Loderick Moore, Abner Weatherly, _?_ Scott, Bennett Smith, _?_ Sikes, Henry M. Hudson, Samuel McLaughlin, Polly McLaughlin, Ruthey McLaughlin, Absalom McLaughlin, Joseph McLaughlin, Peggy McLaughlin, Thomas McLaughlin, Alexander Barnhill.

483. RB3,p214 - Sett: John Craig - R: 21 Oct 1816 - A: Hugh Craig - EO: James Wilson, Bennett Smith, Doctor Shannon, John Kimbro, William Martin, William Stockird, Deborah Elliott, John Landford, _?_ Davis, Jordan Coleman - C: James Whitsett, L. Davis, John Fulton.

484. RB3,p215 - Sett: James Gilleland - R: 19 Oct 1816 - A: William Pope - EO: L. Davis, T. Washington, Michael Lorrance, R. Ross, B. Smith, Gwin Howell, Z. Posey - C: L. Davis, James Whitsett, Solomon Beasley.

485. RB3,p216 - Sett: Presley Featherston - R: 24 Sep 1816 - A: Jesse Feather-ston - G to minor heirs: Nancy Featherston - "received from the estate of Col. William Loftin, deceased, as the property of Presley Featherston, deceased" - EO: David Flemming, Charles Kavanaugh, James Jones, John L. Jetton, Joel Childress, Bennett Smith, Blackman Coleman, Abner Weatherly, Francis B. McCoy, Amos McCoy, Nancy Featherston - C: Frederick Barfield, Henry M. Hudson, Thomas Nash.

486. RB3,p217 - Sale: Alexis Alexander - 9 Aug 1816 - A: Horatio G. Alexander -B: Bennett Rucker, Gideon Thompson, James Wilson, Mary Alexander, Robert Morrison, Alexander McKnight, John Carter, Samuel Cross, John McKnight, William Thomas, Horatio G. Alexander, James Bell, Abner Landsdon.

487. RB3,p218 - Inv: John Warren - Oct term 1816 - A: William Warren.

488. RB3,p218 - Sales: John Price - Oct court 1816 - A: E. Price - B: Elizabeth Price, Jesse Read, John Gibson.

489. RB3,p219 - Sett: Isaac Norman -R: 26 Sep 1816 -A: William Norman -
C: Ezekiel B. McCoy, Henry M. Hudson, John Miller -EO: James Higgins.

490. RB3,p220 - Add'l Inv: James Henderson - R: 23 Oct 1816 - A: John Henderson - "discharge for service in U.S....service under the command of General William Carroll at Orleans for one month and a half" - N: William Lytle, Sampson Williams - S: several negroes hired by Mrs. Henderson; boy hired to Burwell Gannaway.

491. RB3,p221 - Inv: Thomas Black - R: Oct term 1816 - E: Samuel P. Black.

492. RB3,p222 - Guardianship: Robert Jetton and William Powell, guardians for: Narcissa Kerr, Jane Olivia Kerr, Wilson Hugh Kerr from 1st Jan 1814.

493. RB3,p223 - Inv of Sale: John Keys - Oct term 1816 - E: John Weatherspoon, Moses McKnight - [will mentioned] - B: William Doran, Alexander McKnight, John Weatherspoon, William McKnight, Joseph Knox, Peter Moore, William Pain, John Goodloe, Samuel McDaniel, Ezekiel Alexander, William McKnight, Senior, Thomas Oliver.

494. RB3,p224 - Inv: William Kimbro - taken 19 Oct 1816 - A: John Kimbro -
17 S: Hercules, Simon, Abraham, Nathan, Ebbin, Aron, Moses, Silvey, Phillis, Hannah, Rachel, Winney, Edy, Violet, Little Phillis, Milly, Savery - O: Ephraim Phelps, John Kimbro, Thomas Hill, Charles Phelps, Lodwick Williams, William Burton, John R. Smith, Peter Lile, Jeremiah Bennett, Jesse Warren, John Warren.

495. RB3,p226 - WILL: John Warren - DOW: 18 June 1816 - R: 20 Nov 1816 - Wife: Marget - "three children" - d: Luiza - s: Peterson, Benjamin - brother: William Warren - S to wife: Vine, Abram, Silvey - S hired out till youngest children of age: Jerry, Arter, Dick and Jim, Cornelia, Venice, Mary, Marina - E: wife and brother, William Warren - W: David Williams, John Thompson.

496. RB3,p228 - WILL: Isaac Wright of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 7 Feb 1812 - R: 20 Nov 1816 - Wife: Rebekah Wright - eldest d: Mary Dill - d: Hannah Statler, Elizabeth Brashear, Rebekah Goodloe - s: Abram Wright, Jacob Wright, Thompson Wright - gs: Nathan Brashear, Isaac Wright Brashear - S: boy, Elam; girl, Jude; Creed; Anna; boy, Allen, to Jacob Wright; man, Elam, to Thompson Wright after death of wife; man, Sam "may have his freedom for $150.00; woman, Grace, to wife - O: Thomas Searcy - L: George Parks, Squire Phelps, ? McCorkle, ? Bell - E: son, Jacob Wright; son-in-law, Jesse Brashear - W: David Philips, Isaac Jetton, James Neilly - Codecil (16 Sep 1814): names son, Thompson Wright, in right of Jesse Brashear as Executor.

END RECORD BOOK 3

RECORD BOOK 4

497. RB4,p1 - Sett of County Trustee, Abner Johns - 5 Oct 1815-8 Oct 1816 - Former Trustee: Major ? and William Nash - C: Thos. Hubbard, James Neilly, William Smith.

498. RB4,p2 - WILL: Joseph Wallace of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 13 Oct 1813 -R: 1 Dec 1816 - Wife: Elizabeth s: William - W: John R. Bedford, Thomas Evans.

499. RB4,p3 - Inv and Sales: Alexander Pool - Oct term 1816 - A: Nancy Pool -B: Nancy Pool, Reuben Scott.

500. RB4,p4 - Inv: William Williford - R: 3 Feb 1817 - A: D. Williford.

501. RB4,p5 - Inv: Capt. John Wallis - R: 6 Feb 1817 - A: William H. Davis - O: Richard Westberry, Braxton Marable, James Henderson, Daniel McCraw, Isaac Marable, Nathaniel Barksdale, Leroy Perkins, Luke Matthews, Joseph Wallis, John Haque, Isaac Shelby, Thomas Broughton, Alexander Carmichael, William Bowen, Nimrod Minifee, John Fonville, James J. Mason, William Bolding, Zachariah Posy, Ota Cantrell, James Tut of SC, Mark Hart, John Spence, James Edington, James Vaughan, Alfred Sharpe, Littleberry Still, Thomas Evans, Henry Hutton, John Arnold, William Arnold Joseph Martin, William L. Wilson, Wily Burton, James Hutton, Caleb Anderson, William Cunningham, Edwin Sharpe, James Richardson, Albert McMillion, Millington Smith, John Stockird, James McBrain, William Evans, Mary Broughton, William Ingram, John Parks, Robert Wallis, Isaac Burlison, Henry Wright, John R. Bedford, James Cunningham, Philemon G. Cauthron, Robert McClain, John Gauldin, Charles Kavanaugh, John Crouchfield, William Vaughan, Ruth Fuller, George Simpson, George C. Boothe, Isaac Nance, Charles Pucket, Shelton Crossthwait, Samuel Watkins, Wiley Bishop, Joseph Horton, William Still, Henry McPeak, Charles Phelps, Caleb Cotton, Jonathan Martin, Nancy Broughton, John Matthews, Sadock Phelps, William Nolin, Bloomer White, Samuel Esskrige, Alexander McMillion, Ralph Neal, John P. Burns, Sherod Arnold, John Hutton, Thomas Robins, Thomas Strong, William Boldin, Winny Fields, William Rucle, Elizabeth McMillion, Josiah Davidson, John N. Read, William Nealy, William H. Davis, Elizabeth Mason, Wyat Coleman, Constant Hardemon, John Still, John Sharpe, Samuel Henderson, Robert Watton, James McMillion, Robert Weakly, Amon McMillion, Isaac Sanders, William Espey, Asa Green, John Nash, Randolph Barksdale, Russell Sullivan, Thomas Garner, Zedekiah Phelps, William Garner, Andrew Free, Amasa Jones, John McMinany, Joseph Wallace, Joseph Winn, James Endaly, James Wright, Walter Keeble, Siras Sharpe, John Hopkins, John McK. Sharpe, William C. Davis, Elizabeth Wallace, Joseph Knight, Thomas Stook, Zacheriah P. Bell, Basel West, John Fuller, William Boulding, Sen., Peter LeGrand, Lemuel Wright, John Crow, Thomas Martin, Peter Walker, Ezekiel Fuller, William Nash, Thomas Beesley, Benjamin Fuller, Jesse Sullivan, Littleton Fuller, William Whitley, Edmond Todd, Matthew McClanahan, Oley Blackmore, Daniel McCrae, John Phelps, Lee Wilson, William Blackmore, James Olliphant - N: Firm of Wallis, Matthews and Wallis; Blacksmith Shop - B: Ruth Fuller, John Stockird, Constant Hardemon, Edwin Sharpe, Anderson Searcy, Alfred Sharpe, George C. Booth, Peter LeGrand, William H. Davis, Cyrus Sharpe, John Still, Harrison [Flessle?], Luke Matthews, Hardy Pope, Alexander McMillion, John Knight, Thomas Broughton, Isaac Shelby, Zacheriah P. Bell, James Endaly, Wyat Coleman, Bennett M. Sullivan, Charles Dement, Walter Keeble, Lee Wilson, John McNight Sharpe, Ota Cantrell, William Martin - S hired for one year: man, Ben to Ota Cantrell; man, Phill to William Elder; man, Link to Jno. Hoskins; boy, Charles to Zacheriah P. Bell; girl, Rachel to James Wallis; man, woman, and child, Domia and Sina to Alexander McMillion; woman, Anna and 2 children to Thomas Broughton.

502. RB4,p16 - Widow's year's allowance: William Kimbro - 19 Nov 1816 - Widow: Elizabeth - C: William Gammill, Ezra Jones, John Hill.

503. RB4,p17 - Inv of Sale: Winney Fields - R: 7 Feb 1817 - A: James McMillion -B: James Wright, James Richards, A. Sharpe, Jno. Henry, Amon McMillion, William Russell, Asa Greene, James McMillion, John Rodgers, Littleton Fuller, Ezekiel Fuller, John Wright, Thomas Evans, William Evans, Ruth Fuller, Elizabeth Wallis, Alfred Sharpe, Ota Cantrell, William Bennett, Thomas Cruchfield, William Nash - O: John Finch, John Wallis, Daniel McCoy, Joseph Wallis, Peter Garrison.

504. RB4,p19 - Sale: David Powell - R: 7 Feb 1817 - A: Rebecca Powell, Henry Smith - S: man, Archibald; man, Phillip; woman and 3 children.

505. RB4,p22 - Annual return (Jan 1816-Jan 1817) for minor heirs: John Andrews -G: Charles Ready - Heirs: John Andrews, Peggy M. Andrews, Samuel H. Andrews, Persus Andrews - R: 8 Feb 1817.

506. RB4,p23 - Inv: Matthew Miller [died 1815?] - R: 24 Jan 1817 - G of Margaret Miller, a minor heir: William Johnson - Former G: Mary Taylor, formerly Mary Miller.

507. RB4,p23 - Inv: Matthew Miller - R: 24 Jan 1817 -G for Hardy Miller and Rebekah Miller: Isaac Miller - Former G: Mary Taylor, formerly Mary Miller.

508. RB4,p24 - Inv & Sale of unwilled property: Isaac Wright - 21 Nov 1816 - E: Jacob Wright, Thompson Wright - S: child - O: Jesse Brashear, A. Hayes, Joseph Brady, Sherrod Stroud and A.S., Edmund Tennison, John Doak, Sen., John Doak, Jr., Thomas Ralph, Robert Elliott, Thomas Blair, Lewis Hunter, William Childers, A. Weatherly, Brier M. Garner, William Neely, David Phillips, _?_ Hazzlewood, _?_ Carson, John Allen, Sen., Abraham Baker, Richard L. Flemming, Cothron & Weakly, A. Wright, James Neely, A. Statler, Thompson Wright, Jacob Wright, Jonathan Hall, _?_ French, Elijah Vaught, Erqn? Nantz, John Goodloe, John Steel, Ambrose Petty, Thomas Tyler, Jeremiah Horn, Seth Webber, _?_ Petty, Ephraim Steward, A. Baker, Dixon Moore, Ota Collins (Stewarts Creek), _?_ Sullivant, Thomas Henderson, Samuel King, David Childers, William Young (Duck River).

509. RB4,p26 - Add'l Inv: William Ransom - R: 10 Feb 1817 - A: Benjamin Ransom -O: Thomas B. Smith, Richard Ransom, Robert Ransom.

510. RB4,p27 - Sale: Dubart Barton - 4 Nov 1816 - A: Wilson Wade - Widow: Joanna Barton - B: William Gable, Wilson Wade, Thomas Roberts, Israel Gable, Jonathan Hall, Jno Bradley, Richard L. Flemming, Jonathan Wallace, Lewis Hunter, Peter Flemming, William Beard.

511. RB4,p28 - Years allowance: Dubart Barton - 2 Nov 1816 - Widow: Amy Barton -C: John Dickson, Jordan Williford, Alexander Brightwell.

512. RB4,p29 - Sales: Hance Hamilton - 29 Aug 1816 - A: James Ridley - B: Mary Hamilton, John Hogg, Robert Moore, William Smith (Black Smith), William Coldwell, Thomas Hamilton, Isham Smith, William H. Smith, Cambell Tucker, Amos McCoy, Lemuel Reed, William Matthews, David Owens, Wells Cooper, Stokely D. Pearce, David M. Hazlett, Alexander McCain, Richard Rhodes, Beverly Harris, William Mullins, Elijah Tucker, Hugh Webb, Meredith Smith, Robert May, Woodson May, Loderick Moore, Peter Williams, Abraham Thompson, Nimrod Manyfield, James Saunders, Albion Loury, William Pace, Sen., James Higgins, Jonathan Ridgeway - S: boy, Mark; man, Jacob; woman and child, Leah & Isaac; man, Syrus [seems to have all been sold to Mary Hamilton].

513. RB4,p33 - Add'l Inv: Isaac Wright - 27 Jan 1817 - Wife: Rebecca Wright -S: "mentioned in will"; hire of man, Sam - N: Mary Dill (legatee) - O: Thos. Longens of NC since 1809.

514. RB4,p33 - Widow's year's allowance: Isaac Wright - 16 Nov 1816 - Widow: Rebecca Wright - C: Jacob Wright, Abr. Statler, Drury Floyd, Abraham Baker, Henry Goodloe, Jesse Brashear.

515. RB4,p34 - Add'l Inv: John Warren - 22 Jan 1817 - A: William Warren - O: Hugh Montgomery, William Hall.

516. RB4,p35 - Add'l Inv: Isaac Eaton - Jan term 1817 - A: Samuel Eaton - O: Humphrey Posey, Jacob Smith.

517. RB4,p35 - Inv: Matthew Miller - 24 Jan 1817 - G for Leviney Miller & Felix Miller: Robert Miller - Former G: Mary Taylor, formerly Mary Miller.

518. RB4,p36 - Inv of Sales: William Kimbro - Jan term 1817 - R: 11 Feb 1817 -A: John Kimbro - B: John Anthony, John Neal, Joseph Whitsett, Edmund Todd, Elisha Morton, Ralph Blair, Mark Hart, Matthew Hunt, John Hill, John Fly, Harrison Fussell, Bloomer White, Joseph Kimbro, John Kimbro, William G. Kimbro, Ota Cantrell, Thomas Hatchell, James Hill, Hezekiah G. Cook, Thomas Gooch, Peter Walker, Robert Harris, Thomas Harris, Caleb Goodrich, William Hooker, Zac. P. Bell, Alex. McCulloch, John Jameson, Aza Kimbro, Leroy Perkins, John H. Gibson, Thomas Garner, Lawson Davis, William Harrison, Jeremiah Burnett, Thomas Hill, John Beves, Joseph Turner, John Gambill.

519. RB4,p41 - Inv & Sales: Joseph Wallace - 23,24 Dec 1816 - A: Elizabeth Wallace, John Nash - S remaining with widow: man, wench, 6 children too small to hire - S hired: man, girl to John M. Tilford; man, wife & 3 children to George Furr; woman and child, girl, boy to John Nash; girl to Ezekiel Fuller; boy to William Nash; boy to Benjamin Good; girl to Luke Matthews - B: Best Ward, Lewis Anthony, Lewis Cardin, Loderick Puckett, Thomas Beesley, John Fly, Elizabeth Wallace (widow), Peter Garrison, James McMillion, Thomas Evans, Luke Matthews, William Wade, George Furr, Ezekiel Fuller, John Allen, James Dixon, Nelson Lowery, Henry McPeak, Basil West, James Wright, John Nash, Elisha Sanders, John Stockird, John R. Bedford, William Nash, Lee Wilson, Benjamin Good, Benjamin Ward, William Stockird, Braxton Marable, Willie Russel, Samuel Eskridge, James Hutton, Isaac Shelby, James Endaly, Elbert McMillion, James Cunningham, John Knight, Josiah Davidson, Philemon G. Cauthron, Ebenezer McGowen - O: John Lemonds, Alexander McMillion, Alfred Sharpe, John H. Gibson, William Bowlins, Ezekiel McClanahan, Samuel Ralson, Daniel McCrae, John Nash, Alexander McCulloch, Isaac Shelby, John Nash Read, John Still, William Espey, Thomas Harwell, Joshua Cutchin, William Russel, Cyrus Sharpe, John Burton.

520. RB4,p47 - Sale: Thomas Barton - 15 Nov 1816 - widow: Tabitha Barton - B: Stephen Roach, Jesse Hodges, Isaac Hill, David Barton, Robert Barton, George Thompson, William Williams, Jesse Barton, William Barton, John Ford, Larkin Jackson, Joshua Mitchell, Joseph Cooper, Thomas Barnes, Samuel McCrackin, Michael Lorance, Jonathan Price, Jonathan Hall, Swinfield Barton, Joseph McCormick.

521. RB4,p48 - Widow's year's allowance: Thomas Barton - 15 Nov 1816 - Widow: Tabitha Barton - C: John Dickson, Jordan Williford, Alexander Brightwell.

522. RB4,p49 - Sett: William Yearby - R: 14 Feb 1817 - A: Averett Yearby - N: widow and family - O: John Largant, James Reed, Asure Dyer - C: Henry Goodloe, James Sharpe.

523. RB4,p50 - Sett: James Thompson - R: 14 Feb 1817 - Heirs: Henry Thompson, Michael Kinnard for heirs of John Thompson, deceased, John Kinnard, David Thompson, Lewis Stephens - EO: James Thompson, Doctor L. Crockett, _?_ Shems, George Bennett, Joel Sterns, John Kinnard, Henry Thompson, Ben Carr, George Kinnard, John Reaves, An. D. Kinnard, L. Moore, Robert Miller, John H. Eaton, Campble & Steward, Michael Kinnard, John H. Read -C: So. Beesley, Jas. Whitsett, Jas. Sharpe.

524. RB4,p51 - Sett: John Vardell - 14 Nov 1816 - A: Mary Vardell - S: woman, Jude bought from Constant Hardemon - C: Theo. A. Cannon, William H. Davis, John Hill.

525. RB4,p52 - Sett: James Henderson - 22 Apr 1817 - A: John Henderson - S: "hire of negroes" - O: Sam. A. Martin, Joshua Haskill, Thos. Woods, Peter Etress, William Hansbrough, John Mick, Moses Buckaloe, James Murphy, John Rodgers, John Sparks - EO: N.T. Perkins, William Lytle, Ransom Rucker, Alex. Barnes (deceased), William A. Sublette, Robert Jetton (Admin. of Wilson Kerr, deceased), William T. Henderson, Henry Crabb, Richard W. Cummins (Sheriff), Thomas Woods, Blackman Coleman, Thomas Land, James Rucker, Samuel Henderson, Samuel P. Black, Porter & Spence, Enoch Harris, Henry Finger, G.W. Gibb, William Murley, William Flemming, J.R. Bedford, William E. Butler, Hugh Robinson, James Patton, William Henderson, O.B. Hays, Phillip L. Lowe, Doctor Moore, Burwell Gannaway (Admin of Gilliam Malloy), Lawson Henderson, Henry Windrowe, Peter Etriss, Turner Sanders, Samuel Anderson - C: H. Robinson, A. Johns, Fred. Barfield.

526. RB4,p56 - Sett: John McCoy - 15 Apr 1817 - E: Mary McCoy - C: H. Robinson, Sol. Beesley, A. Johns - "discharge from army" - EO: Needham Thornton, Marlin Cane.

527. RB4,p57 - Sale: John Stephenson - R: 18 May 1817 - A: George Roberts - B: Christiana Stephenson, David Tucker, Miss McCrea, Loderick Moore, George Roberts, Richard Rhodes, Daniel Tucker, Archibald Moore, John C. Coffee, Andy Hall, William Stephenson, David Hayslett, Henry Thompson, Larkin Johnson, James Higgins, Jonas Sikes, William Burrus, Jeremiah Burns, David Owens, William Hicks, Elijah Tucker, Fiott? Brown, Thomas Parmer, Tho. A. Sikes, Alfred Moore, Henry Greene.

528. RB4,p59 - Widow's allowance: James Pace - July 1816 - R: 18 May 1817 - Wife: Mary Ann Pace - C: Geo. P. Wallace, John Davidson, Samuel Kileough.

529. RB4,p60 - Inv: William Wood - 12 Jan 1817 - A: John Wood.

530. RB4,p61 - Sales: Gowen Whitmore - 15 Feb 1817 - A: Patsey Whitmore - "discharge for 2 months 17 days service with United States."

531. RB4,p62 - Add'l Inv: William Kimbro - 21 Apr 1817 - A: John Kimbro - EO: Joseph Kimbro, William G. Kimbro, Lewis Sheppard.

532. RB4,p63 - Inv: James Mason - Apr term 1817 - A: Elizabeth Mason - O: Jno. Hutton, Obediah Mason, James Elder, Benj. Hancock, William Alford, William Matheny.

533. RB4,p64 - Sett: Robert Bedford - Apr term 1817 - E: William W. Searcy, John Hoover - EO: Hinch Petway, Clement R. Bedford, William Robertson, Mrs. Bedford, Sen., John Matthews, Anderson Johnson, Phillip L. Lowe, Griffin Dod, Lidda Myrick, Henry Hunt, Enoch Dickson, David Abbott, Porter & Spence, William A. Sublett, Thos. Tarpley, William Rowten, Daniel Elam, Samuel Dunnaway, Robert Bedford, Will Ward, Samuel Anderson, B. Smith, Nathan Jinkin, John Johns, Anderson Cato, Richard W. Cummins, Nicholas T. Perkins, William Edwards, Allen Dennory, John E. Beck, Jenkin Whitesides, James Smith, John Spence, John H. Eaton, Doctor James Roane, James Hunt, Granna Wright, Ben McCullock, Cader Dement, Polly Hunter, ? Armstrong, Caan Dement, Abner Dement, William Wilson, A. C. Sublett, William Sanders, Elizabeth Childress, George A. Sublett, James Rucker, Jas. Vaughan, Saml. P. Black - C: Fred. Barfield, William Edwards, A. Johns.

534. RB4,p66 - Add's Sett: Robert Bedford - 16 Mar 1818 - E: William W. Searcy, John Hoover - EO: James Maney, Charles Kavanaugh, Phillip L. Lowe.

535. RB4,p67 - Receipt: James Freeman - R: 22 May 1817 - Wife & G: Jane Freeman A: James Hills, John Anthony "received $116.41 1/4 (5 Oct 1813)" - W: James Gillespie.

536. RB4,p68 - Sale: William Williford - 6 Feb 1817 - A: Delilah Williford - B: Delilah Williford, Jacob Wright, Thompson Wright, William Hagewood, Charles Ready, Joseph Tenneson, Robert Rodgers, Robert Orr, John Farr, James Gibson, John Warneck, Jonathan Hall, Jonathan Warneck, John Henderson, William Rhodes, Alexander Lorance.

537. RB4,p70 - Sale: Rowlen Baty - (no date) - A: John Morton.

538. RB4,p70 - Sett: Edward W. Smith - 15 Jul 1817 - E: Joseph Morton, James Morton - "soldier in the army" C: John Hill, Luckett Davis, James Whitsett - EO: Joseph Smith, Doctor Webb, M. Sandford, Joseph Kimbro, Joseph Morton.

539. RB4,p72 - WILL: Lemuel Lanier of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 28 Feb 1817 -F: Apr term 1817 - R: 29 Aug 1817 - Wife: Lucy Lanier - d: Patsey Fagan, Betsy Floyd - gs: Robert Fagan (receives any issue of Grace); Samuel L. Kelly and Abner Kelly; Richard Floyd - S: woman, Dafney, man, Daniel, to wife; woman, Grace to Patsey; woman, Beck, boy, Joseph, boy, Alex, to Betsy; boys, William and Anthony, also Dafney after wife's death to Samuel and Abner; man, Daniel after wife's death to Richard - E: Jesse Brashear, Drury Floyd - W: David Price, Rhoda Price.

540. RB4,p75 - Inv: Lemuel Lanier - 3 Apr 1817 - E: Jesse Brashear, Drury Floyd S: woman, Dafney; woman, Grace; man, Daniel; boy, William; boy, Anthony - O: Wiley Harrison, David Barton.

541. RB4,p76 - WILL: Patrick Sullivan of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 10 Apr 1817 R: 30 Aug 1817 - Wife: Ann Sullivan - s: John E. Sullivan, Daniel Sulli-van, James Sullivan, Robert Sullivan - d: Polly McKee, Nancy Young, Ann Davis, Peggy Sullivan, Milly Sullivan - W: John Alexander, James McKee.

542. RB4,p78 - Sale: John Norris - 7 Dec 1816 - Wife: Elizabeth Norris - A: Abner Weatherly.

543. RB4,p79 - Sale: William Dickinson - sold Feb and Mar 1816 - A: Matthias B. Murfree.

544. RB4,p79 - Widow's year's provision: John Underwood - 17 May 1817 - Wife: Rebecca Underwood - C: Samuel Richardson, James Taylor, Benj. Carlton.

545. RB4,p80 - Inv & Sale: Samuel Gammill - 10 May 1817 - A: William Gammill -O: James Gray, James McClure, Richard Venable - B: Spencer Beaver, John Gamble, John Reed, Robert McCain, Joseph Gammill, James Gammill, Samuel Johns, William Gammill, James McClure, William Causby, James Scott, Andrew Gammill.

546. RB4,p82 - Inv: John Underwood - 10 May 1817 - A: Howard Barlow.

547. RB4,p83 - Sett: Jane Laughlin - 17 Apr 1817 - A: Joseph Duncan, Hugh Porter - C: Alex McEwen, James Sharpe, Thomas Berry - 11 heirs: Alexander D. Laughlin, Joseph Young, Willison Cocks, Richard Stephens, Elijah Smith, John Laughlin, William McFerrin, Hugh Porter, James Laughlin, Joseph Duncan, Martha Dilwood.

548. RB4,p84 - Sett: Gwilliam Molloy - sale: 12 May 1814 - R: 24 Jul 1817 - A: Burwell Ganaway, Fanny M. Molloy - EO: Daniel Elam, John Lawrence, William D. Baird, John M. Tilford, Leon Elkin, Burwell Ganaway, William A. Sublett, R.W. Cummins, William B. Howard, N.T. Perkins, John Henderson, Rachel Marlin, William E. Butler, William Hansberry, Henry Killion, David Dickinson - C: Fred Barfield, Daniel Bowman, H. Robinson.

549. RB4,p86 - Sett: William Smith - 24 Jul 1817 - A: Burwell Ganaway - EO: Thomas Jones, Walker Gannaway, Blackman Coleman, William Knight, Satan Yancey, John Johns - C: H. Robinson, Fred Barfield, Daniel Bowman.

550. RB4,p87 - WILL: James Wilson of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 2 Sep 1817 - R: 1 Dec 1817 - Wife: Sarah Wilson - s: Samuel Wilson, John Wilson, Givins Wilson, Daniel Wilson - d: Nancy Wilson - S to wife: Old Pompey, August, Young Pompey, Jude and her female child named Sindey - S: male, Prince, to Samuel; female, Lydia, boy, Weston, to Nancy; male, Monday, to John; male, Peet, to Givins; boy, Dick, to Daniel - E: wife; son, Samuel; brother-in-law, Samuel Givins of Shelbyville; nephew, James Whitsett of Shelbyville - W: Henry Holmes, John Davidson, James Neely.

551. RB4,p92 - Inv: William Heiflin - Oct term 1817 - A: Jonathan Heiflin.

552. RB4,p92 - Sett: Isaac Eaton, Sen. - 20 Oct 1817 - A: Samuel Eaton - C: Frederick Barfield, Solomon Beesley, James Gillespie.

553. RB4,p93 - Inv: Samuel Dunaway - Oct term 1817 - A: N. Dunnaway.

554. RB4,p93 - Sett: James Davidson - 14 Oct 1817 - E: John Davidson - C: John L. Jetton, Henry Goodloe.

555. RB4,p94 - Sale: Daniel Tucker - 2 Aug 1817 - A: David Tucker - B: James Heiflin, William Cock, O.W. Crocket, David Tucker, Jr., William Matthews, Henry D. Thompson, Woodson May, Henry Butler, Graham Hill, Samuel Wadley, David Tucker, Sen., John Hogan, Equlla Lamb, Andrew Smith, Elijah Tucker, Meridith Smith, Joseph Allen, Elisha Matthews, Pleasant Rutledge, Azel Victory.

556. RB4,p96 - Inv: John Garner - Oct term 1817 - A: Peggy Garner, John Fulton.

557. RB4,p97 - Sale: George Goodman - Oct term 1817 - A: Jane Fugit, formerly Jane Goodman - B: Enoch Arnold, Peter Arnold, George Zacheriah, Alexander McKean/McCain, Francis B. McCoy, Elisha Smith, Douglas Ferguson, David H. Corder, George Hill, Thomas Brothers, Christopher Shaw, Joseph Smith, John Montgomery, Thomas Smith, Warner L. Brim, Joel Good, Robert Irvin, William G. Harris, Andrew S. Edward, James Miller, Eli Harris, Owen Ferguson, Job Dean, Larkin Johnson, Daniel Epps, Isaac Miller, Lisry Ware, Alex Freeman, Shadrack Ferguson, John Scott, Anthony G. Smith, William Lock, Tytus Fox, Robert Erwin, John Deason, William Guy, William Weaver, James McMinn, Benj. Barnhill, Nancy Goodman, John Clark, William Sugg, William Lick, Edward Freeman, John Johnston, Claiborne Lodgings, Robert Cooper.

558. RB4,p101 - Collectors Bond 1816 & 1817 - Joseph McMinn, Governor of TN - C: Richard W. Cummins, Daniel Marshall, John Hoover, James Sharpe, William Edwards.

559. RB4,p103 - Sett: William Dickinson - Mar term 1818 - A: Matthias B. Murfree - EO: Alex Carmichael, N. Tilford, Hugh Sherwood, Thomas Butler, Bryant Hare, Joseph D. Smith, John Richardson, Mr. Henderson, Mr. Blackwell, Mr. Shaw, A. Davis, Mr. Sublett, Doctor Clark, Doctor Maney, James Crichlow, Joel Childress, Mr. Clopper, Mr. Pollard, Jones & Moore, Mr. Bradford, Mr. Clarke, Joseph Gales, Doctor Yandell, Joseph Spence, D. Dickinson, Richard Warner, Joshua Graham, Thomas Minning, _?_ Richardson, Benjamin Clement, William T. Henderson, Mr. Doderder, John Akis, Henry Trott, Joshua Haskill, James Barfield, Nathaniel Williams of Franklin Co., B. Coleman, George A. Sublett, James Henderson, John Jones, Nathaniel McCallister, Thos. Manning, William Dubois, William Mitchell - Hired S: Hannah to P. Williams; Catey and Alex to Henry W. Brown; Stephen to William Beard; Cato to Jesse Davidson; Lucy and Allen to Will Dubon; Harriott and Sancho to Mrs. Dickinson - W: James S. Rawlings, Elisha P. Clarke - C: Fred Barfield, Jas. S. Rawlings, John Smith.

560. RB4,p107 - Inv: William Gable - Mar term 1818 - A: Betsey Gable.

561. RB4,p108 - Sett of County Trustee, Abner Johns, 8 Oct 1816-1 Oct 1817 - C: Benj. McCulloch, Thos. Hubbard, William Smith.

562. RB4,p109 - Inv: David Richardson - Mar term 1818 - A: Polly Richardson.

563. RB4,p109 - Sale: John Garner - 18 Nov 1817 - A: John Fulton.

564. RB4,p110 - Sett: William Johnson - 9 Mar 1818 - A: Edward Johnson - N: widow, Abram Statler, Peter Williams - W: David Afflick.

565. RB4,p111 - Sett: John Cavit - Mar term 1818 - Widow: Mary Cavit - A: Samuel and Joseph Bowman - C: Abner Johns, John Smith - EO: Robert Stewart, Mary Graham, Nancy Cowan.

566. RB4,p112 - Sett: Squire Knox - 16 Mar 1818 - E: Charles Ready, Joseph Knox - C: John L. Jetton, James Sharpe, Henry Goodloe.

567. RB4,p112 - Sett: James Pace - Mar term 1818 - A: Mary Ann Pace - C: James L. Jetton, James Sharpe.

568. RB4,p113 - Inv: Matthias Broils, Senior - 7 Mar 1818 - A: Matthias Broils, Jr. - S: girl, Jane; boy, Isaac; woman, Hannah - O: John McNeal, Joseph Mock, Widow of Jacob Fox, Widow of Jacob Hoover - Widow: Evy Broils.

569. RB4,p114 - WILL: Benjamin Waller of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 22 Nov 1817 - F: Mar term 1818 - Wife: Martha - Children: Nancy Pinkard, William Waller, Benjamin P. Waller, Patsey Waller - d: Polly Pinkard, Nancy Pinkard [Polly and Nancy possibly the same person - Ed.] - gs: Edward "who lives with me" - S to wife in lifetime then sold: man, Mat; woman, Tamur; woman, Man - S: girl, Vilet, to Nancy; girl, Charlotte, to William; girl, Lavina, to Benjamin; girls, Charity and Susan (choice), to Patsy - "money due me in Virginia" - E: William Waller, Benjamin P. Waller, Baily Pinkard - W: Jonathan Welborn, Elias Pinkard, William Johnson.

570. RB4,p116 - Inv: Benjamin Waller - Mar term 1818 - E: William Waller, Baily Pinkard - S: 13 - O: Jacob Biggs, William Dickinson, John McClure.

571. RB4,p117 - Add'l Inv: Dubart Barton - Mar term 1818 - A: Wilson Wade.

572. RB4,p118 - Sett: Josiah Smith - 10 Mar 1818 - A: John Smith - C: John I. Jetton, Thomas Nash, John Miller, Henry Goodloe.

573. RB4,p118 - WILL: William McCorkle of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 25 Dec 1816 - F: Mar term 1818 - Wife: Jane - s: John, Samuel M., Richard B., Miles - d: Amelia, Blanch Locke - son-in-law: William Anderson - sister-in-law: Clarisa Graham - "my father's land" - S: boy, George, to wife till he is 28 years then set free if prudent and sale; man, Hose, to Samuel; boy, Micah, to Richard till 28 then set free; boy, Bob, to William till 28 years then set free; boy, Anderson, to Miles then set free at 28; boy, Bradford, to Clarisa, then set free at 28; woman, Dine, freed - E: James A. Wilson, Daniel Travers, wife - W: William Travers, Joshua Nichols.

574. RB4,p121 - WILL: David Keas [Keys] - DOW: 22 Mar 1817 - F: Mar term 1818 - Wife: Kitty - 2 youngest children: Erasmas S. Keas, Margaret F. Keas - children: Harriott M. Keas, Eliza C. Keas, Thizza C. Keas, Mary F. Keas, Erasmas S. Keas, Margaret F. Keas - S: all to be sold - E: Joseph Sharpe, John L. Jetton - W: Adam Simmons, William Thomas, Eliza Keas.

575. RB4,p123 - Inv: James Berry - 5 Mar 1818 - E: Thomas Berry, Eliza Berry.

576. RB4,p124 - Sale: John Warren - 28 Dec 1816 - A: William Warren - B: John Richardson, Abner Mason, William Warren, James Patton, Henry Butler, Abram Thompson, David Williams, Margaret Warren, John Newgent, James Montgomery, Mordecai Lillard, Atholsonce Ransom, George P. Wallace, Edwin Warren.

577. RB4,p125 - Add'l Inv: John Wallace - Mar 1818 - O: Constant Hardemon, Isaac Shelby, William H. Davis, Best Ward, Elijah McClanahan - S hired in 1818: Charles to Zacheriah P. Bell; Domine, Senah, Moses to William Baird; Anna and 2 children to Asahel Dickson; Rachel, Hildy to Thomas Broughton; Ben, Link to Ota Cantrell; Phillip to John Hague - B: Buck Robinson - A: William H. Davis.

578. RB4,p126 - Minor heirs: John Andrews - Jan 1818 - G: Charles Ready - Children: John Andrews, P.H. Andrews, S.H. Andrews, Persus Andrews.

579. RB4,p127 - WILL: Jonathan Poe of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 26 Feb 1816 - F: Jun term 1818 - Wife: Tabitha Poe - s: Rhodin Poe, John Poe, George Poe - d: Fanny Ransen - S: mulatto boy, James, about 18 years, freed - E: Joseph Lannum of Wilson Co., Nathan Lannum of Rutherford Co. - W: William Nash, John Arnold.

580. RB4,p128 - WILL: John Hampton of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 1 May 1817 - F: Mar term 1818 - "Wife" - 3 youngest children: Rebecca, Martha, Isaiah - Elder children: John, James, Mary, Thomas, William, Richard - son-in-law: George Stinnett - S: negro given to John - E: Edward Moreland, Solomon Beesley - W: Christopher Batey, Nathaniel Underwood.

581. RB4,p130 - Sett: Henry Mize - 31 Oct 1817 - A: Andrew Finny - C: John Hill, Glover W. Banton, Theophiles A. Cannon - O: John Trap in White Co. - EO: Z. Norill, William Lytle, James Bradford, John Huggins, Charles Heard, William Freeman, Turner Perry, David Allen, Burwell Perry, William Huggins, Henry Castleman, Abner Johns.

582. RB4,p132 - Sale: William Heiflen - Mar 1818 - A: Jonathan Heiflen - B: James Lane, Joseph Allen, George Holding, Wells Cooper, Azariah Kimoro, James Heiflen, James Fears, Quiler Lamb, Sarah Cooper, Thomas Lamb, Abner Potts, John Holden, Meredith Smith, John Lamb.

583. RB4,p134 - Sett: John Norris - 8 Jun 1818 - A: Abner Weatherly, Elizabeth Norris - EO: _?_ Haskill, Samuel Gillespie, Three? Smith, Henry Crabb, N.T. Perkins, C.R. Bedford, Abner Johns, William Stephenson, Henry Norman, Alfred Moore, Money Patton, Anthony Kinnard, John Sirus, N. Bryant, R.W. Cummins, Andrew Hall, James Devore, Elizabeth Norris - C: John L. Jetton, Alex McEwen, Jordan Williford.

584. RB4,p136 - Sett: Hance Hamilton - Jun term 1818 - A: James Ridley - EO: George Robert, William McMurry, Jos. Pollard, Loderick Moore, Money Patton, John McNairy, Andrew McNairy, Bennett Smith, R.W. Cummins, John Ray, Ezekiel Moore, Fred. Barfield, James S. Rawlings, John Thompson, Phillip L. Lowe, Thos. Butler, Blackman Coleman, Ephraim H. Foster, David Owens, Samuel Campbell, James Devore, George Ridley, Alex McKean, James Higgins, Needham Bryant, George A. Sublett, William Barfield, John Gamble, Daniel Marshall, Samuel P. Black, Isaiah Webb, James Barfield, William Stephenson, Abram Statler, Abram Thompson, Stephen Cantrell, Samuel Anderson, Anthony Kinnard, Alexander Carmichael, William T. Henderson, Felix Grundy - C: Fred. Barfield, James L. Jetton, Daniel Bowman.

585. RB4,p138 - Inv: Henry Weger - Jun 1818 - E: Jonathan Sherwood - O: John Weger, William McFarland, Benj. McFarland, Benj. Sherwood, Hugh Sherwood, George Williams, Margaret Miller.

586. RB4,p139 - Sett: James Berry - 13 Jun 1818 - E: Thomas Berry, Elizabeth Berry - EO: William T. Henderson, Jno. King, Jonathan Estill, Robert Smith, J. Haskill, J. Childress, Adam Killion, Isaac Johns, James McFerron, James B. Turner for tuition of heiars, Thomas Corbele, Young Laughlin, Andrew McCabe, L. McLaughlin - C: Alex McEwen, B. L. McFerron.

587. RB4,p140 - Sale: David Keas - 26 Mar 1818 - E: John L. Jetton, Joseph Sharpe - Widow: Kitty Keas - B: Kitty Keas, William McKnight, James Ramsey, James Bell, Joseph Sharpe, William Thomas, David Barton, Arthur Harris, John Gillespie, Jacob H. Thomas, Abner Lansden, John Overall, David McLin, Eli McCrackind, Frances Puckit, John G. Murfee, Isaac W. Brown, E. A. Sharpe, Nathaniel Green, James Belfilt, James Kilpatrick, Jordan Williford, John Stroud, John Walls, Guy Clopton, John Carlow, Jacob Hancy, Thomas L. Bone, William D. Baird, William G. Strickland, William Thomas, Jr., Bennett Smith, John Bishop, Samuel Mayberry, John Carter, John M. Greer - O: John Carter, William Thomas, Joseph Sharpe, William Keeble, John H. Gibson, Francis B. McCoy, William A. Liddon, Thomas Palmer, James Norman, Lemuel Reed, William Taylor, Zadock Bell, Decke & Overall, Adam Simmons, James Robinson, John Uston.

588. RB4,p144 - Sale: James Sullivan - 4 Apr 1818 - A: James McKee - B: Nathaniel Carroll, John P. Davis, Margaret Sullivan, William Thomas, Robert Ramsey, Daniel Sullivan, Robert Sullivan, John Sullivan.

589. RB4,p145 - Inv: William Blackemore - Jun term 1818 - A: Olley Blackemore.

590. RB4,p146 - Sale: William Blackemore - Jun term 1818 - A: Olley Blackemore - S: man, Simon sold to L[ittleton?]. Williamson; man, Mingo sold to E[lizabeth?]

590. RB4,p146 - Sale: William Blackemore - Jun term 1818 - A: Olley Blackemore - S: man, Simon sold to L. Williamson; man, Mingo sold to E. Blackemore - B: Elizabeth Blackemore, Olley Blackemore, Isaac Shelby, William Blackemore, James Hill, Thomas Strong, William Bennett, John T. Pennington, John Allen, John Smothers, Absalom Rogers, Amaza Jones, Littleton Williamson, James Whitsett, Zacheriah P. Bell, James Hooker, James McNees, William L. Wilson, Obediah Boils, John Mosley, Ezekiel Pope, David Reed, David Hadock, John Adams, Lee Wilson, David Ledbetter, James Bruice, Walter Keeble, Isaac Marable, Thomas Evans, Henry McPeak, Braxton Marable, Gideon Crutchfield, John Fonville, John R. Peircy.

591. RB4,p151 - WILL: Henry Wigger of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 2 Jun 1818 - R: Jun term 1818 - d: Susy (not yet 18) - Wife: Rebecca - E: Jonathan Shearwood - W: Robert Miller, John Miller.

592. RB4,p152 - Sale: William Gable - 8 Apr 1818 - A: Elizabeth Gable - B: Elizabeth Gable, Samuel Washburn, George McCrackin, Israel Gable, Isaac Jetton, _?_ Anderson, John Killough, Elizabeth Gillaspy, Elizabeth Gable, Junior, John Davidson, _?_ Pollard, Jonathan Hall, Samuel McCrackin, Fielder Bevins, Joseph Gable, James Vaughan - O: Harrison Weatherspoon, Robert King.

593. RB4,p154 - Inv: Sarah James - Jun term 1818 - A: Carey James - S: girl, Maria.

594. RB4,p155 - Sale: Sarah James - Jun term 1818 - A: Carey James - S: girl, Maria sold to William James - B: Anderson James, Nancy R. Phillips, Isaac Marable, Thomas James, Littleton Williamson, Eliza James.

595. RB4,p156 - Sett: John Warren - Jun term 1818 - A: William Warren - O: Hugh Montgomery, William Hall - S: negroes hired 1816, 1817 - EO: Samuel Patton, Blackman Coleman, Daniel Marshall, James Vaughan, Elisha P. Clarke, James Moore, William A. Sublett, James D. Carithers, Ben Smith, Jones & Moore, Samuel McMurry, Hugh Montgomery, Clarke & Holmes, James Younger, Margaret Warren - C: H. Robinson, Sol. Beesley, Ab. Johns.

596. RB4,p157 - Inv: William Dausey - 8 Jun 1818 - A: John Miller - G: Catey Dausey - Heirs: Charles Dausey, Bennet Dausy, Michael Dausy, Alexander Dausy, Charity Dausy, Catey Dausy.

597. RB4,p158 - Inv: William McCorkle - 8 Jun 1818 - E: James A. Willson, Jane McCorkle, Daniel Travis - "six negro boys": Hose, 31 or 32 years of age; George, 15 years; Bob, 13 years; Micah, 10 years; Anderson, 6 years; Bradford, 3 years - O: Samuel M. McCorkle, Richard B. McCorkle, William Reno.

598. RB4,p159 - Inv: Henry Wheeler - 9 May 1818 - E: Margaret Wheeler - O: Matthew Patton.

599. RB4,p160 - Sale: Samuel Dunaway - June 1818 - A: Nancy Dunaway - B: Thomas Dunaway, Hill Wade, Samuel Hunt, Peter Vaughan, William Wade, William Robertson, Isaac Johns, Drury Vaughan, Eli McCrackin, Henry Allen, George Smith, Enoch Tucker, Henry Hunt, Jesse Bland, Isaac Hill, James Daugherty, James Hunt, Bazel Murphey.

600. RB4,p161 - Sale: Matthias Broils, Senior - 11 Apr 1818 - A: Matthias Broils, Jr. - S: woman, Hannah for $1.00; girl, Jane for $570.50; boy, Isaac for $546.00.

601. RB4,p162 - Widow's allowance: William Blackemore - 7 Apr 1818 - Wife: Elizabeth - C: Daniel Nelson, James Whitsett, John Fonville - J.P.: William H. Davis.

602. RB4,p163 - Sett: James Espey - 1 Jan 1817 - C: John Smith, Fred. Barfield - Legatees: John P. Thomas, Obediah Biles, George Espey, Robert Espey, William Espey - Wife: Catey Espey - "wife's share given to Polly Overall and Rachel Goodloe, i.e., man, London" - EO: Sary Biles, George Espey, Robert Espey - S: man, Jim given to Catharine Thomas; woman, Grace given to Sary; Richard, Isaac, Winny given to George; Ben, Sarah, Washington given to Robert.

603. RB4,p164 - WILL: Lazarus Crawford - DOW: 29 Mar 1818 - R: Sep term 1818 - Wife: Rebecca - s: Raiford - d: Dellia Joslin, Temperance Thompson - gs Olin Lancer (not yet 4 years old) - "eldest of 2 youngest children by my last wife": Baldwin Augustus (not yet 15) - S: girl, Dicy to wife "then at wife's decease to my 2 youngest children by my first wife"; Allen (first don of Dicy) to Olin; boy, Peter to be hired - S to Raiford: man, Ellis; man, Fountaine; woman, Hannah - S to Dellia: boy, Richmond; girl, Famar - S to Temperence: girl, Tenah; girl Cassa - E: son, Raiford, and Solomon Beesley - W: B. Gannaway, H. Robinson.

604. RB4,p167 - WILL: Thomas Washington of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 20 Mar 1818 - R: Sep term 1818 - L: Hardy Pope, John James, Hesekiah Frederick - "my 3 children": James G. Washington, Mary E. Washington, William L. Washington (all under 21) - 3 eldest sons: Gilbert G. Washington, Thomas Washington, Jr., James G. Washington - Wife: Jennett Washington - gs: William W. Masterson, Thomas G. Masterson - father-in-law: Allen Love, deceased of Granville Co., NC - Wife's brother: John Love, deceased of Petersburg, VA - Mother: Sarah Washington - Guardians of Mary E. and William L. Washington, and grandsons, William W. and Thomas G. Masterson will be 2 oldest sons: Gilbert G. Washington and Thomas Washington - S: Solomon, Randal, July, Manuel, and Simon to wife; Tom, Peter, and Daniel to James; Maclin, Jude, and Moses to Mary; Jim, Allen, and Abraham to William - W: L. Anderson, Jonathan Currin, Charles Douglas - CODECIL: "three executors are to execute will of Thomas Masterson, deceased - W: Memucan Wade, Carey James.

605. RB4,p171 - WILL: Asa A. Paul of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: None - R: Sep term 1818 - Wife: Pembroke Paul - "my children": James A. Paul, Betsey C. Paul, Polly G. Paul, Zacheriah M. Paul - E: wife - W: Samuel Bowman, Adeline Bowman.

606. RB4,p173 - Sett. of taxes: Abner Johns, Trustee - 1 Oct 1817-31 Aug 1818 - C: Thomas Hubbard, William Smith.

607. RB4,p174 - Sett: Daniel Tucker - 22 Aug 1818 - A: David Tucker - C: Solomon Beesley, Thomas Naish, Fred. Barfield - O: Jones & Moore, Woodson May, A. Carmichael, George Roberts, James Heflin, Joshua Harrison, George Robertson, William Matthews.

608. RB4,p174 - Widow's allowance: Dennis Clay - 8 Jul 1818 - Wife: Ruthy Clay - C: Hardy Pope, Fred. E. Becton, William King.

609. RB4,p175 - Sett: John Stephenson - 19 Sep 1818 - A: George Roberts - C: James Jones, Thomas Nash, Henry M. Hudson.

610. RB4,p175 - Sale: Asa West - Sep term 1818 - A: Thomas Nash.

611. RB4,p176 - Add'l Inv: Joseph Wallace - 24 May 1817 - A: John Nash - B: William Bowman, Nimrod Minifee, Bazil Murphey, Noah Barefoot, William Nash, Sion S. Read, Elizabeth Wallace - S: boy hired till Christmas by Elizabeth Wallace then sold 27 Dec 1817 to John Allen - S hired Jan 1818 for 12 months to Elizabeth Wallace: boy, Dove, wife and 2 children; boy, Bill; boy, Charles; boy, Richmond; girl, Polly; girl, Delphy; girl, Sarah; girl, Mary; girl, Silvey - S hired: boy, Simon to James Gibson; boy, Mack to Richard Robinson; girl, Mary and 2 children and boy, Harry to John Wade, Jr.; girl, Sillen and 2 children to John Wade, Sr.; girl, Harriott to John R. Pearcy - O: John Semmonds, Isaac Shelby, Peter Garrison, James McMillion, William L. Wilson, Mary Broughton, William Evans, Thomas Evans.

612. RB4,p178 - Inv: Beaty McCoy - [no date] - Wife: Margaret McCoy - E: E.B. McCoy - S: girl.

613. RB4,p178 - Sale: Matthias Broils, Senior - 25 Jul 1818 - A: Matthias Broils, Junior.

614. RB4,p179 - Sett: Bird Nance - 8 Aug 1818 - one of the E: Allen Nance - C: Owen Edwards, L. Davis, John Fulton - "discharge from United States" - EO: _?_ Washington, _?_ Vaughan, Jesse Brittell, _?_ Dramron, William Nance, __ McPaddon, _?_ Warren, _?_ Hill.

615. RB4,p180 - Sale: Robartes Carney - 14 Sep 1818 - A: Jos. Carney - S: boy.

616. RB4,p181 - Inv: Asa West - [no date] - A: Thomas Nash.

617. RB4,p181 - WILL: Joseph Bowman of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 16 Apr 1818 - R: Jun term 1818 - 2 s not 21: Hamilton Bowman, William Bowman - sisters-in-law: Polly and Dorry Hamilton - "children's mother is dead" - sister: Polly McNeely - N: William Lewis "living on my land" - S: London and Jack hired out till sons come of age; woman, Lucy to Polly McNeely - E: Samuel Bowman, Alexander McNeely, David Robinson - W: John Wade, William Bowman.

618. RB4,p185 - WILL: John Beesley of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 27 Nov 1816 - P: Dec term 1818 - "wife" - d: Polly - s: Solomon - N: William Moseley - E: wife, son and Hugh Robinson - W: H. Robinson, Andrew Hands, Eliza Robinson.

619. RB4,p186 - Widow's allowance: Joseph Spencer - 10 Dec 1818 - "wife" - C: John McHenry, John Davis, Abner Dement.

620. RB4,p187 - Inv & Sales: William Alexander - 19 Dec 1818 - A: James E. Alexander - B: Joel Dyer, Samuel R. Rucker, J. M. Tilford, Cader Dement, Henry Norman, B. Rucker, S. H. Laughlin, Jonathan Hall, Thomas M. Donato, John Jones, J.W. Cooke, G.W. Blanks, Alex Lackey [all the above buyers bought books - Ed.] - B: J. Nugent, W. Hansbury, G. Norman, J.H. Aubray, J.H. Alexander.

621. RB4,p188 - Sett: John Vardell - 31 Oct 1818 - A: Constant Hardemon - C: John Fulton, Theophiles A. Cannon, Glover W. Banton - S: woman, Judge, hired 3 years - EO: Turner Vardell, Jesse Williams, G.W. Higgins, James Boswell, Henry H. Marable, Hugh Craig, John McPeak, John Smith.

622. RB4,p189 - Inv: Thomas Washington - Dec term 1818 - E: James G. Washington - S not devised by will: woman, Violet age 65 years; man, Doctor age 55 years; man, Cato age 40 years; woman, Silvy age 50 years; man, Horatio age 33 years; man, Surry age 37 years; Sam age 65 years; Abagail age 45 years; Isabella age 65 years; Eliza age 3 years - S devised by will: man, Solomon age 30 years; Randal age 25 years; Tom age 20 years; Peter age 15 years; Daniel age 9 years; Jude age 13 years; Maclin age 18 years; Moses age 9 years; Allen age 14 years; Abram age 14 years - O: William Lewis, Anderson James, Jacob Payne, Samuel Lewis, William Batey, Rigdon Hobbs, Ingram Blanks, Wilshire Jordan, James Hampton, John Anthony, William Hogan, Humphrey Baker, Absalom Nixon, Richard Heath, Gordon Rideout, Young A. Gray, William Osteen, Robert Baldridge, W.F. Batey, Nathaniel Underwood, John Read, Ambrose House, William Winsett, L. Crawford, Shade Davis, A. Herring, William Covington, John Gillespie, Abram Haynes, Labin Turbeville, John Covington, Henry Windrow, Lucas Sturdevant, John Rowland, Joseph Farmer, John Raney, Harris Wilborne, Maria Ann Davis, John Boque, Ruth Burns, Moses Curry, John Manning, John Haynes, Richard Ridgeway, James McKean, Jesse Read, Simon W. Slack, John Stout, Frederick Rowland, Thomas Carlton, Daniel Robertson, Daniel Potts, John Thacker, William Swan, Charles Locke, Edmund Moreland, Joel Gilleland, James Sutherland, Harrison Williams, Randal Tucker, William Ridgeway, Elijah Clouse, Ezekiel Murfree, Haley & Kindrick, William Gilleland, James Payne, Thomas Whitehorn, Lawson Davis, Martin McFerron, John Sammons, Thompson Fulks, Richard Robertson, John Locke, Stump & Cox, F.E. Becton, James Wrennbal, John Maxwell, John Coffman.

623. RB4,p192 - WILL: Joel Childress of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 10 Aug 1819 - P: Sep term 1819 - Wife: Elizabeth - 4 children: Anderson Childress, Susan Childress, Sally or Sarah Childress, John W. Childress (all under 21) - S to wife: John and his wife, Kiziah; Isaac and Lydia - N: ? Kingsley - E: Samuel P. Black and son, Anderson Childress - W: Joseph McMinn, Blackman Coleman, Edmund Jones.

624. RB4,p195 - Inv: Joel Childress - [no date] - E: Anderson Childress - S: (5 men) Peter, Andrew, Charles, Cay, James; (13 women) Milly, Doshy, Alse, Patsey, Peggy, Lelah, Rebecca, Matilda, Rachael, Dener, Letty, Sarah, Bursheby; (boys) James, Paul, Hudson, Lewis, William, Josep, Frederick; (girls) Mariah, Crise, Elizabeth, Rose, Eliza - S bequeathed: John, Isaac, Kisiah, Lydia - O: Henry Allen, William Hansboro, John Kennedy, John W. Cooke, Alpha Kingsley, B. Randolph, I. Davis, R.H. Dyer, George West, S.H. Laughlin.

625. RB4,p199 - WILL: James Rucker of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 14 Jul 1819 - P: Sep term 1819 - Wife: Nancy Rucker - s: Jonathan Rucker, Henry F. Rucker, James Rucker, Benjamin Rucker, William R. Rucker, Samuel R. Rucker, Weston Rucker, Jack W. Rucker, Joseph B. Rucker, Robert Rucker - d: Betsy Donelson, Lucinda Miller, Johanna Price, Joice Rucker - L: ? Burrus, Samuel R. Rucker, Dr. Yanday, Thomas Rucker - S: Jim, Sal, Hareda, Muny, John, Will, Kate, Joe, Easter, Jack, Amy, Hillis, Michael, Juda, Iquim to wife; Nelson and Jane to Betsy; Abram and Suca to Lucinda; Ned (which Jonathan has, been sold off), Hannah to Jonathan; Hill and Phena to Henry; Charles and Sanda (Charles being a gift from his grandfather Read) to James; Bartlett, Nina and her child, Jim to Benjamin; Brient, Ceily to William; David and Betty to Samuel; Sarah, Critty, Stephen and Milly to Johanna; Beverly and Bridget to Weston; Lydia, Hanna, Lewis and Dick to Joice; Darcus, Frank, Rachel to Jack; Darius, Mourin and Dolly to Joseph; Jim, Adaline and Judge's youngest child to Robert - E: James Rucker, Benjamin Rucker, William R. Rucker, Samuel R. Rucker - W: Thomas Rucker, Jr., Thomas L. Rucker, Jr., Thomas Rucker, Sen.

626. RB4,p205 - WILL: James Taylor of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 12 Dec 1817 - P: Sep term 1819 - Wife: Sary Taylor - N: Jesse Taylor - d: Dorcas Arnold - gs: King Patterson "his parents are Alex Patterson and Sary, his wife" - E: son, James Taylor - W: Benjamin Ransom, James Snell, Joseph Smith.

627. RB4,p207 - Sett: Henry Wigger - 2 Jan 1819 - E: Jonathan Sherwood - C: James Jones, Henry M. Hudson, George Uselton - N: John Miller.

628. RB4,p208 - Inv: William G. Harris - 11 Sep 1819 - E: John Clarke, Thomas S. Harris.

629. RB4,p209 - WILL: Thomas Evans of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 20 Aug 1819 - P: Sep 1819 - Wife: Temperance - "our ten children": Julian, Angeline, James, Luan, William, Susanna, Harrison, Jerusha, Winnifield, Manda - E: wife and James McMillion - W: Theos. A. Cannon, John Sharp, Lemuel Wright.

630. RB4,p211 - Inv & Sales: Cooper Gupton - 25 Jun 1819 - "Wife" - E: Edmund Jones - O: William Smith, Neblet and Marable - B: Tempy Gupton, Turner Gupton, Edmund Jones, William Smith, Benjamin Davis, William Matthews, Samuel Campbell.

631. RB4,p213 - Inv: William Still - 13 Sep 1819 - E: Joseph Morton, James Morton - S: 3.

632. RB4,p214 - Sett: Isaac Eaton - 8 Feb 1819 - A: Daniel Eaton, Rebecca Eaton - C: John Miller, William Mankins, George Uselton.

633. RB4,p215 - Sale: John Davis - 8 Sep[1819 - A: Philip Davis - B: John Tucker, Edward Williams, Henry Byform, William Byform and Ettit, William Allsup, Abraham Gooding, Thomas Pearson, Solomon Kerringer, Benjamin Davis, William Deloach.

634. RB4,p216 - Inv: John Fisher - 21 Jun 1819 - A: Sterling Orgain - S: woman, Sarah; boy, Jack; woman, Harrit; boy, Arthur; boy, Cornelius; woman, Kissana and child; girl, Lucy; girl, Louisa; man, Daniel - O: J.D. Smith, B. Ganaway, James M. Lewis, John H. Ranus, order on Cpt. E. Featherston - EO: James McDowel, John L. Jetton, John B. Hogg, Jno. Kennedy, Joshua Haskill, Charles Locke, Major Neely, M. Murfrey, E. Johns, Jones & Moore, Jas. B. Coudly, Samuel Wilson, Daniel Fain, Mr. Thompson, John H. Tilford, Samuel Williams, John Trigg, James D. Carithers, Matthew Carithers, Mordica Lillard, Blackman Coleman, William Barfield, Mr. Childress, Russell Danal, S. H. Laughlin, J. Currin, Kensi Primm, William Harry, Joseph D. Smith, Jno. Allen, A. Carmichael, Benjamin McCullough, Robert Fletcher, Doctor Clopper, David Wendel, James Lewis, David Dickson, Joel Dyer, Isaac Renshaw.

635. RB4,p219 - Sale: John Fisher - 28 Jul 1819 - A: Sterling Orgain - B: Eliza Fisher, Edmund Jones, Alexander Carmichael, Samuel Anderson, Joel Dyer, Benjamin Davis, Boling Fisher, John Fisher, Jr., Blackman Coleman, Edward Fisher, David P. Harris, Asa Stephens - S: woman, Sarah sold to Eliza Fisher; boy, Jack sold to William Harris; woman, Harriot, sold to Samuel H. Laughlin; boy, Emilius hired to John B. Hogg; man, Daniel, hired to Dudley Brown - S hired to Eliza Fisher: boy, Anthony; girl, Kisana; girl, Lucy; girl, Louisa.

636. RB4,p221 - Sett: Alexus Alexander - 9 Sep 1819 - A: Horatio G. Alexander - C: Alexander McEwin, Jordan Williford, John L. Jetton - EO: _?_ Yandal, _?_ Baker, _?_ Landson, D. Keas, _?_ Greer, _?_ Flemming, _?_ Moore, _?_ Wilson, _?_ Knox, _?_ Carter, _?_ Davidson, I. Alexander, James Black, J. Andrew, A. McKensie.

637. RB4,p223 - Inv: Benjamin Cooper - Sep term 1819 - A: John Cooper, Tabitha Cooper - O: Daniel E. Dixon, Hubbard Brown, Daniel Marshall, James D. Carithers, Joshua Baker, James H. Britton, Samuel Britton, William Lovin, William A. Leddan, Sian Mason, Thomas Furgerson, Douglas Furgerson, Abner Mason, J.P. Wallace, James Odell, David M. Hazelett, McKaijah Harboun, Isaac Munsh, Williamson Hall, Portland I. Carl, Kinchen Freeman, John Dinson in NC, Nathaniel Harrison in NC, John Hootan, W. Barfield - S: George and Jane.

638. RB4,p227 - WILL: John Miller of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 17 Oct 1819 - F: Dec term 1819 - s: Isaac J. Miller (not yet 15), William W. Miller (not of age) - d: Rebecca Miller (not of age or married), Margaret, Mary Miller, Nancy Miller, Jenny, Ellender - Wife: Mildred - "land...bought from Robert Miller" - E: wife and son, Isaac - W: Isaac Miller, William Johnson.

639. RB4,p232 - WILL: William Nickson of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 15 Apr 1819 - F: Dec term 1819 - Wife: Hannah - "3 youngest children" - W: Joseph Morton, Thomas Edwards, William Walker.

640. RB4,p233 - WILL: William Morris of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 20 Nov 1817 - F: Dec term 1819 - "woman I now live with": Letty Little - "my children": Daniel Morris, James Morris, Mary Morris, Nancy Morris - E: Isaac Morris - W: William Johnson, Edward Johnson, Edward Taylor.

641. RB4,p235 - Sett: John Garner - 14 Dec 1819 - A: John Fulton - C: James Sharp, William H. Davis.

642. RB4,p236 - Widow's allowance: William G. Harris - 20 Jan 1820 - Wife: Esther Harris - C: Stephen Linch, John Brothers, David M. Andrews.

643. RB4,p237 - WILL: James Macklin of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 21 Nov 1818 - F: Dec term 1819 - s: John A. Macklin, David W. Macklin, Robert Macklin, William A. Macklin, James S. Macklin - d: Peggy H. Bumpass, Catharine S. Bone, Jane Overall, Unice Macklin - E: W. A. Macklin (son) and William Bumpass - W: George Rowland, Abner Wasson.

644. RB4,p239 - Inv: Richard Robison - 14 Sep 1819 - A: Delila Robison.

645. RB4,p240 - Add'l Inv: William G. Harris - 1 Dec 1819 - E: John Clark, Thomas S. Harris.

646. RB4,p240 - Sale: William G. Harris - 1 Oct 1819.

647. RB4,p242 - Inv: Joseph Pickins - 22 Oct 1819 - A: George Brandon, David Patton, Jesse Brashear - sold at house of Captain George Brandon - B: Hugh Good, Peter Moore, Charles Ready, Joseph Knox, Anguish McCloud, George P. Brandon, Elijah Moorand, David Patton, Nicholas Tilford, Drewry Warren, James Scissom, John Dunn, Edmund Tennison, James Cherry, John Wood, Jesse Brashear, Elijah Smith, John Hare, Jonathan Whary.

648. RB4,p244 - Widow's allowance: Isaac Nancy - 14 Oct 1819 - Wife: Jane Nance - C: John Fulton, James Sanford, Richard Watkins.

649. RB4,p245 - Sale: Benjamin Cooper - 25 Nov 1819 - A: John Cooper and Tabitha Cooper.

650. RB4,p245 - Inv: Isaac H. Marable - Dec term 1819 - A: Elizabeth Marable - S: 6.

651. RB4,p246 - Widow's allowance: [deceased not named] - 23 Nov 1819 - C: James Jones, Finny G. Norman, Pritchett Alexander.

652. RB4,p247 - Sale: Isaac Nance - Sep term 1819 - A: Allen Nance and Jane Nance - B: Robert House, Obadiah Garner, Thomas Edwards, Daniel Coleman, James Bobet, L.L. Slack, Henry F. Street, Gideon Crutchfield, Jordan Coleman, Henry Marable, Allen Nance, Jr., William Kimbro, James Morton, Joseph Morton, G. Hunt, Drury Warren, Robert Haus, John Lain, William Nance.

653. RB4,p248 - Inv: Isaac Nance - Sep term 1819 - A: Allen Nance, Jane Nance - S: 3 men, 1 woman, 2 children - O: James Oliphint, John Fonville, Reuben Timothy, Liant John, John Stewart, William Hooker, Isaac Marable, George Elmore, William Garner, Samuel Read, William Nance, Henry Wiat, F. Robertson, William Meredith, Joseph Ryan, Thomas Pennington, Richard Watkins, Joseph Coleman, William Kimbro.

654. RB4,p250 - Sett: William McCorkle - 14 Dec 1819 - "Executrix" - C: Henry Goodloe, Jordan Williford, Guy Smith.

655. RB4,p250 - Taxes: Sep 1818 - 1 Dec 1819 - Trustee: Abner Jones.

656. RB4,p251 - Sett: Col. James Henderson - 16 Aug 1819 - C: John Smith, Charles Puckitt, William Smith - Legatees: Violet Henderson, James Henderson, Martha Henderson, Isabella Henderson, Matilda B. Henderson, Margaret Henderson, Polly Henderson, Elizabeth G. Henderson - S: Adam to Violet, Jacob to James, Venus and Flora to Martha, Silva and Sam to Isabella, Isaac and York to Matilda B., Jude and Jasper to Margaret, Dinah and Rachael to Polly, Solomon and Averett to Elizabeth G. - G: Joseph Dickson - EO: _?_ McKilroy, Mrs. Pallow, Major Gannaway, J.D. Smith, Charles Niles, Robert McClay - Widow: Margaret Henderson - O: John B. Hogg, William T. Henderson - N: Gen. Dixon - C: Jno. Smith, H. Robinson.

657. RB4,p253 - Sheriff's bond: 14 Dec 1819 - C: Mathew McClanahan, Sheriff, John Smith, John B. Hogg, Walter Keeble, John Alexander, Frederick Barfield - N: Joseph McMinn, Governor.

658. RB4,p254 - Inv: Thomas Evans - 22 Dec 1819 - E: Temperance Evans.

659. RB4,p255 - Sale of Negroes: John Fisher - sold Mar 1820 - S: woman, Lucy bought by Daniel Holden for $650, security Alsea Harris & Thomas Nash; boy, Cornelius bought by B. Coleman for $565, security M. McClanahan; girl, Louisa bought by Samuel H. Laughlin for $336.50, security Emmit & Porter; boy, Arthur bought by W.C. Emmet for $800, security Samuel R. Rucker; boy, Daniel bought by Eliza Fisher for $736 - O: Bowling Fisher, Samuel Anderson - N: "Kissanry to Col. Dyer" - Widow's allowance: 20 Jul 1819 - C: J. Currin, Alfred Moore.

660. RB4,p257 - Sale: Sarah James - R: 20 Apr 1820 - A: Carey James - EO: Dr. Clark, John Bell, Edmund Jones, A. R. Phillips.

661. RB4,p257 - Sheriff's bond: 14 Dec 1819 - C: Mathew McClanahan, John Smith, John B. Hogg, Walter Keeble, John Alexander, Frederick Barfield.

662. RB4,p259 - Inv: James McLin - Mar term 1820 - E: William Bumpass, William A. McLin.

663. RB4,p262 - Widow's allowance: Isaac Marable - 6 Jan 1820 - Wife: Elizabeth - C: David Ledbetter, Silas Read, Carey James.

664. RB4,p262 - Sale: James Berry - 21 Mar 1820 - E: Thomas Berry and Benjamine McFarlan in right of his wife, Elizabeth.

665. RB4,p263 - Sale: Thomas Grasty - 6/7 Jan 1820 - A: Thomas Hamilton - B: Elisha Palmer, Thomas Palmer, Benjamin Webb, William Agnutt, William H. Smith, John P. Smith, Henry Freeman, George E. Harris, Rawley Morgan, Frederick Barfield, Samuel Morgan, Gideon Jarrett, William Hott, Benjamin Plansome, David Owen, William Potts, Alexander McLaughlin, Price Devore, Lemuel Read, William Locke, David P. Harris, Alfred Moore, David H. Hughes, James Sowell, Henry D. Thompson, Thomas Sykes, Capt. Alexander McKien, Richard Woodruff, John Reaves, Thomas Hamilton, John Sykes, Matthew Tucker, Hugh Webb, Thomas Mays, Daniel Marshall, James Devore.

666. RB4,p268 - Sale: James Reid - Mar term 1820 - A: Sarah Reid - B: Solomon Carroll, Polly Reid, Hezekiah Bryant - O: A. Searcy.

667. RB4,p269 - Add'l Inv: Isaiah Renshaw - 4 Aug 1819 - A: Nathan Lyon, John Renshaw - O: John W. Shackleford, Benjamin Lumens, Charles Lowe, Ambros Petty, Joseph Balleu, Jonathan Hall, John Fulk, Thomas Phillips - EO: William Nash - B: Esther Renshaw, John Syon, Henry McCoy, Joel Dyer.

668 RB4,p270 - Widow's allowance: Isaiah Renshaw - 22 Sep 1818 - "widow and orphans" - C: Francis Lowry, George Brandon, Joshua Barton.

END RECORD BOOK 4

RECORD BOOK 5

669. RB5,p5 - Estate: John Wallace - R: 5 Oct 1820 - C: John Hill, John Fulton - EO: John Hutton, Ann S. Boatright, John Nash, Joshua Haskell, Alexander Carmichael, Samuel Anderson, Brahan & Atwood, John Allen, Blackman Coleman, Elizabeth Wallace, James McMillion, Sally Cunningham, John Fulton, Thomas Beesley, Ota Cantrell, Hardy Pope, Henry McPeak, W.H. and U.S. Gloflin [Laughlin?], Alfred Sharpe, William H. Davis.

670. RB5,p6 - Minor heirs' annual return: John Andrews - Mar term 1819 - G: Charles Ready - Heirs: Peggy A. Andrews, Samuel H. Andrews, Persus Andrews.

671. RB5,p6 - Inv: Evington Squier - 8 Mar 1819 - A: Zachariah Posey, Ann Squier.

672. RB5,p7 - Sale: Joseph Spencer - 31 Dec 1818 - A: Gillead Hubbell, Oney Spencer - Unsold S: girl, Let, 7 years; girl, Rose, 8 years.

673. RB5,p8 - Sale: Isaiah Renshaw - Mar 1819 - A: Nathan Lyon, John Renshaw - B: Samuel Jacobs, David Balleu, John Fagan, _? Chaffer, Elijah Smith, Jr., Philip Crowder, Elijah Higginbotham, John Doak, Thomas R. Ivey, Robert Carson, Joseph Tennison, John Dunn, John W. Rush, Samuel B. Inglis, Thomas Phillips, Thomas Leach, Joseph Balleu, John Canley, William Deloach, Burton L. McFerrin, William McFerrin.

674. RB5,p10 - Estate: Colonel Hance Hamilton - 25 Nov 1818 - A: Hugh Robinson - J.P.: C. Stump - EO: Henry M. Hudson, William Lytle, Bennett Smith, James Mennifee, John Edwards, Robert Jetton, William Johnston, Ben Carr, Mary Barton, Abraham Thompson, Frederick Barfield.

675. RB5,p10 - WILL: Obadiah Smith of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 26 Jul 1816 - P: Jun term 1819 - "Wife" - S "loaned to wife": Jim, George, Aggy and Hannah - s: William Smith - "all my children" - E: sons, John Smith, William Smith, Thomas Smith - W: John Smith, Robert Smith, James Leatherman.

676. RB5,p12 - Minor Heirs: Matthew Miller - 21 Jun 1819 - G: Robert Miller - Heirs: Felix and Levina Miller.

677. RB5,p12 - Inv: John Beesley - Jun term 1819 - E: Solomon Beesley.

678. RB5,p13 - Widow's allowance: James Read - 16 Mar 1819 - Widow: Sarah Read - C: Carey James, David Ledbetter, Littleton Williamson.

679. RB5,p13 - WILL: Coleman Mason - DOW: 3 Feb 1819 - P: Jun term 1819 - Mother: Susannah Mason - Brother: James Mason (not of lawful age) - Sisters: Susannah Mason, Patsey Mason - W: Griffin Dodd, Joseph Patterson, Joel Matheny, Job Matheny.

680. RB5,p14 - Inv: Mary Johns - 8 May 1819 - E: Abner Johns - O: John Johns.

681. RB5,p15 - Widow's allowance: Evington Squair - N: Zacheriah Posey - C: William Smith, Jno. Smith, William Elder.

682. RB5,p15 - Sett: David Powel - 12 May 1819 - A: Rebecca Powel, Henry Smith - S sold: man, Phillip - O: Henry Plott, John P. Erwin - C: John Smith, Sol. Beesley, L. Davis.

683. RB5,p16 - Inv: John Davis - 15 Jun 1819 - A: Philip Davis - B: Mr. Baird, Cullin Curlee, Burton Smith, Mr. Simmons.

684. RB5,p17 - Minor heirs: Matthew Miller - 21 Jun 1819 - G: Isaac miller - Heirs: Hardy and Rebecca Miller.

685. RB5,p17 - Minor heir: Matthew Miller - 19 Jun 1819 - G: William Johnston - Heir: Margaret Miller.

686. RB5,p18 - Inv: David Jones - sold 31 Mar 1819 - A: Hamilton Jones - S: 4.

687. RB5,p19 - Petition [edges are torn - Ed.]: David Cowan - 14 Jun 1819 - Widow: Nancy Cowan - Heirs at law: Peter Warren and wife, Elizabeth H., Varner D. Cowan, William B. Cowan - S: emancipation of negro woman, Mindy, approved by Frederick Barfield.

688. RB5,p20 - Sale: David Jones - 31 Mar 1819 - A: Hamilton Jones - "widow" - B: William Chapman, John Gillespie, Robert Potts, Hamilton Jones, Robert Carter, Thomas Martin, John Haynes, William S. Webb, John McClaran, William Mathews, James Jones, Joseph Murphey, Elan Pucket, Amos Winsett, John Raney, Sigy Downing, William Winsett, Thomas Murray, John Benson, Obadiah Wade, Amos Muset, Henry Winrow, Richard Boyd.

689. RB5,p22 - Sale: Evington Squair - Jun term 1819 - B: Samuel Bowman, William S. Posey, Solomon Pope, Solomon Burlison - [entries stop abruptly - Ed.].

690. RB5,p23 - [Entries start abruptly - Ed.] - Elizabeth Marable, Littleton Williamson, James Bobbitt, Henry H. Marable, James Critchlow, William Bowman, George Ralston, John Allen, Silas Tucker, John Nelson, Archibald Harris, Stephen Hardy, Anderson Freeman, Dennis Lark, Jesse Roberts, Ben Forbs, Joseph Lock, John Smothers, Charles C. King, James McVeace, Thomas Nelson, Peyton Smith, Thomas A. Harris, John Clark, Sion Read, Fulton Robinson, John Lamb, Thomas G. Watkins, Robert Harris, Nathaniel Barksdale, Thomas Owens, Henry Wright, Joseph Morton, William White, Amaza Jones, Coleman Jackson, John Lane, Bradley Gambrell, Luckett Davis, James Hill, Anderson Searcy, James Foster, Thomas Vardell, Bradley Campbell, Samuel Bowman, Amon Bowing, David Read, John Crow, Gugger & Locke, James Morton, Benjamin Marable, Samuel Hooker - A: Elizabeth Marable.

691. RB5,p30 - Inv: James Rucker - 16 Dec 1819 - E: L.R. Rucker, Benjamin Rucker - S: Jim, Sally, Handy, Murray, John, Will, Kate, Esther, Jacob, Amy, Phillis, Rachael, Juda, Squire, Beverly, Bridget, Sila, Hanna, Lewis, Dick, Dorcas, Frank, Rachel, Darius, Mournin, Dolla, Jim, Adaline (Juda's child) - O: Beverly Randolph, Henry Holmes, William R. Rucker, Phillip Wilson, Eli Cherry, Enoch Tucker, Edward Radford, Thomas R. Ivey, ? Brumbelow, Wilson Yandell, William Mitchell, Mr. Porter, Robert Henderson, Bennett Rucker, Gideon Rucker, Jesse Mitchell, Joel Davis, Nelson Blanton, Gideon Mason, Benjamin Rucker.

692. RB5,p33 - Guardian return: James Andrews - 1 Jan 1820 - G: Charles Ready (1813-1820) - Heirs: John Andrews, Peggy M., Samuel, Persus - S sold: Sinine, Isaac, Ben and Seal - O: Isaiah Renshaw, deceased in year 1819.

693. RB5,p36 - Inv & Sale: Isaac Nance - Mar term 1820 - A: John Fulton - 2 S hired.

694. RB5,p38 - Estate: Humphrey Nelson - 14 Sep 1819 - A: Dr. William Edwards, Sarah Nelson - EO: ? Whitesides, J. Hoover, W. W. Searcy, D. Abbott, Thomas Dunnivant, Pleasant Bradley - S: Cate, Aggy and Lewis - N: R. Nelson, Beverly Nelson - C: John Smith, John Hoover.

695. RB5,p39 - WILL: William Still of Rutherford Co., TN - DOW: 3 Feb 1819 - P: June term 1819 - brother: John Still - father: John Still, Sr. - S: man, Jesse, to brother; Joseph and Abigail to father - E: Joseph Morton, James Morton - W: Joseph Morton, Thomas Edwards, Nancy Edwards.

696. RB5,p40 - Widow's allowance: Conrad Keller - 19 Jun 1820 - Widow: Rebecca Keller - C: Samuel H. Laughlin, Joshua Haskell, Jonathan Currin.

697. RB5,p40 - Sale: David Barton - 17 Jun 1820 - E: Joshua and Swinfield Barton - B: R. Barton, D. Barton, W. Thomas, Jesse Barton, Jonathan Hall, Swinfield Barton, Joshua Barton - S: 1 woman and her 2 children bought by David and William Barton.

698. RB5,p41 - Sale: Thomas Elder - 8 Apr 1820 - A: William Elder.

699. RB5,p41 - Sale: Bird Nance - Jun term 1820 - E: Allen Nance, James Sandford - B: S. William, Elam Lewis, John Britton, Tinsley Vernon, John Nance, Richard Vaughan, William Nance, William Nance, Jr., Burrel Warrier, Joseph Morton, Israel McConnall, Daniel Shackelford, John P. Pennington, Allen Nance, William Kimbro, Dogal Ferguson, S. Gambrell, James Dickey, D. Warren, R. Ross, James Gambrell, John L. Foster, John Tatum, David Haddock, William Bennett.

700. RB5,p42 - Sett: James Thompson - 26 Mar 1820 - A: Robert McCombs, Mary Thompson - C: John L. Jetton, Alexander McEwen - EO: Samuel Hoover, A. Kingsley, Robert Kirk, Thomas Knox.

701. RB5,p43 - Guardian's sett: John Wallace - 10 May 1820 - G: General Lee Nolen - Heirs: James B. Wallace, John S. Wallace - C: John Hill, John Fulton.

702. RB5,p44 - Sett: Howarton Sheppard - 3 Jun 1820 - A: James Kelton - "lost horse in the service of the U.S." - O: Hugh Kirk, Elizabeth White, Samuel B. Kelton, Moses Bellew, Hezekiah Rhodes, Robert Jetton, Robert Russell - EO: John Beliah, Elizabeth White, A.C. Sublett, Charles Douglas, Solomon Ellis, James Elton, Moses Bellew, William A. Sublett - C: James L. Jetton, Daniel Bowman.

703. RB5,p45 - Sale: Obadiah Smith - 25 Jun 1819 - E: John Smith, William Smith, Thomas Smith - O: John M. Tilford, John Clopper, Obadiah Biles, Thomas Montague, Andrew Wilson - B: John Smith, B. Marable, Isaac H. Overall, John F. Cook, Thomas Smith, Thomas Butler, Hardy Pope, William Smith, B. Ward, James Smith, William Caton, John Boils, John Biles, Smith Biles, Robert Smith, Robert Smith, Sen.

704. RB5,p48 - Sett: Isaiah Renshaw - 17 Jun 1820 - A: John Renshaw, Nathan Lyons - C: Alexander McEwen, Burton L. McFerrin, John L. Jetton - EO: N. Tilford, S.R. Rucker, ? Elliston, B. Coleman, Joseph Tennison, Richard I. Conn, William C. Sublett, Samuel Anderson, John W. Shackleford.

705. RB5,p50 - WILL: Jesse Patrick - DOW: 25 Mar 1820 - F: Jun term 1820 - Wife: Jemima Patrick - N: George Songer, Eli Harrison - son-in-law: Joshua Vasser - d: Syntha Vasser - Children: John Patrick, Allen Patrick, Levy Patrick, Nancy O. Patrick, Raleigh Patrick - L: bought land from Thomas Hopkins - E: Joshua Vasser, Jesse Todd - W: George Songer, Henry Cooper.

706. RB5,p52 - WILL: Isaac Ledbetter - DOW: 31 1818 - F: Mar term 1819 - Wife: Nancy - 3 sons: William L. Ledbetter, Richard R. Ledbetter, Isaac H. Ledbetter - d: Elizabeth - "children not married or 21" - S loaned to wife: Isabell and her children; Easter and her children; Old Annica; Anthony; Sam; Daniel - S bought from Sterling Lankford and William Southerland [but apparently not in the household - Ed]: woman, Phoebe and child - L: Benjamin McCullock, William Lytle - N: John M. Tilford - G and E: Edmund Jones, William L. Ledbetter - W: David Ledbetter, Elias King, George E. Harris.

707. RB5,p55 - Inv: Isaac Ledbetter - Jun term 1819 - Widow: Nancy Ledbetter - 11 S to wife: Anthony, Sam, Daniel, Isabell, Henry, George, Emma, John Esther and child, Lucy, and Annica - S to be sold: Will, Warwick, Lewis, Carey, Bird, Orange, Phoebe, Venus, Elmina, Milly - O: Stump & Cox, William R. Hearn, David Ledbetter, Samuel R. Rucker, John Flemming, John H. Raine, John M. Tilford, Hyde & Johnson, Nicholas Tilford, Joseph D. Smith, Woods, Woods, and Woods, Benjamin J. Bibb, Hugh Robinson, E. Duberry, John Crow, Nicholas Scales, Ingram Blanks, William Barfield, Joel Childress - E: Edmund Jones, William Ledbetter.

708. RB5,p56 - Sale: Isaac Ledbetter - 22 Apr 1819 - E: William Ledbetter, Edmund Jones - B: James Childress, Benjamin Davis, Henry Butler, John Thompson, Alfred Turner, Samuel Patton, William Smith, James M. Tilford, Buckner Cooke, Henry Trott, Albin Loury, Elijah Tucker, Wyatt Smoot, Mordecai Lillard, Benjamin Gholson, James McDowell, Dudley Brown, William King, Marlin Wilson, Jesse Day, Charles Puckett, William H. Smith - S hired: Warwick to David Ledbetter; Will to Dudley Brown; Lewis and Carey to Thomas Montague; Venus to Littleton Williamson; Phoebe and 4 children to Nancy Ledbetter; "Carey hired heretofore to William King."

709. RB5,p58 - WILL: John S. Fagan - DOW: 17 Dec 1819 - F: Mar term 1820 - Wife: Martha - "my 5 children" - youngest s: Henry Williamson Fagan - s: Robert Lanier Fagan, John Sandford Fagan - d: Sally Jones Reed, Polly Kelly Reed - S to wife: woman, Grace - E: son, Robert Lanier Fagan and Lemuel Reed - W: Leighvar Jones, Arnett Jones, William Sikes [shows William Stokes in oaths on probation of will - Ed].

710. RB5,p59. - Sale: Alexander Carmichael - 2 Sep 1820 - A: Esther Carmichael - B: Esther Carmichael - O: James Bivens, Jesse Brashear, John M. Davis, Abner Dement, Charles Dement.

711. RB5,p61 - WILL: Matthew Edwards - DOW: 27 Apr 1820 - F: Sep term 1820 - s: William M. Edwards - d: Rebecca Edwards - Wife: Elizabeth Edwards - "my children": Polly Wheeler, Matthew, Pasha, Issabel - E: wife and son, Matthew - W: George Rutledge, Jain Pollett.

712. RB5,p62 - Guardian's return: [probably William Blakemore - Ed.] - Sep term 1820 - G: O. Blakemore - Heirs: Catharine Blakemore, Delia Blakemore, Willie Blakemore, James Blakemore, Caroline M. Blakemore.

713. RB5,p63 - Inv: Nelson Blanton - 7 Aug 1820 - A: Elizabeth Blanton.

714. RB5,p63 - Sale: Nelson Blanton - 8 Sep 1820 - A: Elizabeth Blanton - B: Elizabeth Blanton, Abraham Allen, Meredith Blanton, Benjamin Davis, William Gilliam, William L. Yarbrough, William Chrisp.

715. RB5,p64 - Guardian return: William Norman - Sep term 1820 - return for years 1815-1819 - G: Ezekiel B. McCoy - Heir: Carnahan Norman.

716. RB5,p65 - Inv. "belonging to Sally Nance, daughter of Bird Nance, deceased" - R: 5 Feb 1820 - G: William Nance - S: girl, Eliza, 2 years old - O: James Gambrell, Burwell Warren, John Nance, Allen Nance.

717. RB5,p65 - Inv: Francis Ogilvie - Sep term 1820 - A: William Vinson, John Ogilvie - O: William and Thomas Potts, William Foy, George Holden, George Moore.

718. RB5,p66 - Guardian return: Bird Nance - Sep term 1820 - G: Allen Nance - Heirs: William Nance, Junior - S: woman, Can - 36 yrs.

719. RB5,p67 - Sett: William Blakemore - 29 Sep 1820 - C: Jno Smith, A. Johns.

720. RB5,p68 - Sale: Humphrey Nelson - 29 Apr 1820 - Heirs: Matthew Nelson, Drury Nelson, Benjamin Nelson, Joseph Nelson, Malcolm Nelson - G: Beverly Nelson - S: woman, Catey sold to John Matthews; boy, Lewis sold to Beverly Nelson; girl, Cicily sold to Drury Nelson; girl, Hannah sold to Matthew Nelson; girl, Lucinda sold to Beverly Nelson.

721. RB5,p69 - Sett: Dubart Barton - 16 Sep 1820 - A: William Wade - C: Henry Goodloe, Jordan Williford, John Dickson.

722. RB5,p69 - Sett: Joseph Gibson - Sep term 1820 - A: James Gibson - EO: John Meredith, Robert Gibson, James Henry, John Weatherspoon, B. Smith - O: Elizabeth Gibson, William Gibson of South Carolina - C: Daniel Bowman, James L. Jetton, John Alexander.

723. RB5,p70 - Sale: Edmund Johns - July 1819 and 8 Jan 1820 - E: Abner Johns - B: Abram Allen, William H. Nugent, Enoch Harris, Hiram Hague, John Johns, John McKinley, Samuel Tucker, William Nugent, Thomas Blanton, Meredith Blanton, Samuel C. Rucker, Beverly Jones, David Morrow, John Snell, Robert Purdy, John Wade, William Chrisp, Edmund Wood, William A. Tinnin, William Brady, William Elder, Edward Tarpley, Jesse Johns, Absalom Carney, Reuben Right, Edward Burgess, William Cock, Thomas Powell, Polly Williams, Valentine Bolling, Thomas Woods, Allen Howard, John Ott, William A. Sublett, William Powell, Seymore R. Powell, William Warren, James Patterson, Charles Puckett, Ransom Rucker, Allen McNiece, James M. King, Samuel Patton, Thomas Ward.

724. RB5,p73 - Richard Burge, a man of unsound mind - Sep term 1820 - G: John Bell - C: John L. Jetton, Henry Goodloe, Jacob Wright.

725. RB5,p74 - Inv: Alexander Carmichael - Mar term 1821 - A: Esther Carmichael.

726. RB5,p75 - Heirs: William Fuqua - 12 Dec 1820 - G: Jesse Barton - Minor heirs: Catharine Fuqua, Willliam Fuqua - O: Thomas Barnes, Gabriel Barnes, George N. Thompson - C: John Dickson, Jordan Williford, John Carter.

727. RB5,p75 - G Sett: Bird Nance - 9 Dec 1820 - G: William Nance - Minor heir: Sally Nance - C: John Fulton, L. Davis, Jacob Payne.

728. RB5,p76 - G Sett: Bird Nance - 9 Dec 1820 - G: Allen Nance - Minor heir: William Nance - C: John Fulton, L. Davis, Jacob Payne.

729. RB5,p77 - Sale: James Mecklin - 20 Dec 1820 - E: William Bumpass, William A. Mecklin.

730. RB5,p77 - Sett: David Barton - 18 Sep 1820 - C: John L. Jetton, Jacob Wright, Alexander McEwen - EO: Christopher Martin, James L. Jetton, Oliver B. Hayes, Jonathan Hall, Joseph Thompson, Thompson Wright, Robert Barton, Benjamin Furman, David Barton, William Barton, Blackman Coleman, J. Wiggin, Isaac Hill, William Henderson, Swinfield Barton, Felix Grundy, James Trimble, James Yearwood, William Ledbetter, Adam Huntsman, John Jones.

731. RB5,p79 - Inv & Widow's Allotment: Blumer White - 9 Dec 1820 - Ax: Frances White - C: Daniel Nelson, Henry Ridly - JP: William H. Davis.

732. RB5,p80 - Sett: Bird Nance - 9 Dec 1820 - E: Allen Nance - C: Jacob Payne, John Fulton, L. Davis.

733. RB5,p81 - Sale: Francis Ogilvie - 8/9 Nov 1820 - A: William Vinson, John Ogilvie - B: William Leathers, John Smotherman, Senior, Renshaw Spence, Sarah Dunn, Henry Vinson, Richard Ogilvie, Bennett Phillips, Nathaniel Winston, Polly Davis, Joseph Lamb, Joseph Norris, William Damron, William Sims, George Holden, William Adcock, Andrew West, Beverly Harris, Alsea Harris, John Dunn, James Leathers, John Little, Henderson Adcock, L. Smotherman, Joseph Dean, Mary Landrom, Robert Palmer, Boling Reams, William Hardin, John Harnsby, Thomas Sikes, Elijah Smotherman, William Green, H. Tatum, Lodk. Moore, John Ridgeway, Thomas Sage, William Walker, John Smotherman, John Wood, John Sikes, Jonathan Heflin, Clary Tippet, Samuel Clark, James P. Devore, Ezekiel Fuller.

734. RB5,p83 - Sett: Samuel McCulloch - 27 Nov 1820 - A: Benjamin McCulloch - EO: D. Cameron, Jos. Parks, C. and John Camegyes of Baltimore, J. L. Armstrong - O: Benjamin Nevill of Halifax Co., NC (now deceased) - C: B. Randolph, John Hoover, William W. Searcy.

735. RB5,p84 - G Sett: [probably Samuel McCullough - Ed.] - 28 Dec 1820 - Orphan: Elizabeth Brown McCullough - G: Benjamin McCullough - EO: Cader Dement, Thomas Easten, John R. Bedford, James Webb, Alexander McCullough, Doctor F. May (Nashville), James Jackson, Pritchett and Shall (Nashville), Patsey Runner (midwife), C. A. Sublett, Mrs. Jackson, William Dickinson, James Vaughan, R. N. Currin, Holmes and Clark - S: woman; boy, George - C: B. Randolph, John Hoover, William W. Searcy.

736. RB5,p86 - Sett: Thomas Washington - 20 Dec 1820 - E: James G. Washington - C: George W. Oliver, James Sharpe, Abner Potts - Overseer: J. Roberts - Wife: Sarah Washington - EO: Doctor Douglas, Captain Smith, "M. Wade for William's schooling", W. W. Welt, W. Lientz, G. Payne, _?_ Perkins, J. Currin & Co., E. Morland, J. Wharton, John H. Williams, F. E. Becton, S. Anderson, R. Garrett, _?_ Pope, T. Washington, M. H. Quinn, "Paid L. White for tombstone 23 June 1819", G. G. Washington, Capt. Blanks - O: _?_ Reid, _?_ Yarbrough, _?_ Scott, _?_ Haynes, _?_ Whittaker, _?_ Elsberry, _?_ Plank, _?_ Moore, J. Hampton, _?_ Henderson, _?_ Arnold, A. James, J. Vincents, W. Morris, J. C. Murphey, G. Rideout, J. Lorrance, L. Davis, J. Payne, J. Morton, W. Pope, W. Bodly, H. Tom, H. Pope, James P. James, H. Frederick, B. J. Boxx, J. Wills, M. Jordan.

737. RB5,p90 - WILL: Owen Edwards - DOW: 15 Nov 1820 - F: Dec term 1820 - Wife: Judith Edwards - s: Owen H. Edwards, Arthur M. Edwards, James A. Edwards, William Edwards, Owen H. Edwards - d: Catharine W. Loftin, Nancy F. Nelson, Sally M. Edwards, Judith M. Edwards, Liensarey Edwards - S to wife: Jim and Nelly, Rose and Primas - S to Catharine: Eady - S to Arthur: woman, Fanny - S to James: boy, Nimrod - S to Nancy: Ream and Molly - S to Sally: Clarisa, Henrietta - S to Judith: Sarah, Harriet - S to Owen: boy, Tom - S to Liensarey: Betsey, Winney - O: James Ridley - L: _?_ Murphey, _?_ Nixon - E: John Nelson, Arthur M. Edwards, James Morton - W: Jacob Payne, Zephaniah H. B. Anthony, James Morton.

738. RB5,p93 - WILL: Mary Smith - DOW: 20 Sep 1815 - Codecil: 5 Nov 1820 - F: Dec term 1820 - s: Samuel Smith, Cunningham Smith, William Smith, Jonathan's heirs, Charles Gilliam - S: girl, Suffy to be sold; boy, Spencer, parents, Tom and Lid - "Lawful heirs": Samuel, Jonathan, Robert, William, Cunningham, and Sampson Smith and Thomas L. Hamilton, Charles Gilliam - E: Charles Gilliam and William Smith of Wilson Co. - W: Cunningham Smith, Robert Warwick, W. Yandell - Codecil: S: Tom, deceased - W: Wilson Yandell, Robert Smith.

739. RB5,p95 - WILL: Ann Smith - DOW: 20 Oct 1818 - F: Dec term 1820 - d: Lucy Maner; Rhoda Garrett and her 3 children, Levi Maner, Martha Maner, David Smith Maner - gd: Nancy Maner - E: Jordan Williford - W: David Price, Samuel Williford, Larkin Jackson.

740. RB5,p96 - WILL: Samuel Henderson - DOW: 16 May 1818 - F: Dec term 1820 - Wife: Mary Ann Henderson - d: Mary McNeese, wife of Robert McNeese; Nancy Rodgers, wife of William Rodgers; Patience Rodgers, wife of Andrew Rodgers; Susannah Rodgers; Christian Davis; Sally King - s: Richard Henderson, Samuel Henderson, James Henderson - grandchildren, "heirs of my son, Samuel Henderson (who is also appointed guardian of same grandchildren) which he has by his present wife, Sally": Minerva, Abner B., Eliza H., Samuel F., Jethro P. Henderson - grandchildren "heirs of my son James Henderson (who is also appointed guardian of same grandchildren) and wife, Fanny: Eliza E., Samuel W., Pleasant F. Henderson - S (lend to wife): women, Auter, Nelly and Judy - E: William Adkerson, and sons, James and Samuel - W: Frederick E. Becton, William Bowman.

741. RB5,p100 - WILL: Joseph Burrus - DOW: 13 Jan 1819 - F: Mar term 1821 - Wife: Sophia - s: DeLaFayette "land purchased of Groce Scruggs"; Philip Johnson; James Rucker (not 21 or married); William C. J.; Charles - d: Elizabeth; Lucy Ann; Sally Woolfork - L: Col. Thomas Rucker, _?_ Foster -S to wife: Sawney, Letty, Reuben, Violet, Manda, Appleberry, Major, Harriet, Delilah, Austin, Nicy - S to DeLaFayette: John, Nelson, Bill, Linda, Ben and Sally (children of Linda) - S to Elizabeth: Lewis, Yellow Nancy, Black Nancy, Caleb, Clary and Edmund (her son) - S to Lucy: Alfred, Patty, Jack (son of Patty), Parker, Kit, Anna, Jordan, Charles (son of Violet), Esther, Henry (son of Mary) - S to Sally: Polly (daughter of Lucky), Wyatt, Jesse, Richard, Tilda and John Beverly (her son) - S to James: Washington, Samuel, Eliza (daughter of Matilda), Joshua (son of Mary), Charles (son of Matilda), Charlotte (daughter of Letty) - S to William: James, Armistead (sons of Harriet), Martha, Wellington and Joseph (children of Nicy), Abram (son of Letty) - "owns land in Madison Co., KY - E: wife and Ebenezer McGowen, Benjamin Rucker, Samuel Anderson - W: Edmund Jones, Sterling Orgain, Alfred Moore.

742. RB5,p107 - G return: James Berry - 19 Mar 1821 - G: Benjamin McFarland.

743. RB5,p107 - G return: John Andrews - 1 Jan 1821 - G: Charles Ready - Minor heirs: John, Peggy M., Sam H., Persus Andrews.

744. RB5,p108 - G return: Squire Knox - 1 Jan 1821 - G: J. McKnight - Heirs: Nancy D., George W., Tabitha M.E., Polly Knox.

745. RB5,p108 - G return: Josiah Smith - 24 Mar 1821 - G: Pritchett Alexander - Heir: Nancy Smith.

746. RB5,p108 - G return: James Berry - R: 20 Nov 1821 - G: Thomas Berry.

747. RB5,p109 - G return: [probably James Henderson - Ed.] - 12 Mar 1821 - G: Logan Henderson - Heir: Margaret B. Henderson - S: girl, Jude hired to John Wade, Jun.; boy, Jasper - Security: Walter Wade - EO: Guyger and Lock.

748. RB5,p109 - Sale: Jesse Patrick - 7 Jul 1821 - E: Joshua Vasser, Jesse Todd.

749. RB5,p110 - Sale: Mary Smith - 17 Mar 1821 - E: William Smith - O: Sampson Smith, William Wade, Cunningham Smith.

750. RB5,p110 - Sett: John Andrews - 14 Mar 1821 - G: Charles Ready - Minor heir: John Andrews - C: John L. Jetton, Daniel Bowman, B. L. McFerrin.

751. RB5,p111 - G return: [deceased not named - Ed.] - 12 Mar 1821 - G: Jno. Smith - Heir: Benjamin F. Liddon - S: Jack hired to Jonathan Currin, Celia hired to H. Trott, _____ hired to A. Esters - O: Alexander Young, Thomas Pearcy, James Hardin - EO: W. Barfield, J. Currin, Dr. Bill - C: A. Johns, A. W. Crockett, Sol. Beesley.

752. RB5,p113 - Sett: Abram Thompson - 17 Mar 1821 - A: John Thompson - C: H. Robinson, G.W. Oliver - EO: Joshua Harrison, George W. Oliver, M. McClanahan, David Campbell, Jon. Currin and Co., Stephen F. White, L.S. Hartwell, Robert Smith, Jones and Moore, Thomas R. Ivy.

753. RB5,p114 - Sett: Robert Gazaway - 16 Mar 1821 - E: George Furr - C: G. W. Oliver, John Hoover.

754. RB5,p114 - Sale: Elias Butler - 23 Jan 1821 - A: Adam Simmons - B: Deborah Butler, John McKnight, Thomas Robertson, John C. Collins, O. Alexander, Robert Paul, William Arrals, Adam Simmons, Zedock Bell, Sarah Brewer, Gideon Thompson, John Gum, Edward McCarter, Hugh Garmary, Arthur Harris, Ephraim Farr, James Kilpatrick, Samuel Galloway, William F. Bell, A. Simmons, James Frenick, Edward Donoho, William Jones.

755. RB5,p116 - Sett: Matthias Broils - 12 Mar 1821 - A: Matthias Broils - C: James Jones, J. Clark, Robert Miller.

756. RB5,p116 - G return: [probably James Henderson - Ed.] - R: 22 Nov 1821 - G: Logan Henderson - Heir: Mary P. Henderson - S: boy, Richard, hired to Margaret Henderson; girl, Dinah, hired to Burwell Ward - Security: Elam Henderson, Benjamin Ward.

757. RB5,p117 - Inv: Ann Smith - Mar 1821 - E: Jordan Williford - S sold: woman/child to Gideon Thompson - B: John Carter, Larkin Jackson, David Jarratt, William Northcutt, Leonard Bivins, John McKnight, Drury Floyd, James Williford, James Floyd, John Cruthes, Nancy Webber, R. B. Hall, James Ford, John Henry.

758. RB5,p118 - Sale: Conrad Keller - 1 Feb 1821 - A: Rebecca Keller - B: John McKiernan, Abram Statler.

759. RB5,p119 - Inv: Owen Edwards - 21 Mar 1821 - E: John Nelson, James Horton, A. M. Edwards - B: Arthur M. Edwards, Elam Lewis, Isaac Searcy, James Bobbitt, G. Lewis, Bradley Gambill, Benjamin Hester, Larkin Covington, John H. Williams, Elijah Clouse, Z. H. B. Anthony, Martin McFerrin, Amza Jones, Walter Keeble, Archibald Harris, Thomas A. Harris, Jesse Medlin, James McNees, Miles Berry, William Cook - O: S. Frazier, James Maney, Robert Smith, Thomas Wilborn, Joseph Morton, William Rutherford, Jones and Moore, E. Jones.

760. RB5,p121 - Tax return: Abner Johns, Trustee - Dec 1819-Dec 1820 - C: Ben McCulloch, William Smith.

761. RB5,p122 - Inv: Thomas Knox - Mar term 1821 - A: Joseph Knox, David Andrews.

762. RB5,p122 - Sett: John Underwood - 12 Mar 1821 - A: Howard Barlow - O: John Reeves, William Rutledge, Robert McCoy, Winfield Pope, Nimrod Jinkins, Lawson Davis, William Cock, Abram Hanes, Richard Ransom, William F. Batey, John Hampton, Boling Fisher, James Ren, John Beesley, Hugh Robinson, Gordon Rideout - EO: Charles Douglas, James O'Reilly, Raiford Crawford, Abram Thompson, William Webb, Howard Barlow, Solomon Beesley, Miles Fre[e]man, William Barfield, James Taylor, Nathaniel Underwood, Allen C. Sublett, John Ransom, William Matthews, Blackman Coleman - C: H. Robinson, Solomon Beesley, L. Davis.

763. RB5,p123 - G return: John Warren - 25 Dec 1817 to 12 Mar 1821 - G: Thomas Yardley - A: William Warren - Minor heirs: Louise Warren, Benjamin Warren, Peterson Warren - S hired: Jerry to Thomas Yardley 1819, 1820; Melia and her 2 children to W. R. Hearn 1819, 1820; Venus to S. H. Laughlin 1819; Mary to George R. Nash 1819; Dick to James Montgomery 1819; Jim to Sam Elliott 1819; Venus to W. D. Baird 1820; Mary to John Jones 1820, 1821; Dick to Leonard George 1820; Jim to E. Baker 1820; Jerry to James D. Corithers 1821; Melia and her 2 children to James D. Corithers 1821; Dick to John Brittenham 1821; Jim to John McKinley 1821; Venus sick and not hired - EO: W. A. Sublett, R. Patterson (for schooling), C. H. Rhodes (schooling), _?_ Vaughan, W. F. Henderson, Dr. Douglas - C: Daniel Bowman, James Jones, George W. Oliver.

764. RB5,p127 - Sett: Thomas Grasty - Mar 1821 - A: Thomas Hamilton - EO: Jno. and Jos. Spence, E. Price, John Reeves, H. Holmes, Robert Smith, Lemuel Read, Edward Fisher, James Devore, David Owen, B. Jones, Thomas Mays, F. Grasty, Mary Hamilton, Jesse Sykes, Samuel Anderson, Henry D. Thompson, Doctor Sims - O: Lemuel Reed, David Owen[s], Tucker and Howling, Rolly Morgan, Fred. Barfield, Sam Morgan, Adam Douglas, G. Jarratt, W. Holt, John Reeves, Thomas Palmer, Thomas May, Ben Ransom, Edward Fisher, Richard Rhodes, William Rutledge, W.F. Henderson, _?_ Tucker, H. Thompson - C: James Jones, Henry M. Hudson, Thomas Nash.

765. RB5,p129 - Inv: Luke Douglas [from inventory list, he seems to have been a doctor - Ed.] - 21 Mar 1821 - A: Peter Douglas, C. Douglas - O: Thomas Hill (Nashville); Breedlove, Bradford and Robertson; Thomas L. Servoss; C. Douglas; Kirkman and Erwin; Andrew Keynes; Ephraim H. Foster - EO: Jos. and Robert Woods, Richard Douglas of Chillicothe.

766. RB5,p133 - WILL: Joseph Ship - DOW: 1 May 1821 - F: Jun term 1821 - eldest s: Joseph Ship - eldest d: Mary Ship - s: Elijah Ship, Lewis Ship, James Ship - d: Lynda Johnston - N: Barberry Rappid - W: Daniel Nichols, John Earwood.

767. RB5,p135 - Widow's allowance: Alexander Carmichael - 26 Jun 1821 - A & Widow: Esther Carmichael - C: Samuel H. Laughlin, A. Statler.

768. RB5,p135 - Inv: Joseph Arbuckle - Jun 1821 - A: James L. Jetton - S: woman, Anaky and 4 children (Ben, Gabriel, Ned and Jim) - O: Joel Dyer - EO: James L. Jetton.

769. RB5,p136 - Sale: Nathaniel Jones - 7 Apr 1821 - A: William Jones.

770. RB5,p137 - Widow's allowance: [probably Joseph Arbuckle - Ed.] - 9 Apr 1821 - Widow: Mary Arbuckle - C: John Henry, Chrisn. Acklin, David Clark.

771. RB5,p137 - Sett: William Still - 28 Jun 1821 - E: James Morton, Joseph Horton - C: Jacob Payne, L. Davis.

772. RB5,p138 - Division of Estate: Isaac Marable - 25 Jun 1821 - C: John Lane, Fred. E. Becton, Daniel Nelson - S: man, Moses, and boy, Allen, to Isaac Searcy in right of wife; man, Simon, woman, Sally, girl, Maria, and boy, Anthony, to heirs of Isaac Marable.

773. RB5,p138 - Inv: George B. Sims - 26 Jun 1821 - A: Peter Moore, Elijah Moran - O: Elias Smith, Peter Fleming, D. Faultenberry, Prior Braley.

774. RB5,p139 - Inv: Frederick Yearwood - 2 Apr 1821 - A: Aaron Yearwood, Jesse Brashear - B: Stephen Hale, William Yearwood, Jane Yearwood, Robert Saunders, Gideon Thompson, John P. Davis, Jno. Thompson, Drury Floyd, Jos. McCrackin, John Yearwood, Robert Goodloe, A. McKee, D.M. Jarratt, W. Childress, J.L. Armstrong.

775. RB5,p141 - Inv: Isaac Marable - R: 20 Nov 1821 - A: Elizabeth Marable, Isaac Searcy.

776. RB5,p141 - Sett: David Jones - Jun 534m 1821 - A: Hamilton Jones - EO: James Gault, Stringer Potts, Obediah Wade, John Anthony, Alexander Ralston, Daniel Potts, Thomas McCleary, Amos Wendell, John Raney, William Winsett, John Matterson, John Bostick - C: Jacob Payne, Sol. Beesley, L. Davis.

777. RB5,p142 - G sett: deceased not named - Jun term 1821 - G: Henry Holmes - Heir: Benjamin F. Liddon - S hired: Jack to J. Currin 1820; Celia to H. Trott and others 1821; Celia to Mrs. Liddon 1821 - O: Thomas Pearcy, Alexander Young, James Harbour, William Tippet - EO: R. Henderson (for tuition) - C: G.W. Oliver, B.L. McFerrin, William Mankin.

778. RB5,p143 - Inv: Jacob Tilman - Jun term 1821 - A: Hardin L. Tilman - S: 8 - O: _?_ Banton, Cowhon and Lee, Samuel Johnston, A. Kelin, Robert H. Adams, Stump and Cox, Thomas H. Perkins, William Rutherford, H. Cooke, Levi McGlothin [McLaughlin?].

779. RB5,p144 - Inv: Joseph Burrus - 18 Jun 1821 - E: Sophia Burrus by Samuel Anderson and Benjamin Rucker - S: Sawney, Reuben, Tom, Scipia, Caleb, Nelson, Alfred, Richard, Appleberry, Joe, Fanny (in possession of De La Fayette Burrus), Letty, Harriet, Sally, Nicy, Luckey, Violet, Carolina, Matilda, Mary, Patty, Parker, Zack, Kitt, Jesse, Wyatt, Washington, Joseph (son of Nicy), Wellington, Sam, James, Armistead, Jordan, Abram, Charles (son of Tilda), John B. (son of Tilda), Henry, Joshua, Jackson, Delilah, Patty, Narcissa, Charles, Manda, Eliza, Esther (in possession of Anderson), Anna, Jones, Sophia, Lucy, Milly, John, Nelson, Bill (alias William), Belinda, Benjamin and Sally (children of Belinda) "these negroes given by the Will to Fayette Burrus and were in his possession before J. Burrus' death" - S: Lewis, Black Nance, Yellow Nance, Clary and her child, Edmund "given by the Will to Elizabeth since intermarried with J. Anderson" - EO: _?_ Bowman, _?_ Furr - Overseer: George Thompson - O: David Abbott, Western T. Rucker, Benjamin and Jonathan Rucker, John Kincaid, Sam C. Rucker, S. Crosthwait, Alfred Moore, Sterling Orgain, Edmund Jones, Gideon Rucker, N. and J.M. Tilford, Emmit and Porter.

780. RB5,p148 - Sett: Joseph Bowman - 24 Jun 1821 - E: Samuel Bowman, Alexander McNaly, David Robertson - EO: David Wendel, Nancy Cowan (by order of will), Polly Hamilton, Doctor Wilson Yandell, John Smith, Tho. E. Burton (for schooling), Mrs. Becton (for weaving), Mrs. Wade, James Elliott, J. Haskell, Capt. Sublett (for crying sale), John Hague, Mr. Currin, Trott and McBroom, Nelson Anderson (for work done on house), John Hamilton (for schooling), William Adkinson (for tuition), William S. Posey, Polly McNeely (by order of will), Peter Warren (for building one chimney), David Robertson, Alexander McNeely, John Allen, ? Kirick, Mr. Elder, Saml. Bowman, Mr. Paul - O: James Maberry, John Golden, Henry Trott, William Bowman, John W. Hamilton, George Akins, Burwell Ward, Mrs. Ward, James Montgomery.

781. RB5,p150 - Sett: Joseph Pickins - 29 Nov 1821 - A: George Brandon, David Patton, Jesse Brashear - C: John L. Jetton, Alexander McEwen and Burton L. McFerrin - B: Hugh Goode, Peter Moore, Charles Ready, Joseph Knox, Gideon Thompson, Anguish McCloud, Elijah Moran, Nicholas Tilford, Drury Warren, James Sissom, John Dun, Edmund Tenneson, James Cherry, John Wood, Elijah Smith, John Far, Jonathan Wharry - EO: J. Haskell, Samuel McMurray, ? McClanahan, Richard I. Conn.

782. RB5,p153, 154 - Sale: John Carter - 23 Mar 1821 (pages out sequence) 155, 156 - A: Nathan Williams - B: Sarah Carter, John M. Williams, Thomas Cutcheon, Nathan Williams, David Gooch, David Haddoch, G.H. Courts, Henry Williams, Amos Johnston, Samuel Cutcheon, William Nance, Ginnings H. Coats, John Nelson, Thomas Shelton, Jones Floyd, Randal Johnston, Jones McClure, John Fulton, Robert House, John Kinton, George Blair, William McClellan, Jesse House, Henry Wright, James Taylor, James Sheilds, Burwell Ward, Catharine Rankin - S: man, Stephen, sold to Nathan Williams.

783. RB5,[unnumbered, 1 page past 154] Sale: Evington Square -R: 10 Oct 1820 -A: Zacheriah Posey -B: Lucas Johns, William Bowman, Harrison Myrick, Thomas Spragins, Ezekiel Pope, Edmund Mason, Alexander Pearson, William Elder, William Lewis, Hiram Hague, Thomas Pullin, James Maberry, John Hubbard, Absalom Corna, Reuben Autnee, Zacheriah Posey, Ann Squair - O: William Madders, Mr. Barnes, John Johns, Nelson Blanton.

784. RB5,p [not numbered, 2 pages past 154] - Valuation of Estate: Henry King - R: 10 Oct 1820 - C: Solomon Beesley, William Batey, Charles Puckett - G: James M. King, Isaac K. Butler - Heir: Jane Katharine Butler - S: Sousan, Caroline, Mitchell, Hannah, Jennetta.

785. RB5,p [not numbered, 2 pages past 154] - Sale: James Rucker - 4 Dec 1819 - B: Nancy Rucker, Jonathan Rucker, Arnold Rucker, Lemuel Vendeu, Benjamin Rucker, Joshua Mitchell, W.R. Rucker, Samuel R. Rucker.

786. RB5,p157 - WILL: Lewis Ashman - DOW: 19 Aug 1819 - R: Sep 1821 - N: John Smith - "money left to repair Methodist Meeting house known as Garretts Chapel" - N: Brooking Burnett "with whom I now live" - E: Brooking Burnett and Robert Montgomery - W: Joseph Burnett, Reuben Burnett.

787. RB5,p158 - WILL: Elizabeth Whoberry - DOW: 1 Jun 1821 - P: Sep 1821 - d: Patsey Blacketter - E: Norman Blacketter and Patsey Blacketter - W: Andrew Cuff, Susanna McCombs.

788. RB5,p159 - G sett: Bird Nance - R: 1 Dec 1821 - G: Allen Nance - Heir: William Nance - C: John Fulton, Jacob Payne, L. Davis.

789. RB5,p160 - G sett: [probably Arthur Fuller - Ed.] - R: 1 Dec 1821 - Widow: Judity Fuller - EO: Ruleigh Murry, ? Bennett.

790. RB5,p160 - Widow's allow: James Hill - 7 Jul 1821 - Widow: Susanna Hill -C: John Fulton, George Blair.

791. RB5,p161 - WILL: John Yous [Hughes?] - DOW: 13 Jun 1821 - P: Sep 1821 - Wife: Temperance Yous - "my children": Elizabeth, Thomas, George Yous - "my father's estate" to be alotted - E: Burrell Gannaway - W: William Molloy, William Matthews.

792. RB5,p163 - Inv: Lewis Ashman - Sep term 1821 - E: Brooking Burnett - O: A.M. DeGraffenread, Lewis Garrett, Andrew Cuff, William Burnett, Joseph Burnett, Brooking Burnett, Lodrick Williams.

793. RB5,p163 - Inv: Jesse Hedgpitch - Sep term 1821 - A: Elisha Saunders - O: Noel Blackwell, G.W. Banton, Edmund Todd, William Saunders, John Warwick, William Freeman, Hezekiah G. Cooke, William Whitley, Noah Barfoote, Thomas Saunders.

794. RB5,p164 - Inv & Sale: Joseph Burrus - Sep term 1821 - E: S. Anderson - B: William North, Major William Bowman, Mr. Sinclair, Mordicia Lillard, William B. Robertson - Overseer: George Thompson.

795. RB5,p166 - Inv: Littleberry S. Harwell or Hartwell - 5 Jul 1821 - A: Ambrose Howse - "1/2 house and lot in town of M'borough wheron George W. Oliver now lives" - O: Samuel H. Laughlin, A. Harris, J.D. Serape, Jesse Bithshears [Brashears - Ed] - George A. Sublett, Richard Hartwell, Dudley Brown, Isaac Abrams, W. Barfield, James Richardson, William Burnett, William Powell, Joshua Haskell, Daniel Keller, John B. Hogg, John P. Smith, Blake Barfield, Bennett Smith, William C. Emmit, Benjamin Davis, John D. Nugent, Hugh H. Elliston, A.C. Sublett, James B. Connelly, William Gum, Thomas Spragins, Ingram Blanks, Abraham Davidson, William Caton, Abram Statler, John Hoover, George W. Thompson, Phineas Parker, John J. Gardner, Benjamin Maberry, Mordicai Lillard, John Cannedy, Blackman Coleman, James McDowell, Mrs. Fisher, William Pope, Bushrod Webb, William Brady, Solomon Butcher, William H. Smith, James Sowell, Jesse Davidson, Samuel Kelton, David Abbott, James A. Watson, John McKiernan, James Mason, Henry McWilliams, George Ackin, William Sargeant, Henry Goodloe, Seymour Powell, Claibourne Howse, John R. Laughlin, James Russell, Mr. Adcock, E.P. Harris, R.A. Fletcher, Isaac Taylor, Capt. Arnold, Albin Lowry, Bogus Clemons, Joseph Pollard, John Rowton, Doctor Rucker, William Murfree, Benjamin Carr, Joshua Lovett, James D. Carithers, John Earwood, John Cotten, Eaton P. Davis, Jonathan Lawrence, William Gilliam, Doctor Holmes, Henry Trott, Thomas Barnes, Edward Fisher, James Taylor, George Anderson, Benjamin Gholson, Jesse Barton, William Vandike, James F. Butcher, Raiford Crawford, James M. King, Philip L. Lowe, Gordon Rideout, Stpehen F. White, John Wade, Jr., Matthew McCaslin, William Vaughan, James Moore, James Smith, Marshall Mumford, Thomas L. Woods, Capt. John Wade, John M. Tilford, James Gibson, Jonathan Hall, George W. Anderson, William Jones, Robert Kelton, Thomas Phillips, John Edwards, Lewis Corder, Alexander Gum, Matt Murphey, A. Howse, William White.

796. RB5,p170 - Sett: Joseph Pickins - 8 Sep 1821 - A: George Brandon, David Patton, Jesse Brashear - C: Alexander McEwen, John L. Jetton, B.L. McFerrin - EO: J. Haskell, Josh Doak, B. Coleman.

797. RB5,p171 - Inv: Thomas Pullen - Sep 1821 - E: Josiah Pullen - S: man, Tom near 60 years of age and his wife, Betsey, about the same age; man, Kinchen - 26 yrs; woman, Esther - 26 yrs; woman, Cherry - 24 yrs; boy, Squire - 14 yrs; girl, Nice - 13 yrs; girl, Charity - 11 yrs; girl, Maria - 8 yrs; Rhoda - 5 or 6 yrs; girl, Fanny - 11 yrs; boy, Lewis - 10 yrs; Jack - 7 yrs; boy, Prince - 4 yrs; Madison - 3 yrs; boy, Lewis - 6 months; man, Barn - 30 yrs.

798. RB5,p172 - Sett: Thomas Pullen - no date - E: Josiah Pullen - O: William Caton, David Windel, James Mason, Peter Warren - EO: James Stalrings, Willie Hammons, Gravis Fonveal, Isaiah Watkins - C: H. Trott, Sol. Beesley, G.W. Oliver.

799. RB5,p173 - WILL: Thomas Pullen - DOW: 4 Aug 1820 - P: Jun term 1821 - Wife: Amelia Pullen - Eldest s: John W. Pullen - second s: Josiah Pullen - d: Elizabeth Pullen - s: James F. Pullen - youngest d: Amelia Pullen - S to wife: man, Tom and Betty, his wife; man, Kinchen; man, Barn; girl, Nice; woman, Cherry; 4 children, Jack, Rhoda, Prince, Madison; girl, Fanny: Charity; Maria - S to John: woman, Esther; boy, Lewis - S to Josiah: boy, Squire; girl, Nice - S to Elizabeth: girl, Fanny; boy, Prince - S to James: boy, Jack; girl, Rhoda - S to Amelia: girl, Charity; boy, Madison - E: wife and son, Josiah Pullen - W: Isaac Fromey, Josiah Watkins, Peter Warren.

800. RB5,p176 - Inv: Elizabeth Whoberry - Dec 1821 - A: Norman Blacketter.

801. RB5,p176 - Inv: James Macklin - Dec term 1821 - E: William Bumpass.

802. RB5,p176 - Inv: Obadiah Garner - Dec term 1821 - A: Jesse Garner.

803. RB5,p177 - Inv: Daniel Marshall - Dec term 1821 - A: Thomas Hamilton - "The 7 following negroes in the hands of the A are claimed by Thomas C. Hoskins and Betsey his wife, John Marshall and Michell Black who have already brought suit for same" - S: Sarah, Abram, Pollas, Gilbert, Bituvon [?], Ally, Colonny [?] - "The following 13 negroes in the possession of the A are subject to the claim of P.J. Curte who has instituted suit for same" - S: Jacob, Roger, Isaac, Lewis, Ridley, Patt, Effey, Silva, Phillis, Moses, Dorcas, Henry, Stephen.

804. RB5,p179 - Sale: Daniel Marshall - 25 Oct 1821 - A: Thomas Hamilton - B: Elizabeth Marshall, Green Freeman, Carey Morgan, John D. Bowen, Will Richardson, Will Killingsworth, Burwell Gannaway, Ransom Hogwood, Portland J. Curle, Daniel Freeman, Charles Anderson, James Higgins, Archibald Johnston, James M. King, John Lee, Christian Freeman, Michael Hamilton, William Cock, William H. Smith, Richard Brown, Thurston Daniel, Elijah Cox, Samuel Fleming, Edward A. Cochran, Will B. Bartee, James Dejiarnett, Blackman Coleman, Stephen White, Henry M. Hudson, David Owens, John Harris, Henry Batte, George Hill, Ben Ransom, Henry D. Thompson, Frances P. Devore, Samuel Bowman.

805. RB5,p183 - Sale: Thomas Knox - Dec term 1821 - A: Joseph Knox and David Andrews - B: Lydia Knox, Benjamin Knox, James Scissman [?], Margaret Knox, Hugh Read, Ambrose Petty, Joseph Knox, Jr., James Williams, Elijah Moran, Thomas Pearson, Anguish McCloud, Henry Younge, Abram Morgan, James Mankins, George Brandon, Anderson Furgason, William Rainey, James Sutfin, John Linch, James Carr, William Todd, Robert Brown, Robert Doake, Solomon Wren, Thomas Massey, Archibald Pool, Cullin Curlee, James Gibson, Sr., David McGill, Robert Fagan, Samuel Fulks, Silas Roberts, Calvin Curlee, David Andrews, Phillip Davis, William Ralin, Leroy Jackson, Jesse Slovant, Laurance Younge, Richard Burge, David Faultenberry.

806. RB5,p185 - WILL: John Davidson - DOW: 11 Oct 1821 - P: Dec term 1821 - Wife: Nancy - s: James Davidson - d: Polly Kirk, Sally Belleu, Dovey Ewell, Nancy W. Davidson - "land purchased of George Beard, Limestone Co., Alabama" - N: Major Locke - S to wife: Reuben; woman, Dinah; girl, Creasy; child, Jerry - S to Polly: girl, Alice - S to Sally: girl, Frances - S to James: man, Elijah; boy, Isaac; girl, Caroline - S to Dovey: woman, Kodah - S to Nancy: woman, Hannah and child, Rebecca - S: boy, Joseph - E: wife and John Davidson of Bedford Co. - W: T.B. Henly, Elijah Cox, Sarah Cox.

807. RB5,p189 - Sheriffs Bond/Collectors Bond: 1822 and 1823 - C: Matthew McClanahan, William Bowman, John Hoover, Robert Warnick, John Nelson, John McPeak - N: Governor, William Carroll.

808. RB5,p192 - Co. Trustee's Bond for 1822 and 1823 - Augustus H. White, Stephen White, Hugh P. Jamison - Chairman of Court of Pleas: John Smith.

809. RB5,p193 - Sale: Jesse Hedgepitch - Sep term 1821 - A: Elisha Saunders - B: Macaijah Peacoc, Isaac Saunders, Sr., Will Saunders.

810. RB5,p194 - G sett: James Henderson - 11 Sep 1821 - Former G: Joseph Dickson - Minor Heirs: Margaret B. Henderson, Mary P. Henderson - N: Portland J. Curle - O: John Hogg, ? Montague, ? Marshall - EO: Violet Henderson, Betsy Henderson, Hugh Roberson, William Mitchell, John Henderson, Samuel H. Laughlin, Margaret B. Henderson, Margaret Henderson - Present G: Logan Henderson - Heir: Violet Henderson - John Henderson, G for: Isabel S. Henderson, Matilda B. Henderson, James L. Henderson, Martha L. Henderson - S: not named - C: James L. Jetton, John Dickson, John L. Jetton.

811. RB5,p197 - WILL: John Biles - DOW: 29 Dec 1821 - R: 8 Nov 1823 - Wife: Elizabeth - s: Obadiah Biles (eldest), Smith Biles (second), Willie Biles, Herbert Biles, William Jefferson Biles - d: Lucy Biles, Polly Biles, Cinthia Biles, Sophia Biles - S to wife: Sally, Solomon, Purchase, Mourning, Mariah, Ned, Lewis, Arrena - S to Herbert: boy, Purchase - S to Lucy: girl, Maria - S to Polly: girl, Nice - S to William J.: boys, Solomon and Lewis - S to Cinthia: girl, Arrena - S to Sophia: woman, Sally - E: Willie Biles and Herbert Biles - W: James Mason, John Clark, Benjamin Marable.

812. RB5,p200 - Sett: James Henderson - 18 Apr 1822 - A: John Henderson - O: John Rogers - EO: Joseph Dickson (former G of minor heirs), Matthew McClanahan (Sheriff), John McHenry, William D. Baird, Sampson Williams, John Cox, Job Carter, Hugh Kyle, William Harp, Hamilton Montgomery, William Dale, William Murley, William Mitchell, John H. Bowen, Richard W. Cummins, S.H. Laughlin, William Madlock, George W. Gibbs, Jacob McGavock - C: H. Robinson, Sol. Beesley, Jas. L. Jetton.

813. RB5,p202 - Sett: John Warren - 12 Mar 1821 to 15 Apr 1822 - G: Thomas Yardley - minor heirs: Louisa Warren, Peterson Warren, Benjamin Warren - S hired: Jerry to Anderson Searcy, Melia and 2 children to S.W. Laughlin, Venus to John Trigg, Mary to John Jones, Dick to Isaac Searcy, Jim to William Powell, Venus (1821) to Robert Purdy - EO: James Wilson (for schooling), Dr. Yandle, Dr. Rucker, James Vaughan.

814. RB5,p203 - G return: David Keys - 15 Apr 1822 - G: John L. Jetton - Minor heirs: Eliza C. Keys, Therrey C. Keys.

830. RB5,p220 - WILL: James McKnight - DOW: 24 Mar 1817 - R: 9 Nov 1822 - Wife: Eleanor/Eleander McKnight - d: Jane Orr, Isabel Sharp, Margaret Knox - s: James McKnight, Alexander McKnight, Joseph McKnight, John Martin McKnight, David McKnight - S to wife: woman, Rachael - S to David: man, Isaac - "David to take care of his mother" - E: James McKnight - W: John Alexander, James Andrews.

831. RB5,p221 - Estate: Champiness A. Kindrick - F: 15 Jul 1822 - R: 9 Nov 1822 - A: Thomas Kindrick.

832. RB5,p221 - Inv: John Biles - 8 July 1822 - E: Willie Biles, Herbert Biles - S: woman, Sarah, 22 yrs; girl, Mournish, 10 yrs; girl, Mariah, 7 yrs; girl, Nicey, 5 yrs; girl, Arrena, 2 yrs; man, Solomon, 16 yrs; boy, Purchase, 14 yrs; boy, Anthony, 11 yrs; boy, Lewis, 4 yrs.

833. RB5,p222 - Sett: Mary Smith - 17 Jul 1822 - E: William Smith - "met at house of P. S. Lowe" - EO: Sampson Smith, William Smith, William Waid/Wade, Cunningham Smith - S: girl sold - C: William W. Searcy, John Hoover, David Abbott.

834. RB5,p223 - Sett: Martha Payne - 29 Apr 1821 - A: James Gillespie - C: L. Davis, Sol. Beesley, Jacob Payne - EO: William Hale, John Payne.

835. RB5,p224 - Sale: Humphrey Nelson - 17 Jul 1822 - Guardian "myself as heir and legatee": Beverly Nelson - Heirs "11 in number": Sarah Nelson, Beverly Nelson, Matilda Bradley, formerly Matilda Nelson, Matthew Nelson, Drury Nelson, Benjamin Nelson, Joseph Nelson, Malcolm Nelson, Numan Nelson, Elizabeth Nelson, Polly Nelson - Judith Nelson is deceased - A and Ax: William Edwards and Sarah Nelson - S: Cate sold to John Matthews; girl, Aggy, sold to P.S. Lowe; boy, Lewis, sold to John Matthews; boy, Lewis, sold to Beverly Nelson; girl, Cisily sold to Drury Nelson; girl, Hannah, sold to Matthew Nelson; girl, Lucinda, sold to Beverly Nelson - N: Pleasant Bradley, husband of Matilda Nelson - C: William W. Searcy, John Hoover, David Abbott.

836. RB5,p227 - Estate: Daniel Parker - 13 Jul 1822 - EO: John Thompson, Daniel Fretett [sp?], ? Norvell, J. J. Common, J. Peake, J. Graves (Co-Administrator of Kinnard) - A: Martha Freeman - C: John Smith, Abner Johns, Thomas Powell.

837. RB5,p227 - Sett: deceased not named [Ed: probably Robert Bedford] - 17 Jul 1822 - G: Philip S. Lowe - Heirs: Edwin W. Bedford, Thos. Jefferson Bedford, Mary Anne Eliza Bedford - O for Edwin: Samuel R. Rucker, ? Dodd for tuition, ? Perkins, Randolph Barksdale for tuition, Samuel P. Black for tuition, Dr. Douglas - S: Anthony (property of Edwin) - O: F.E. Becton (schooling), Anne Bedford, B. Wrather, P.S.Lowe, James Wade - C: William W. Searcy, B. Wrather, William North - O for Mary Anne Eliza: J. Spence, Mrs. Patton, Dr. Yandell, Miss Susan Lane (tuition), J. Smith's store, Mrs. Lanier (boarding and tuition in Nashville), Dr. Roane, Frederick E. Becton, David Wendel, ? Spragins - S: Mereak, Nanny, Sally (property of Mary Anne Eliza) - O for Thomas: ? Perkins (tax) - S: woman, Nicy (property of Thomas).

838. RB5,p235 - Sett: Benjamin Cooper - 28 Oct 1822 - Acting A: John Cooper - O: William Barfield, George P. Wallace, James Odell, Douglas Ferguson, John Hutton, Jethen Denson in NC, James D. Carithers - N: Tabitha Cooper - C: Daniel Bowman, John Fletcher, Logan Henderson.

839. RB5,p237 - WILL: John Adcock - DOW: 15 Sep 1822 - R: 25 Nov 1822 - d: Levina Adcock, Polly Adcock - s: Jesse Adcock [Ed: not of age, apparently youngest child], Willie Adcock, William Adcock, Marcus Adcock, Harmon Adcock, Stephen Adcock, Doctor Adcock, Robert America Adcock - gd: Nancy Adcock - E: William Vinson and son, John Adcock - W: A. Pearce, Ephraim Medows, Andrew Inglis, John Adcock.

840. RB5,p239 - Sett: Smith Oglevie - 14 Sep 1822 - A: John Oglevie, dec. - N: William S. Webb, Executor of John Oglevie - A: Francis Oglevie - N: William Vinson, Admin. of Francis Oglevie - EO: ? Harrison, William Smith, Nathaniel Robertson, John Fleming, Archibald Harris, Alisea Harris, Charles Holden, William Foster, Hugh Smotherman, John H. Read - C: Travis C. Nash, Azariah Kimbro, Thos. Nash.

841. RB5,p240 - Sett: William Howell - 18 Oct 1822 - A: John Gambell - C: L. Davis, Jacob Payne, John Fulton.

842. RB5,p240 - Isaac Nance - 19 Oct 1822 - A: John Fulton - C: L. Davis, Jacob Payne - S: sold 1820 and hired 1820, 1821, 1822.

843. RB5,p242 - G sett: Arthur Fuller - 18 Oct 1822 - G: Thomas Kindrick - Heirs: not named - C: L. Davis, Jacob Payne, John Fulton.

844. RB5,p242 - Estate division: Joel Childress - R: 26 Nov 1822 - C: F.N.W. Burton, Benj. McCulloch, Samuel P. Black - N: Mrs. Childress, Dr. William Rucker, Anderson Childress - S "Jan 1820 divided and valued": (1st lot) Peter, $650; Alse, $475; Rachel, $200; Rebecca, $475; Rose, $275; Paul, $440; Barsheba, $375; (2nd lot) Andrew, $500; Dosha, $300; Patsey, $450; Hudson, $375; Dinah and child, $500; William, $275; Eliza, $200; Lewis, $275; (3rd lot) Charles, $325; Milly and child, $500; Joseph, $150; Letty, $450; Big Jim, $600; Sarah, $200; Crease, $340; Mariah, $350; (4th lot) Cay, $550; Matilda, $500; Frederick, $180; Little Jim, $375; Peggy, $500; Leah, $475; Elizabeth, $275 - S belonging to Mrs. Childress: John, $500; Isaac, $700, Kessiah, $300, Lydia, $340.

845. RB5,p245 - Inv: James McKnight - 9 Sep 1822 - E: J. McKnight.

846. RB5,p245 - Add.Inv: James McLin - 15 Oct 1822 - E: William Bumpass, William A. McLin.

847. RB5,p246 - G sett: John Andrews - 31 Jul 1822 - G: Charles Ready - Heir: Peggy M. Andrews - C: John L. Jetton, Jacob Wright, Alexander McEwen.

848. RB5,p247 - Sett: Nathaniel Jones - 22 Oct 1822 - A: William Jones - EO: Mathew Pitts, John Parks, James S. Bigerton, James Burton, Samuel Watkins, Samuel Walker, John Sanders, William Smith, Shelton Crosthwait, A. Robertson, John Purtle, Blackman Coleman, Soley [Solomon?] Elam - C: John Hoover, Robert Warnick.

849. RB5,p248 - WILL: Charles Fogg - DOW: 24 Sep 1822 - P: 26 Nov 1822 - Wife: Winiford Fogg - s: Jonathan W. Fogg (not of age) - W: William Sargeant, Nathan Chaffin, Jonathan Wilburn.

850. RB5,p248 - WILL: David Moore - DOW: 7 Mar 1820 - R: 26 Nov 1822 - s: David Moore, George D. Moore, James Moore - d: Nancy Jetton, Peggy Moore - gs: Samuel McClanahan - E: Robert Waron, James Jetton - W: Jos. Dickson, Thos. Beavers.

851. RB5,p250 - WILL: John Kirk, Senior - DOW: 9 Oct 1822 - R: 26 Nov 1822 - Wife: Eleanor Kirk - d: Elizabeth - "all my children": Jane Bell, Hugh Kirk, Agness McEwen, Martha Montgomery, Eleanor Killough, John Kirk, Jr. - S to wife: woman, Dinah and her 2 children - S to Elizabeth: man, Jack - E: sons, Hugh and John, and wife - W: Joseph Marlin, Samuel R. McKlroy.

852. RB5,p251 - WILL: Jarret Barnet - DOW: 29 Jun 1821 - R: 26 Nov 1822 - d: Winney, Jenny Brown, Nancy Underwood - s: Daniel, Jarret - Wife: Margrett - N: Joseph McCane of Rockingham Co., NC - "3 youngest children": Susanna, Ambrose, Peggy - E: George Underwood and wife - W: John McMumemsy, Cornelius Sanders.

853. RB5,p253 - WILL: Jesse Brashear - DOW: 25 Aug 1821 - R: 26 Nov 1822 - Wife: Betsey - d: Docia Bivens, Rebecca Jarrett, Betsey Brashear, Patsey/Polly Brashear - s "not yet 21": Isaac W. Brashear , Nathan, Abraham, Jesse W. -"son's grandfather": Isaac Wright, deceased - S to wife: woman, Cate (no children) - S to Docia: girl, Bleary - S to Rebecca and son Isaac: boy, Nelson - S to Nathan: boy, Bob - S to Isaac: boy, Netran - S to Abraham: boy, George - S to Jesse: boy, Aston - E: Guy Smith, Charles Ready, John L. Jetton - W: Alexander McEwen, William Childress, William Byers.

854. RB5,p258 - WILL: John Dickson - DOW: 23 Nov 1822 - R: 28 Feb 1823 - Wife: Polly - oldest d: Elizabeth Hearn - 2d d: Hannah White - d: Milinda Stroud, Polly D. Dickson, Isabella S. Dickson, Cynthia H. Dickson, Madusa C. Dickson - children: Lucinda, Emmantine, Jackson, Carroll, John, Haywood, Franklin, Holland, "heir yet unborn" - "little children yet unschooled" -S to wife: woman, Hannah and offspring - E: S.F. White, wife, Polly, and Sampson Stevens - W: S.F. White, David Barter - S: man, Jo "now runaway".

855. RB5,p259 - WILL: Joseph Lannum - DOW: 21 Mar 1822 - R: 1 Mar 1823 - Wife: Delilah - s: Green B. Lannum, Simpson Lannum - "my 4 ds": Sarah, Tabitha, Lucinda, Mary - E: William Lannum, Jacob Browning - W: A. Robertson, Alfred Arnold.

856. RB5,p261 - Inv & Sale: William Walls - R: 1 Mar 1823 - B: Rebecca Walls, James Henry, Mary Walls, Fayette Burrus, John Smith, Thos. Johnston, O.B. Smith, George Walls, John West, Nathan Walls, William Bowman, Reuben Wright, Noah Walls, Samuel Ridgway, Peter Warren, Isaac H. Overall, James Beasley, John Chisenhall, William Elder, Richard V. Fear, William Caton, Isaac Sanders, John Cumpton, William Sublett, Luton Jones, Seymore Powell.

857. RB5,p264 - Inv: Jarrett Barnett, Senior - 18 Jan 1823 - E: Margaret Barnett, George Underwood - O: Daniel Barnett.

858. RB5,p265 - Wid.Allow: Samuel C. Rucker - 15 Nov 1822 - Widow: Lucy W. Rucker - C: Col. F. N.W. Burton, John Smith, William A. Sublett, James Rucker, Wilson Yandell.

859. RB5,p266 - Inv & Sale: Samuel C. Rucker - 15 Nov 1822 - A: Thomas Rucker, Senior - N: S. R. Rucker, partner in law firm - O: Robert Lawing, Jesse Bland, Stephen Childress (insolvent), William Maney, Thoms Rucker, Junior - S: Ben, Winny, James, Joseph, Ally, Clary, Pass "willed to Samuel C. Rucker by Thomas Rucker, Sr.:, Arthur, Edmund, Philip, Sylvia, Polly, Richard, Sam Hilliard, Willy, Fanny, Sally, Kitt, Fagan, Henry, one infant not named.

860. RB5,p271 - Sett: James McLin - 17 Jan 1823 - E: William Bumpass, William A. McLin - EO: James D. Carithers, William A. McLin, James Kirkpatrick, Stophet Cattron, Peter Cattron, William McCauz, William Bumpass - C: John L. Jetton, Robert McCombs, Jacob Wright.

861. RB5,p272 - Div of negroes: Joseph Twidy [Tweedy], deceased - 25 Jan 1823 - C: Logan Henderson, Robert Smith, George A. Sublett - "between Joseph Dobson in right of his wife, Mary" - S to Dobson: woman, Charity and her 2 children, Minerva and Carroll - S hired: Barbary - "minor heirs" - S to minor heirs: Barbara, Arena, Vina, Anderson, Charles.

862. RB5,p273 - Guardian returns: Squire Knox - 1 Jan 1823 - G: J. McKnight - minor heirs: Nancy D. Knox, G.W. Knox, Tillitha M.E. Knox, Polly Knox.

863. RB5,p273 - WILL: Joseph Morton - DOW: 29 Nov 1822 - R: 11 Mar 1823 - Wife: Cicely - s: James Morton, Joseph Morton - d: Mary Anne A. Anthony, Martha Elizabeth V. Morton, Manassa Morton, Cicely Harriet Morton - S to wife: Sam and Tilleh, his wife; Dorcas; Lish; Jerry, Jesse and his wife, Trecy; Billy - S to James: boy, Henry - S to Joseph: boy, Adam - "negroes heretofore given to Mary Anne" - E: brother, James Morton and Thomas S. Anthony - W: Arthur H. Edwards, John Allen, William Walker.

864. RB5,p276 - Inv & Sale: John Kirk, Senior - 19 Nov 1822 - E: Hugh Kirk, John Kirk, Jr. - B: Eleanor Kirk, Henry Norman, John Kirk, Isaac Jetton, John Bellah, Robert White, James Kelton, Robert McMurry, Hugh Kirk, William Miller, Shadrick Fergason, Robert Smith, Henry D. Jamison, Edward Elam, Joseph Marlin, William Kelton, Junior, James McCall, James Montgomery, Owen Woods, Samuel Kelton, Charles Lowe, William Miller, Archibald Cooper, Lexy Jones, James Montgomery, Sr., Edward Fish - O: James D. Carithers.

865. RB5,p278 - Sales: William Henderson - 21/22 Nov 1822 - Wid: Mary Henderson - B: Mary Henderson, John M. Price, Dr. H. Holmes, Thomas Woods, Medford Caffey, John Bellah, Logan Henderson, Archibald Stinson, Elihu Bingham, Jos. Poindexter, M.B. Murfree, Jonathan Vandike, Hubbard Brown, Charles Anderson, James M. King, Anderson Childress, Henry D. Thompson, Joseph Gowen, Jas. W. Stewart, Littleton Screws, Benjamin Summers, Henry Goodloe, John Henderson, William C. Emmit, Samuel Bellah, Martin Stewart, Joseph Arbuckle, John Brown, Robert Jetton, Thurston Daniel, Sterling Jones, Joel Fergason, Sr., Thomas Fergason, John Bradley, Mathew Gibson, William Sommers, Archibald Cooper, Thomas Wood, David Scott, Jesse Featherston, Mordicai Lillard, James McCall, John Liscomb, Shadk. Fergason, John H. Rains, Abraham Statler, James Daniel, James Johnston, John Henry, Elam Henderson, Robert White, Newton Wilkinson, Robert Smith - A: Logan Henderson -

865 (Cont'd).

S hired 1 Jan 1823:

Slave	By whom hired	Security
Jack	Anderson Searcy	James Henderson
Mingo	Isaac H. Overall	John Trigg
Silla	G.N. Thompson	James Brumbelow
Mary	S. Crosthwait	John Caulfield
Clary	John Caulfield	S. Crosthwait
Will	Joshua Lawrence	Nelson Anderson
Lewis	William Bowman	George Furr

S retained on plantation: Peter, Alston, Mariah - O: Guyger & Locke, Jones Sowell, William Brady, Alexander McKeen, Thomas Brothers, John H. McCoy, John Wade, A. Statler, George Calhoun, John Nelson, Jas. B. Hnry, Joseph Poindexter, Joseph Marlin, Robert Kelton, John Cooper, Elijah Cox, William Mayfield, Charles Lowe, Mr. Davison, Nat. Perry, Charles Anderson, Robert Henderson, Mr. Hughes, Abadiah Fergason, Owen Fergason, B. Davis, James Neely, John Vickery, Wyatt Twidy [Tweedy], John Shain, Thos. Short, L. Henderson, Samuel Bellah, Mr. Howlin, Henry McCoy, Philip Crowder, Samuel H. Laughlin, James M. Tilford, Nicholas Tilford, Matthew Johnston, J.D. Hess, Jesse Stovall, Ambrose Petty, Jr., David Philips, Benjamin Davis, William Mitchell, Benjamin McCulloch.

866. RB5,p286 - Inv & Sale: David Moore - R: 12 Mar 1823 - E: James S. Jetton.

867. RB5,p287 - G's Sett: Richard Foster - R: 12 Mar 1822 - G: Larkin Thacker - N; Stephen Cantrell of Nashville - EO: Joel Davis - Widow: Lucy Foster - "minor heirs".

868. RB5,p288 - Inv: Guy Smith - R: 12 Mar 1823 - E: Hannah Smith - A: Thomas Hall.

869. RB5,p290 - G's return: John Andrews - 20 Jan 1823 - G: Charles Ready - heirs: Samuel Andrews, Perses Andrews.

870. RB5,p290 - Sett: Alexander Carmichael - 30 Jan 1823 - E: Esther Carmichael - O: James Henderson.

871. RB5,p291 - Widow's allowance: William Henderson - 11 Nov 1822 - C: A. Hays, Jas. Moore, Jos. Marlin, Thos. Yardley, Jno. Kirk.

872. RB5,p292 - Sale: Jesse Brashear - 12 Nov 1822 - A: Elizabeth Brashear, D.M. Jarratt, A. Statler - B: Elizabeth Brashear, Wade Jarratt, Joseph R. McCrackin, John Carter, Geo. N. Thompson, David Barton, John Goodloe, Michael Lorance, Abram Statler, Abner Weatherly, Thos. Wright, Nathaniel Overall, Richard Floyd, Aaron, Yearwood, William McCimsey, William Ramsey, David M. Jarratt, William Oakes, William Thomas, Sr., James Bivins, Joseph Dickson, James L. Armstrong, James Sursa, James Y. Laughlin, Jacob Wright, Samuel Jones, D.M. Jarratt, Robert Yearwood, James Petty, Simon Peak, William Byar, Thompson Wright, Peter Fleming, John Thomas - S sold to Elisabeth Brashear: Abiha and child; Austin - S sold to James Y. Laughlin: woman, Celia - S sold to Jacob Wright: boy, Bob.

873. RB5,p294 - Inv & Sale: Henry M. Hudson - 9 Nov/28 Dec 1822 - A: Montfort H. Fletcher - S hire: girl - O: E. Fuller.

874. RB5,p296 - Sett: William G. Harris - 16 Jan 1823 - A: John Clark, Thomas S. Harris - C: Robert Miller, John Fletcher, Logan Henderson - EO: Jacob McFarland, Squire Alexander, Alexander McKeen/McKain, Jas. D. Carithers, Jno. and Jos. Spence, B. Gannaway.

875. RB5,p296 - Inv & Sale: Jacob Tilman - R: 13 Mar 1823 - A: Sarah P. Tilman - B: Ephraim Cox, Archibald Harris, Hezekiah G. Cooke, John Moore, Josiah Ellis, George C. Booth, William Anderson, G. Batton, Michael Finney, R. Ramsey, John Knight, Samuel Hatton, James Finney, Edmd. Chism, John Hall, Burrel Perry, James Ward, Josiah H. Alston, Robert Elliott, Andrew Finney, James Clement, Jesse Bloodworth, Jeremiah Burge, William Freeman, Sarah P. Tilman, H.L. Tilman, Jacob Tilman, John Card - S hired 1822 to John Wallis: Frankey, Daniel, Ben, Eliza, Harriet, Nicey - S hired 1822 to H.L. Tilman: Rose - S hired 1823: Daniel and Frankey to Ridley Wynne; Ben to John Knight; Rose to Sarah P. Tilman; Nicey to Geo. Ralston; Harriet to Lee Wilson - S sold to Sarah P. Tilman: Eliza - O: G.W. Banton, Cawhorn & Lee, William Rutherford, A. Keelin, S. Johnston, Robert H. Adams, Stump & Cox, H.G. Cooke, Levi McLaughlin.

876. RB5,p300 - Sale: John Adcock - 7/27 Feb 1823 - A: John Adcock - B: Adam Comer, Hiram Claxton, Rolly Morgan, Dennis Holden, Jesse Wills, Jesse Sikes, Marcus Adcock, John Adcock, Stephen Adcock, William Harrison, Harmon Adcock, Doctor Adcock, Mary Adcock, Simpson Harris, Levinah Adcock, Thomas Hamilton, Robert Adcock, William Adcock, John Stems.

877. RB5,p301 - Sale; Ob. Garner - 3 Jan 1823 - A: Jesse Garner - S: woman and child - $824.50.

878. RB5,p301 - Sett: Jesse Hedgepath - 22 Apr 1823 - EO: Daniel Richman, William Sanders - C: Geo. Banton, B.L. McFerrin, Fr. Gillispie.

879. RB5,p302 - Sale: John Dickson - 7 Feb 1823 - E: S.F. White, Polly Dickson - S: boy, Joe - $400.

880. RB5,p303 - Sett: Owen Edwards - 21 Mar 1823 - E: James Morton, John Nelson, Arthur M. Edwards - C: Jacob Payne, L. Davis, F. Gillispie.

881. RB5,p304 - G's return: Robert Bedford - 29 Apr 1823 - G: Levi Wade - Heir: Edwin W. Bedford - S: boy, Anthony, 15 yrs hired in 1822 by Uriah S. Cummins and William North - O: George Akin, Gabriel Barnes.

882. RB5,p304 - G returns: David Keys - 24 Apr 1823 - G: John L. Jetton - Heir: Theresea Keys.

883. RB5,p305 - Sett: Frederick Yearwood - 30 Jan 1823 - A: Aaron Earwood - EO: Alexander McEwen, John Cotter, Henry Holmes, John L. Jetton, David M. Jarratt, Wilson Yandell, John Belk - C: John L. Jetton, Jordan Williford, Henry Goodloe.

884. RB5,p306 - Inv: Joseph Morton - 19 Apr 1823 - E: James Morton, Thos. S. Anthony - "one thousand forty acres land lying on the rocky fork of Stewart's creek, Rutherford County, TN" - 30 S: Reuben, 17 yrs; Lish, 14 yrs; Isham, 13 yrs; Adam, 11 yrs, Stephen, 23 yrs; Nance, 10 yrs; Billy, 9 yrs; Francis, 6 yrs; Joe, 4 yrs; Henry, 2 yrs; Milly, 5 yrs; Rachel, 2 yrs, Illae, 7 yrs; Rose, 11 yrs; Gilbert, 38 yrs; Amey, 7 yrs; Harrison, 1 yr; Caroline, 1 yr; Patsey, 35 yrs; Tilla, 35 yrs; Doll Greer, 33 yrs; Tracy, 33 yrs; Mary, 9 yrs; Harry, 11 yrs; Cyrus, 4 yrs; Jerry, 19 yrs; Dorcas, 26 yrs; Sam, 44 yrs; Celia, 14 yrs; George, 35 yrs; John 25 yrs; Jesse, 35 yrs - O: Green Jenkins, R.W. Hyde (Williamson Co.), Alexander McCulloch, John Smith, William St. John, Solomon Newsom, William Anthony, Henderson & McClung (attorneys at Huntsville, AL), Frederick Jones, James Morton, D. Moore, W. Evans, Hicks Ellis, John Morton, Harrison Myrick, Lew Williams, John D. Cooke, Estill & Malone (merchants, Huntsville, AL), Benjamin Hester, J. & R. Woods, John Finch, William White, John Christopher, Spencer Haley, D. Furgason - B 10/11 Feb 1823: Hicks Ellis, John Smith, Spencer Haley, James Parsley, Elam Lewis, J.C.C. Vernon, James Henderson, Richard B. Vaughan, William Watson, Stringer Potts, Daniel Potts, John Read, H.H. Gambell, R.W. Hyde, Laton Jones, Edmund Penn, Enoch Dixon, Reuben Manning, David Haddock, Edmd. Greenage, Ephraim Cox, Leonard Rowlett, Lew Williams, Thomas Butler, Thomas Burnett, John Anthony, James Richardson, Henry Wright, Daniel Bagby, Simeon Clements, William St. John, Willis Span, Elijah Clouse, Bartlett Edmunds, John Lee, George Redmon, Sion S. Read, William Tombs, Emanuel Tombs, John G. Sadler, Millington Smith, Harrison Myrick, Abraham Dement, John Morton, James M. King, John S. Haynes, Jesse Day, George Burnett, William Stokes, John S. Russworm, Anderson Searcy, John Henry, Joseph Mason, John Gambell, Edmund Goodrich, Moses Ridley, Samuel Nelson, Arthur M. Edwards, John B. Nixon, Elam Puckett, Peyton Randolph, John Vincent, William Warren, Martin Clark, Benjamin Hester, Enoch Dunaway, Dennis Lark, John Fonville, Thomas Beesley, Ezekiel Ward, James Endaley, William Oglevie, Ota Cantrell, Luckett Davis, Jesse Roberts, James Scott, Jesse Covington, Philip Haley, Z.H.B. Anthony, James Morton, Cicily M. Morton, Thos. S. Anthony, William Edwards - S hired: man, Gilbert to James M. King; man, John to James Henderson; man, George to Exekiel Ward; man, Reuben to James Endaly; man, Stephen to William Oglevie; Celia to Sion S. Read; Mary to Ota Cantrell; boy, Isham to A.M. Edwards; Adam bequeathed to Joseph Morton hired to James Vernon; Mary bequeathed to James Morton hired to D. Furgason.

885. RB5,p309 - Second sale: William Henderson - 20 Feb 1823 - A: Logan Henderson - B: Mary Henderson, Moses Bellah, Robert McMurry, Thomas Yardley, Joseph Poindexter, William Nisbit, Medford Coffey, Samuel McMurry, James W. Moore, Adam Hays - O: David Scott, Joel Furgason, Senior.

886. RB5,p311 - Widow's allowance: Joseph Morton - R: 28 Jun 1823 - Widow: Cicily Morton - C: Thos. Beasley, Richard Vaughan, Thos. Edwards.

887. RB5,p312 - Widow's Allow: John Manning - 1 Feb 1823 - Widow and child - C: John Windrow, Daniel Potts, Audrey T. Hanes.

888. RB5,p312 - Inv & Sale: John Manning - R: 28 Jun 1823 - A: William Manning.

889. RB5,p313 - Sale: William & Elizabeth Pybus - R: 28 Jun 1823 - A: Henry Crouse.

890. RB5,p313 - Sett: Gilliam Molloy - Jul Court 1817 - Apr term 1823 - A: Burrell Gannaway & Fanny Molloy - S: boy sold 1818 for $800 - S hired: negroes - S: nine negro children - (from 1815 to present) children: seven.

891. RB5,p314 - WILL: Burrell Carter - DOW: 24 Dec 1822 - R: 28 Jun 1823 - Wife: Sarah - d: Angelina - s: Burrell - S to wife: Tom, Batey, Jerry, Littleton, Mason - E: wife, S. Powell & George Anderson - W: Solomon Beesley, Charles Puckett.

892. RB5,p315 - WILL: Archibald Harris - DOW: 9 Jan 1823 - R: 28 Jun 1823 - Wife: Kiturah Harris - S to wife: man, Jack; woman, Dorcas; girl, Emily - nephew: Archibald Augustus Harris, son of Thos. A. Harris - brother: Augustus Harris, Robert Harris, Thomas A. Harris - sister: Temperance Bryant, Susan Hicks - E: Thomas A. Harris & John Moseby - W: Thomas A. Harris, John Moseby, John Nelson.

893. RB5,p316 - WILL: Philip Sanders - DOW: 9 Jan 1823 - R: 28 Jun 1823 - Wife: Elizabeth - youngest child, s: Philip (will be of age in 17 yrs and about a month) - "next son will be of age in about 15 yrs" - "nine last children" - E: son-in-law, H. Northcutt - W: Richard Stephens, Sampson Stephens.

894. RB5,p318 - Sett: Isaac H. Marable - 17 Jul 1823 - A: Isaac Searcy - C: William H. Davis, Theo. A. Cannon, Luckett Davis.

895. RB5,p320 - Add Inv: Jesse Brashear - 7 Jul 1823 - A: A. Statler, D.M. Jarratt, Elizabeth Wood.

896. RB5,p321 - Sett: Thomas Knox - 18 Jul 1823 - A: Joseph Knox, David Andrews - C: Jesse Stovall, Cullin Curlee, Burton L. McFerrin - O: Peter Moore - EO: Joseph Knox, Samuel Anderson, Cullin Curlee, Edmund Tennison, ? Weatherly, General Coleman, Col. McClanahan, Charles Ready, Robert Carson, Henry Cooper, John Hollis, John L. Jetton, B. Coleman, Richard I. Conn, Samuel Bowman, Solomon Ren or Wren, William Ratliff, Thomas Pearson.

897. RB5,p323 - Sett: Joseph Arbuckle - 26 Jul 1823 - A: William D. Baird, James S. Jetton - EO: John Henry, James Maney, G.W. Oliver, H.D. Jamison, Butcher & McKiernon, ? Statler, Robert Jetton, James B. Henry, S. Cross, H. Holmes, Joseph Spence, O.B. Smith, Alfred Miller, Geo. A. & A.C. Sublett, Samuel Anderson, ? Hillhouse (for schooling), Benjamin Davis, J. Ransom, ? Sherwood - S sold: boy, Ben, $317 - B: Thos. Sherwood - O: Joel Dyer - C: G.W. Oliver, Abner Johns.

898. RB5,p325 - Inv: Mary Perkins - 21 Jul 1823 - A: Jesse Wills.

899. RB5,p325 - Add Inv: Samuel C. Rucker - 21 May 1823 - A: Thomas Rucker - B: Charles Abbott, Lucy W. Rucker, E. & T. Rucker - S hired 1823: Puss to Thomas Rucker, Jr.; Kit to Samuel Wilson; Fagan to Captain John Wade; Dick, Philip, Arthur to E. & T. Rucker; Ben and his wife pregnant and 4 children to Charles Dement.

900. RB5,p326 - Inv: Archibald Harris: 21 Jul 1823 - E: Thomas A. Harris and John Moseby - S: Jack; woman, Dorcas; girl, Emily.

901. RB5,p326 - Widow's allow: Guy Smith - 1 Feb 1823 - family and widow: Mrs. H. Smith - C: James McKnight, William Travers, Joshua Nichols.

902. RB5,p327 - Widow's allow: John McKnight - 1823 - Widow: Margaret McKnight - C: James Bivins, James Thompson, Ely McClelan.

903. RB5,p327 - Div. of Estate: Joseph Turner - 26 Jul 1823 - Widow: Mary Lytle (formerly Mary Turner) - s: Joseph T. Turner - N: John Lytle, husband of Mary - S to Mary: Tom, 26 yrs; woman, Jemima, 26 yrs - S to son: woman, Charlotte and her 3 children, Jinny, 5 yrs, Tilman, 3 yrs, Albert, 1 yr - C: Samuel Campbell, B. Gannaway.

904. RB5,p328 - Inv: John Yoes - 1 Mar 1823 - E: B. Gannaway - O: Daniel Marshall, James Dawson, John Fleming, John Ransom, F. Barfield, Fanny M. Molloy, Burrell Gannaway, Jane Summer, James Sowell, David Carter.

905. RB5,p329 - G returns: John Warren - 19 Jul 1823 (Apr 1822- Apr 1823) - G: Thomas Yardley - Minor heirs: Louisa Warren, Peterson Warren, Benjamin Warren - S hire: man, Jerry to Phinehas Parker, Henry Goodloe, security; Amelia and 2 children to Joseph Spence, Willis Snell, security; Venus, a girl to Robert E. Gum, A. Statler, security; Mary, a girl to Robert Jetton, John Brittenham, security; Dick, a boy to ? Rooney, Joseph Spence, security; Jim, a boy to ? Parrish, R.E. Gum, security - EO: Mr. Vaughan - C: Daniel Bowman, Logan Henderson, George W. Oliver.

906. RB5,p331 - Sale: Isaac Nance - 17 Feb 1823 - A: John Fulton - S: Jim sold to Thomas Shelton, $630; Lewis sold to James Horton, $690.12½; Dick sold to John Fulton, $696; Sally and child sold to Thomas Shelton, $701; Richard sold to Allen Nance, Jr., $301; Boose sold to Allen Nancy, Jr., $386.

907. RB5,p332 - Sale: John McKnight - R: 12 Sep 1823 - A: John Alexander - S: girl sold to Peggy McKnight, $3.12½ [sic] - B: Drury Bishop, H.G. Cooke, John M. McKnight, Thompson Wright, William Hutcheson, Michael Swink, Adam Elrod, Alexander McKnight, James Bivins, David Price.

908. RB5,p332 - WILL: John McHenry "being old" - DOW: (not given) - R: 12 Sep 1823 - Wife: Rachel - S: girl, Lissey, "to wife then to Abeline Brown after wife's death" - L: Benjamin McCulloch - d: Peggy Hall, Jenney Wilson - s: John McHenry, Silas McHenry - gs: William Hall - gd: Nancy Wilson - S to Peggy: girl, Lot "which William Hall has disposed of some time ago"; boy, Jim - S to gs: boy, Andy - S to Jenney: woman, Pryss; girl, Eliza - S to Nancy: girl, Mary - S to John: man, Jo - S to Silas: boy, Rodger; boy child, Jo - sons-in-law: William Wilson, William Hall - S: old man, Jo to be freed but taken care of by 2 sons until death - E: Samuel McAdo, Capt. Ambrose McKee - W: Henry Crouse, Polly Crouse.

909. RB5,p336 - WILL: Nancy Morton - DOW: 19 Jun 1820 - R: Jul term 1823 - d: Susannah Pea, Patsey Williams, Polly Lipscomb, Fanny Burleson - s: John Horton - N: John Strong, 1st husband of Patsey and their children - E: John Horton - W: Joseph Horton, James Horton - [Ed: in subscribing oath, Joseph Horton, deceased].

910. RB5,p337 - WILL: Margaret Seat - DOW: 15 Feb 1823 - R: 13 Sep 1823 - N: Margaret Caroline Burnett - S: boy, Alfred to Marg. C. Burnett - N: Brooking Burnett (with whom I now live) - S to Brooking: woman, Hannah and boy, Lym - N: Fanny R. Seat - E: Brooking Burnett, Henry Seat - W: Anderson Freeman, Robert Montgomery.

911. RB5,p339 - Sett: Isaac Wright - no date - E: Jacob Wright, Thompson Wright - C: Abner Weatherly, John Alexander, John L. Jetton - EO: James Allen, John Goodloe, Richard C. Crador, Abner Weatherly, N.T. Perkins, H. Perkins, Isaac Miller, Samuel Long, James Greer, Moses McKnight, Burnett Smith - O: Thomas Henderson, Samuel King, David Childress, William Young.

END OF RECORD BOOK 5

RECORD BOOK 6

912. RB6,p1 - WILL: Mary Warren - DOW: 12 Aug 1823 - R: Jan. Term 1824 - gs: Willis Snell; Hays Snell (not 21 yrs); James Snell (not 15 yrs) - gd: Elizabeth Snell; Susan Snell (not yet 15 yrs); Mary or Polly Griffin - S to Willis: Burchett and "her 2 oldest children named Anderson and Darkis" - S to Hays: boy, Nathan - S to James: boy, Burrell - S to Elizabeth and Susan: Charlotte, Harbert, Irvin and "youngest child Burchett has at breast about 2 or 3 weeks old not yet named" - N: Loderick Alford and Cade Alford of Wake Co., N.C., executors of estate of George Warren of Wake Co., N.C. "which I am entitled to receive some money for several years" - E: Willis Snell - W: Thomas Montage, James Day.

913. RB6,p3 - WILL: John Carter - DOW: 4 Jan 1824 - R: 1 Mar 1824 - Wife: Rachel - children: Margaret, William, Caty, Mary, Amy, John, Jr., Rachel, Jr. - S: Isham kept for the family; Sawny and Fanny have choice of being sold or hire - E: wife and Nathaniel Overall, William Thomas - W: Neal Smith, Samuel S. Wilson, George Peebles.

914. RB6,p4 - G return: [no deceased name given] - R: 1 Mar 1824 - G: Francis M. Molloy - Minor heirs: David Molloy, Martha Molloy, Judith Molloy, Francis G. Molloy - S hired: boy, Alex; girl, Lily; boy, Henry - S: girl, Mary, 9 yrs "is believed worth her victuals and clothes and not more."

915. RB6,p5 - Sett: Augustus H. White "late trustee of Rutherford Co." - 29 Jan 1824 - N: Matthew McClanahan "late Sheriff" - C: William Ledbetter, John Smith, William Smith.

916. RB6,p6 - G returns: John Andrews - 20 Jan 1824 - G: Charles Ready - Minor heirs: Samuel H. Andrews, Persus Andrews.

917. RB6,p6 - G returns: James Berry - 20 Jan 1824 - G: Thomas Berry - "minor heirs".

918. RB6,p6 - Widow's Allowance: John Arnold - 21 Aug 1823 - C: Anderson Searcy, Thomas S. Harris, Charles Locke.

919. RB6,p7 - Sett: Daniel Marshall - 26 Jan 1824 - A: Thomas Hamilton - S hired 1823: woman, Ridley, to J.D. Stovall; Alley and 2 children, to A. Miller; woman, Effy, to William Gum; girl, Annis, to W. Marshall; Abram, to William Marshall & J. Dejarnett; Lewis, to J. Stovall; woman, Patt, to J. Pollard - S in hands of Admin. as of 15 Sep 1823: old negro woman, Ridley; girl, Annis, 14 yrs; old Aunt Patt, woman; boy, Moses, 10 yrs; old negro, Isaac; negro boy, Lank; boy, Isaac "redeemed", amount paid John McKinley, Constable "on execution in favor of Samuel Hunt"; Jack, hired to P.J. Curle 1822; Lank hired to P.J. Curle 1823 - S sold 22 Apr 1823: Lyvia, Jack Roger, Isaac, Mary, Anne, Stephen, Henry, Darcus - S sold 20 Sep 1823: Lewis - EO: Edmund Jones, John Nelson (deputy Sheriff), Guyger & Locke, John Moore, Miles & Hynes, D.M. Jarratt (Constable), Geo. W. Anderson, J. Jones (Judge), Charles Anderson, W. Ledbetter, John Harris, Currin & Co., B. Cook, William Richardson, S.R. Rucker, William Marshall, J. Dejarnett, J. Bell, J. Vaughan, S. Bowman, P. Parker, Gabriel Freeman - O: Isaac Hilliard, Jos. Dickson, William R. Hearn, Portland J. Curle, Mrs. Betsey Marshall, John D. Stovall, Jesse Stovall, Hubbard Brown, "from the estate of William F. Henderson" - C: John Fletcher, Thomas Nash, G.W. Oliver.

920. RB6,p12 - Inv & Sale: James G. Laughlin - 27 Nov 1823 - A: Samuel Porter - Ax: Christian Laughlin - B: Jane Kirk, Christian Laughlin, Jacob Spears, John Wigger, William Bridgewatte, Adam Elrod, John Pearson, Joseph Ballew, Eli McCrackin, William Valentine, John M. McBrigh, William Bridgewaters, Peter Moore, John Aspy, James Pallett, Samuel Mickerson, Thomas Parker, Thomas Cotter, Benjamin McFarland, James Laughlin, Jesse Stovall, John McKnight, James Falkenbury, William Pallett, Peter Fleming, John Wilson, Samuel Dickerson, Silas Roberts, James Newman, Lewis Hawlin, Benjamin Webber, Alfred Fleming, John Farr, Thomas H. Stokes, Thomas Price, Abner Weatherly, Eli Hill, John Thompson, Axem Parker, A. Hickentham.

921. RB6,p15 - Inv & Sale: Guy Smith - Sale: 3 Dec 1823 - A: Hannah Smith, Thomas Hill - B: Hannah Smith, Robert Orr, William Weatherspoon, A. Brandon, Edward Galen, James Falkenbury, Martha V. Smith, Jonathan Hall, Thomas Hill, John Wilson, Joseph C. Mager, John Rodgers, Anne H. Smith, Lucy Smith, Elizabeth Smith, Nathan Hall, Randolph Hall, John Farr.

922. RB6,p17 - G return: Squire Knox - 1824 - Minor heirs: Nancy D., George W., Tabitha M.E., and Sally Knox.

923. RB6,p17 - G sett: David Keys - 3 Nov 1823 - G: John L. Jetton - "one of minor heirs": Thersea C. Keys - husband of Thersea: George Elrod - W: Jacob Wright.

924. RB6,p18 - G sett: James Tucker - 17 Jan 1824 - G: William Cotter - "minor heirs" - C: John Alexander, Swinfield Barton, John Bradley.

925. RB6,p18 - WILL: John Wallis - DOW: 17 Jun 1823 - F: Jan 1824 - Wife: Isabella S. Wallace [sic] - s: Amos S. Wallis, Mortimer Randolph Wallis, John F. Wallis - d: Clarisa Alexander, Sophia G. Ewing, Emma W. Hall - gd: Mira Alexander, Isabella Alexander (Mira's sister), Isabella Ewing - S to Amos: man, Joe; boy, Tom - S to Mortimer: man, Sam; boy, already in his possession named George; woman, Hannah and her child now at the breast - S to wife: woman of colour named Jenny Hasper - S to John: boy of colour named Aleck - S to Emma: girl, Moriah - S to Mira: girl, Jinsey - S to Isabella Alexander: girl, Jinsey's 1st offspring - S to Isabella Ewing: girl, Harriet - S to be sold: boy, William - N: John Wallis, son of Alfred Wallis - "be paid to Mira Matthews in Carolina for the benefit of the family of Alfred Wallis" - E: John F. Wallis, Amos S. Wallis, Mortimer R. Wallis - W: William Robb, Thomas J. Mabry - CODECIL: 25 Nov 1823 - d: Eliza B. Ham.

926. RB6,p22 - Inv & Sale: Archibald Harris - 27 Nov 1823 - E: Thomas A. Harris, John Mosby - B: Luckett Davis, Caleb Anderson, Littleton Williamson, Frederick E. Becton, James Mences, Joel Traylor, Edmund Read, Gordon Rideout.

927. RB6,p23 - Inv: Bassett Ethridge - Jan term 1824 - A: Alfred Miller - O: George R. Nash, Christopher Hist, Maliki Ott, John Kenady, William Dickinson, T.W. Short, James B. Connelly, James Ervin, William B. Bartee.

928. RB6,p23 - E's report: Joseph Morton, Sen. - [no date] - E: James Morton, Jr., Joseph Morton, Jr. - 1823 rent of land to: George Redmond, Turner Delbridge, Benjamin Wills, Sarah Wills, Theophilies P. Carter - 1824 rent of land to: John B. Nixon, __?__ Campbell, George Redmond, John B. Jones, B. J. Vaughan - 1824 hire of slaves belonging to minor heirs: Reuben, George to Ezekiel Ward; Stephen to Anderson Searcy; Gilbert to John Tinch; Isham, Patsey, Doll Greer and 8 children, Nance to Cicily Morton; Rose to Samuel Morton; Celia to Matthew Pitts; Mary to Sion S. Read - S hired to Cicily M. Morton: boy, Harry, belonging to minor James Morton, Jr.; boy, Adam, belonging to minor Joseph Morton, Jr. - B (whiskey retailed): Thomas Beesley, Robert Baldridge, James Dickey, Luckett Davis, John Fulton, Jesse Garner, William Garner, Archibald Harris, Thomas A. Harris, William Kimbro, Joseph A.C. Kindrick, Thomas Kindrick, Samuel Morton, Allen Nance, Thomas Nelson, Daniel Shackleford, Simon Stack, Josiah Still, William Tombs, Richard Vaughan, Pleasant Walker, Henry Wright, Lew Williams, David Stallings.

929. RB6,p25 - Div of property: Joseph Morton - 1 Jan 1824 - Widow: Cicily M. Morton - d: Mary Ann Anderson Morton, wife of Thomas S. Anthony - S to Thomas: Jim; Sophia; Doll and her child, Lucy; man, John; girl, Rachel - S and their valutations: Jim, $400; Soph, $350; Doll and Lucy her child, $610; George, $600; Gilbert, $550; Stephen, $650; John $600; Reuben, $475; Isham, $400; Ibey, $225; Cyrus, $200; Frank, $175; Rachel, $100; Joe, $150; Henry, $100; Harrison, $75; Patsey, $400; Dolly Greer, $350; Siby, $400; Rose, $300; Nance, $300; Mary, $275; Amey, $225; Milley, $150; Caroline, $100 - E: James Morton - C: Fred. E. Becton, Thos. Nelson, Anderson Searcy.

930. RB6,p27 - Inv & Sale: William Yearwood - 15 Nov 1823 - A: John Belk - "will annexed" - O: Nathaniel Hall.

931. RB6,p27 - G return: [probably, Henry King] - 1 Jan 1824 - G: Isaac Butler - Minor heir: Jane Butler - EO: H.E. Harris "for schooling", A Herring, Jas. Montaque, Samuel R. Rucker "Attorney", John Bell "Attorney" - S hired 1820-23: Mitchell, Hannah - O: James M. King, administrator of H. King, deceased.

932. RB6,p28 - Inv & Sale: William Matthews - 22 Nov 1823 - A: Anderson Searcy.

933. RB6,p29 - Sett: Robartus Carney - Apr term 1824 - A: Joseph Carney - EO: Jeremiah Fletcher, Joshua Haskell, Isaiah Renshaw, Abraham Statler, James McAdo, Jones & Moore, William Hickman, James D. Carithers, David Sorrels, Chas. Douglas, Francis Rogsdale, William Hansbrough, Benja. Davis, John Jackson, Edward S. Giles, Saml. H. Laughlin, William Baird, N. & J.M. Tilford, Blackman Coleman, George W. Oliver, Edmd. & Thomas Rucker, Trott & McBroom, McDonald & Murry, H. Trott, John P. Sneed, Samuel Love, Thomas Woods - C: George Uselton, John Rushing, William Rawlins.

934. RB6,p30 - Inv: Lewis Banton - R: 18 May 1824 - O: John Clinard, Isaac L. Crow, James Drew, James McCree, Campbell Hays, John L. White, Joseph Andrew, John H. Watson, Martin McCall, Simon McGluder, Thos. Donelson, Thomas Dobson, William L. Carter, Harrison Fussil, Charles Nicholson, Henry Blackwell - B: Russell Sullivan, Glover W. Blanton, William Finney, Claiborne Goodman, Jeremiah Burge, John Hale, John H. Turpin, Zibiah Ramsey, William Anderson, Mary Abston, James Bradford, J.G. Clements, Austin Ward, Henry Abston, Henry Castleman, James Clements, Washington Campbell, William Warnick, Michael Finney, Andrew Ward, Joseph Pew, Joab H. Banton, Jeremiah Freeman, John Knight, I. Zackery, William B. Goodman, Moses Brown, Frederick Drenon, L. Lannum, Beverly Wright, Reddick Barns, James Goodman, Burrell Perry, Thos. Owens, Josiah Ellis, James Rice, Z. Rawton, John Williams, Samuel Eskridge, J.H. Turpin, E. Cox, Josiah Ward, Edmund Chisem, F. Israil, Joel Abston - A: G.W. Banton.

935. RB6,p35 - Sett: Isaac Nance - 5 Feb 1824 - A: John Fulton - C: John Hill, James F. Ross - Former C: L. Davis, Jacob Payne " from June 15, 1821 to 5 Feb 1824 - S hired; sold (25 Dec 1823).

936. RB6,p36 - G return: James Berry - R: 18 May 1824 - G: Benjamin McFarlin in right of his wife, Elizabeth L., formerly Elizabeth Berry, Guardian of said heirs.

937. RB6,p36 - Inv & Sales: John Carter - Apr term 1824 - A: William Thomas, Rachel Carter - B: Joseph McCrackin, John McKnight, William B. Allman, Nathaniel Overall, Jesse Alexander, William Thomas, Sen., Isaac Johns, Enoch Jones, Benjamin Webber, Robert Cummins, Hardy Parker, Rachel Carter, Obadiah Cole, Alexander Jordan, William Thomas, Jun., John Overall, Isaac Dill, Amos Bone, Stephen Roach, James Bickerton, Neal Smith, John Searcy, James Overall, John McCarly, John Thompson, Stephen Barker, Charles Laurey, Andrew Higdon, Felix Parker, Zedick Bell, Alexander Doran, Anthony Winston, Bartlett Anderson, James Biggerton, John McKee, George Smith, John Hicks, John G. Murphey, James Kirkpatrick, Allen Stroud, Thomas Powell - O: Elisha Bonds, Felix Parker, William Thomas, Sen., Bartlett Anderson.

938. RB6,p39 - Value of negroes: John Carter - 4 Feb 1824 - C: David R. Gooch, Robert Ross, James Nivins - "meet at house of Nathan Williams" - S: woman, Amey, $450 to Nathan Carter; woman, Silvey, and her child, Isaac aged about 1 yr, $450 to Sarah Carter - Orphans of John Carter: "Sarah Carter entitled to 1/3...Nathan Carter entitled to 2/3."

939. RB6,p40 - Div. of Property: Gillian Molloy - 4 Feb 1824 - N: William Gillian in right of his wife, Martha - S to William: man, Henry, $600 - C: John Lytle, David Williams, Samuel Campbell.

940. RB6,p40 - Sett: Jesse Patrick - 10 Apr 1824 - E: Jesse Todd, Joshua Vas[s]er - C: Cullen Curlee, Jesse Stovall, William Deloch.

941. RB6,p40 - Add.Inv.: John Dickson - R: 18 May 1824 - E: Dolly Dickson - O: Samuel Arnett, J.H. Allery, Jonathan Rucker, John McKnight, Jordon Williford, Carey Morgan, Robert Goodloe, Jesse Barton, David Baxter, S. White.

942. RB6,p41 - Inv: John Wallis - Apr 1824 - E: Amos S. Wallis - S: 18.

943. RB6,p42 - Inv: Mary Warren - Apr 1824 - E: Willis Snell - 9S: woman, Burchett, 35 yrs; boy, Anderson, 14 yrs; girl, Darkess, 12 yrs; boy, Nathan, 10 yrs; boy, Burrell, 8 yrs; girl, Charlotte, 6 yrs; boy, Harbert, 4 yrs; boy, Irvin, 2 yrs; one child "sucking the woman's breast", not named.

944. RB6,p42 - WILL: Mary Gatlin - DOW: 17 Dec 1823 - R: 18 May 1824 - E: John G. Wilkins "a child I raised from his birth" - entire estate willed to John G. Wilkins - W: Lewis Sutfin, James Sutfin.

945. RB6,p43 - WILL: William McFarlin - DOW: 1824 - R: Apr term 1824 - Wife: Sarah - L: William Gowen - 2 sons not of age: Pleasant Nelson, Benjamin "youngest son" - S to 2 sons: boy, Austin; woman, Nelly - Mother (living) - 5 d: Elizabeth Ann, Kasey A., Nancy B., Louisa J., Sarah - E: wife and Joseph Youree - W: B.L. McFerrin, Benjamin McFarlin.

946. RB6,p44 - WILL: Peter Garrison - DOW: 10 Feb 1824 - R: 18 May 1824 - brother: Josinah Garrison - Josinah's s: Peter Garrison of South Carolina (not 21) - N: Serenus Garrison Dickson's son, Asabel Dickson (not 21) - N: "money to" American Missionary and American Bible Societies - brother: James Garrison of York, S.C. - James' son: Peter Serenus Garrison - wife (deceased): Mary - E: John Martin, Joseph Canon - W: Ephraim G. Harris, James Baker.

947. RB6,p46 - Div. of Estate: Gilliam Molloy - 20 Jan 1823 - C: John Lytle, John Henderson, John Thompson - S to Mrs. Molloy: man, Sam, $600; woman, Jenny, $500; woman, Sealey and child, Simon, $350; girl, Mary, $375; girl, Sophia, $150; boy, Ben, $225 - S to John Jones in right of wife, Elizabeth: woman, Lucinda - S to William Molloy: woman, Abbey, $200; girl, Milly, $400 - S to John Molloy (brother of William): girl, Rose, $400; girl child, Louisa, $100 - O: John Reeves - N: other heirs that are minors.

948. RB6,p48 - Sett: Littleberry S. Hartwell - 26 Jul 1824 - A: Ambrose House - O: R. Hartwell, S.H. Laughlin, Bethshears and Becton, George W. Oliver - C: Samuel P. Black, Solomon Beesly, Benjamin Johnson.

949. RB6,p49 - G return: Obadiah Garner - 19 Jul 1824 - A: Jesse Garner - G: William Garner - Heir: John N. Garner.

950. RB6,p49 - Add Inv: Mary Warren - R: 22 Aug 1824 - E: Willis Snell - O: William High and Cade Alford of Wake Co., N.C.

951. RB6,p50 - Sett: Obadiah Garner - R: 22 Aug 1824 - A: Jesse Garner - O: Allen Nance - C: John Hill, James F. Ross.

952. RB6,p50 - Add Inv: John McKnight - R: 22 Aug 1824 - A: John Alexander - O: Robert Barton.

953. RB6,p51 - Sett: John McKnight - 17 Jul 1824 - A: John Alexander - C: A. Weatherly, John L. Jetton, Henry Goodloe - EO: Mathew Sims, William McKnight, H. Holmes, Jacob Ford, John L. Jetton, John Alexander, David Wendel, David Price, William Hutchinson, Thompson Wright, John Bord, Matthias Sims, Joshua Harrison, William Brady.

954. RB6,p52 - G sett: Isaac M. Marable - R: 23 Aug 1924 - G: Isaac Searcy - N: minor heirs - S hired 1821-1823 - C: Jacob Payne, John Fulton.

955. RB6,p52 - Inv & Sales: David Pearson - R: 23 Aug 1824 - A: Diana Pearson - B: Robert E. Gum, W.H. Youree, John Pults, David Pearson, James Hableton, J.B. Pearson, William Law, Elijah Higginbotham.

956. RB6,p53 - Inv: William Edwards, deceased "who has been absent upwards of seven years" - A: Nancy Edwards - 3 Jul 1824 - d of Nancy: Martha Anne Clay - S to Martha: girl, Pink - S: man, Philip; man, Thomas; man, William; man, Jerry; man, Frank; boy, John; boy, Abraham; boy, Henry; boy, Gideon; woman, Massey; woman, Sarah; woman, Cloe; girl, Leukey; girl, Rosanah - O: John Gazman, James Boatright, Jesse Bland, John Bishop, William Cotter, ? Montague, James Maberry.

957. RB6,p54 - Inv: Tigner Dameron - 16 Jul 1824 - E: Henry Vincent.

958. RB6,p55 - Add Inv: Gideon Thompson - A: John L. Jetton - O: Kitty Keys, James Ramsey, William Matthews, Allen Stroud, Joshua Ford, Jesse Barton, John Thomas, Robert Sanders, Richard Floyd - EO: Robert Barton.

959. RB6,p56 - WILL: Simeon Vaught - DOW: 11 Apr 1824 - R: 24 Aug 1824 - Wife: Nancy - children: Susannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Phebe, James (all not of age or married) - L: Zadock Bell - N: Jesse Brashear (deceased) - E: Elijah Vaught, William Bishop - W: H. Trott, William Bishop, Elijah Vaught.

960. RB6,p57 - WILL: Tigner Dameron - DOW: 1 Sep 1822 - R: 24 Aug 1824 - Wife: Nancy - s: Edmund, William, Sion - d: Lidia, Midda, Sally, Nancy, Mary, Judy, Betsey - E: Henry Vincent of Rutherford Co. - W: John Dunn, Benjamin Dunn.

961. RB6,p59 - WILL: Nathan Baker - DOW: 10 Sep 1824 - R: 5 Nov 1824 - E and wife: Elizabeth Baker - "children" - W: Theophiles A. Canon, James Sharpe, Robert Martin.

962. RB6,p60 - WILL: Rachel Sharpe - DOW: 2 Apr 1823 - R: 5 Nov 1824 - s: James Morris Sharpe, Joseph Canon Sharpe (not 21) - d: Peggy Carlile Hibbets, Jemima A. Sharpe - S to Peggy: woman and girl, Milly - E: brother, Joseph Canon; son, Alfred Sharpe; and son-in-law, Robert H. Hibbets - W: Wilson Yandell, Samuel McCleary, John Canon.

963. RB6,p61 - WILL: David Ledbetter - DOW: 13 Jul 1824 - R: 5 Nov 1824 - Wife: Nelly - children: Malissa R. Ledbetter, Polly W. Ledbetter, Martha D. Ledbetter, Benjamin Ledbetter, James A. Ledbetter - L: land purchased of Henry Finger on Overalls Creek - Mother (old): Jane Ledbetter - E: wife - W: Anderson James, Silas Read.

964. RB6,p63 - WILL: Alexander Jordan - DOW: 10 Sep 1824 - R: 5 Nov 1824 - wife: Nancy - s: John, David, James, William, Alexander, Joseph - d: Gracey, Jane Ball, Nancy - S to John (now in his possession): boy, Jesse - S to Gracey: girl, Phillis - S to Jane: girl, Silvy - S to Nancy: negro not named - S to William: boy, Benjamin - S: Peter, Tabitha, Dinah, Tibby - E: wife and son, John - W: Jno. G. Murphey, Guy Clopton, E. Donoho.

965. RB6,p65 - G sett: David Fleming - 18 Oct 1824 - G: William Fleming - minor heirs: Nancy Fleming, Samuel Fleming, John Fleming, William Fleming, David Fleming - C: B. Gannaway, Thos. A. Oden, Simpson Sims.

966. RB6,p65 - G sett: James Moore - 22 Oct 1824 - G: James Higgins - minor heir: Mary Moore - C: John Fletcher, Robert Miller, John Clark.

967. RB6,p66 - Sett: John Johns, deceased, former guardian of Martha Johns, a minor - 20 Oct 1824 - A: James Rucker - O: Meredith Blanton, Elijah Blackburn, George C. Cooper - EO: Mrs. Mary N. Johns, Edmund Wood (guardian of Martha Johns) - C: O.W. Crockett, David Wendel.

968. RB6,p67 - Inv: James Elder - 18 Oct 1824 - A: Joshua Elder - O: George Akin.

969. RB6,p67 - Inv & Sale: John McEwen - R: 6 Nov 1824 - A: John Henderson, Alexander McEwen, William Hunt - B: Lucinda McEwen, Alexander McEwen, Jeremiah Bishop, Henry Hunt, Thomas Blankenship, Benjamin Myers, Eli McCracken, Robert Barton, Berryman Myers, Thos. Cotter, Mordicai Lillard, Benjamin Creech, Robert Sanders, Stephen Hale, Josiah McEwen, S.F. White, William Byer, Michael Swinck, James Ford, William Davis, Drury Bishop, Ransom Mablen, John Wilson, Joseph McEwen.

970. RB6,p68 - Sett: Archibald Harris - R: 6 Nov 1824 - E: Thos. A. Harris, John Mosby - EO: D. Wendel, John Gambell, James Crichlow, H. Holmes, L. Davis, Josiah Still, John Mosby - C: Anderson Searcy, Sol. Beesley.

971. RB6,p69 - Inv & Sales: Simeon Vaught - 30 Jul 1824 - E: William Bishop, Elijah Vaught - B: Henry Trott, Jose Seay, Lewis Seay, John H. Johnston, Sen., Sterling Bishop, Silas McHenry, Willie Pearce, Stephen Hale, Obadiah Cole, Ambrose McKee, Beal Bishop, Isaac Dill, Michael Seay.

972. RB6,p70 - Div of property: William Edwards - 9 Aug 1824 - C: Samuel McAdow, John Hoover, John Matthews, John Yandell - N: Samuel F. Clay in right of his wife, Martha Anne Sydney Clay (her share of the estate).

973. RB6,p71 - Add'l Inv: Jesse Brashear - R: 5 Nov 1824 - A: D.M. Jarratt, Abraham Statler - O: William Mitchell, Willis Canon, William P. Stovall, John Brandon, Thomas Oliver, Thomas Moore, John Cotter, Orrin Stroud, Stephen Hail, Richard Witty, P. Parker, Anderson Searcy, E. Dickson, Sarah Liddon, Jacob Wright, John C. McLemore - B: Henry Goodloe, Robert Goodloe, John Wood, William Byers.

974. RB6,p72 - Inv: Mary Gatlin - R: 25 Nov 1824 - E: John G. Wilkins - "some accounts in North Carolina."

975. RB6,p72 - Inv: Alexander Jordon - 11 Dec 1824 - "inventory of all estate except what willed and delivered to legatees" - E: John Jordon, Nancy Jordon - S: 7 children - EO: James Anders - O: Stephen Robinson, John Lancaster, William Cave, Mathew Matthews, John Duncan.

976. RB6,p73 - G report: Obadiah Garner - 17 Jan 1825 - G: Thomas Garner - minor heir: Brice M. Garner.

977. RB6,p73 - Inv: Zacheriah P. Bell - R: 13 Feb 1825 - A: Nancy Bell - O: Samuel Barnett, Henry Rogers, Leonard Barnes, William Pace, William Elder, George Akin, James Beasley, M. McClanahan, David Robinson, Benjamin Ward, John Newgent, Silas Read, Asa Green, Samuel Moore, E.E. Donaway, Samuel Chisenhal, Ezekiel Ward, Best Ward, Mary Read.

978. RB6,p74 - Accounts collected: John Arnold - 17 Jan 1825 - A: Nathan Williams.

979. RB6,p74 - G reports: Francis Wright - 19 Jan 1925 - G: William McMurry - minor heir: James Wright.

980. RB6,p74 - G return: John Andrews - R: 13 Feb 1825 - G: Charles Ready - minor heirs: Samuel H. Andrews, Persus Andrews.

981. RB6,p75 - Inv of estate not retained by widow: David Ledbetter - R: 13 Feb 1825 - E: Eleanor C. Ledbetter, Anderson James - O: Isaac House, Claiborne House, John Etter, David Read, James Henderson, Silas S. Read, Nathan Read, Anderson James, John Webber, Joshua Elder, F. Hancock, Samuel Foster, Thos. Pettypool, James Bobbett, Will Atkinson - S retained for widow: Nelly C. Ledbetter: Hannah, Milly, Albert, Charlotte.

982. RB6,p76 - David Ledbetter - 9 Nov 1824 - E: Eleanor C. Ledbetter, Anderson James - B: James B. Henry, Peter Warren, Claiborne House, Francis Hancock, William Bowman, William Pruit, Eli Smith, Anderson James, James Bobbitt, Thomas Butler, Lodowick Pucket, Abraham Herring, William Pope, Jiles C. Mullins, James Henderson, Nathan Read, John Etter, Francis Gillispie, Joshua Elder, Daniel Potts, Isaac Read, James Crichlow, William E. Walpole, John Walden, L. Williamson, Thos. A. Harris.

983. RB6,p78 - Sett: Gideon Thompson - 25 Oct 1824 - A: John L. Jetton - EO: _?_ McKinley, James Bivins, William Ledbetter, John B. Ramsey, Jacob Wright, J. Alexander, Isaac Jones, D. Barrows, Richard Floyd, J.L. Jetton, John Jones, John Reynolds, Edward Donoho, Rebecca Thompson - O: _?_ Clopper, Robert McComb - C: Henry Goodloe, James L. Armstrong, John Alexander.

984. RB6,p79 - G sett: [not named, probably Lazarus Crawford] - 15 Jan 1825 - G: Alfred Blackman - heir: Baldwin Crawford - EO: James Montage - S: negro hired - C: Isaac Butler, William Batey, Claiborne Howse.

985. RB6,p80 - Return: James Berry - 17 Jan 1825 - E: Thomas Berry.

986. RB6,p80 - Inv & Sales: _?_ Falkenbury - R: 15 February 1825 - B: Ruth Falkenbury, Hugh Read, James Falkenbury, Henry Young, Hugh Brally, Jacob Falkenbury, James Todd, Joseph Tennison, Samuel Moore, Thomas Stokes, Elias Smith, James Walkup, Robert Claghorn, Thomas Falkenbury, Alfred Fleming, Arter Warren, Peter Moore, David Hall, William Kelton, Cyrus Roberts, Benjamin Davis, Isham Thrift, Wright Burge, Aaron Ratliff, Thomas Thomas, Henry Burge, Alexander McKnight, Elijah Smith, John R. Tinch, Joseph Adams, Solomon Wren, John Brally.

987. RB6,p82 - G return: Isaac M. Marable - 27 Dec 1824 - G: Lettleton Williamson - S hired: man, Simon; woman, Moriah; Sally and three children - heirs: M.S. Marable, Elizabeth J.M. Marable.

988. RB6,p83 - G return: Isaac Nance - R: 15 Feb 1825 - G: Nathan Williams - minor heirs: Drury Nance, William Nance, Tabitha Nance, John Nance.

989. RB6,p83 - G return: Isaac Nance - Jan term 1825 - G: Thomas W. Shelton - minor heir: Polly Nance.

990. RB6,p83 - G sett: Francis Wright - 13 Jan 1825 - G: William McMurry - minor heirs: Jane Anne Wright, Nancy Wright, James Wright - EO: _?_ Crabb, F. Youree, Nathaniel McAlistor - C: John L. Jetton, Alexander McEwen, Henry Goodloe.

991. RB6,p84 - G return: Squire Knox - R: 15 Feb 1825 - G: J. McKnight - minor heirs: Nancy D. Knox, George W. Knox, Tabitha M.E. Knox, Polly Knox.

992. RB6,p85 - Hire of negroes: William Henderson - 17 Jan 1825 - A & G: Logan Henderson - S: Clary to Joshua Lawrence, Nelson Anderson; Mary to William A. Tinnens, Nelson Anderson; Sylla to Solomon Butcher, William R. Rucker; Jack to Eli Bell, James Rucker; Lewis to Robert Espy, Smith Biles; Will to Samuel McMurry, James Kelton - O: John M. Price, W.B. Clay, Thos. Norman, William B. Claytor, Hubbard Brown, Thos. Brown, Joseph Marlin, James Montgomery, John Lee, Hezekiah Watkins, Daniel Saylor, Kenady Simpson, Shadrick Furgason, W. Fargas, John Brown, Henry D. Norman - S hired (1825): Lewis to James Russell, Nathaniel Miller; Jack to W. Smith, John Henderson; Mary and child to W.A. Tinnens, Isaac Brown; Sylla to Robert Purdy, A. Childress; Will to Benjamin Ward, Incheon Pitts; Clary to Elisha Vaughan, P. Parker -O: Jos. and Thos. Marlin.

993. RB6,p86 - G's return: John Warren - G: Thomas Yardley - Minor heirs: Louisa Warren, Peterson Warren, Benjamin Warren - S hired: man, Jerry to Bennett Smith; Nelly to James Vaughan; Venus to John Watkins; Mary to Orville Thompson; Dick to George Furr; Jim to William G. Parrish; Moriah to John Watkins; Pompey to Rebecca Kellar - EO: David McKnight, Robert Pattison, James S. Wallace, James Vaughan, Col. Brady, Doctor King, Dr. Rucker - S: woman, Melia.

994. RB6,p87 - WILL: William G. Kimbro - DOW: 22 May 1822 - R: 15 Feb 1825 - Wife: Lucinda Kimbro - oldest child not 21, 4 children: Isaac N. Kimbro, Joseph T. Kimbro, Amanda A. Kimbro, William G. Kimbro - S to wife: man, Tom; woman, Nelly - E: Nathan Williams, John Kimbro - W: J.H. Coartz, Joseph May.

995. RB6,p89 - WILL: John Sharpe - DOW: 22 May 1822 - R: 15 Feb 1825 - eldest d: Jemima A. Canon - eldest s: James Sharpe - s: Cyrus Sharpe, John McKnight Sharpe, Edwin Sharpe, William Sharpe (deceased) - d: Polly Young Canon, Martha Louisa Wilson - S to Jemima: yellow boy slave, Ransom; yellow woman slave, Harriet and child - S to James: man, Jack - S to Polly: boy, Bob - sons-in-law: Abraham W. Canon [may be Polly's husband - Ed.], Samuel Wilson - 4 children of son William: John Christopher Columbus Sharpe, William Wilson Sharpe, Martha Caroline Sharpe, Sarah Jane Sharpe - N: Samuel McCleary, William Robb, John M. Tilford - L: "...tract conveyed to William Alexander by State of N.C. and Alexander conveyed to me..." - E: William Robb, Theophilus A. Canon - W: Samuel McCleary, Joseph Canon.

996. RB6,p92 - Inv: Rachel Sharpe - d: Peggy Hibbets, Jemima A. Sharpe - s: Joseph C. Sharpe, James M. Sharpe - G for Jemima: Alfred Sharpe - Husband of Peggy: Robert Hibbets - B: William Cunningham, Andrew Thorn, John Sharpe, John M. Sharpe, James M. Sharpe, B. Sheppard, Robert Espey, Garret Bradley, Thomas C. Seat, John Rogers, Alfred Sharpe, Theo. A. Sharpe, James Nevels, Nathan Lannum, Thomas Dickson, Theos. A. Canon, John Warnick, Asahel Dickson, Benjamin Ward, Ephraim M. Canon, John Canon, George Ralston, Ephraim Cox, Pleasant Walker, Abraham Canon, John Smothers, Patterson Miles, John W. Lowrey, James Meredith, Bartley Davis, Samuel Lemmons, Nathaniel Barksdale, Elias Lockerd, Albert Keeble, Bazil West, Juniper Meredith, Ota Cantrell, John McPeak, John Arnold, Martin Canon, William Arnold, Thomas Neilly, Job G. Robertson - E: Joseph Canon - N: Moses Ridley, Henry Ridley - S: old negro man, Moody not sold "for nobody will buy him"; old negro woman, Phillis.

997. RB6,p96 - Inv: John Sharpe - R: 25 May 1825 - E: Theos. A. Canon - s: Cyrus Sharpe (deceased) - S: man, Jack; yellow man, Ransom; yellow woman, Harriet and her 2 children; boy, Bob - B: Robert L. Weakley, William Arnold, James B. Calk, John M. Sharpe, Samuel Smith, Cullen Campbell, Philip S. Lowe, Alfred Sharpe, Silas M. Phelps, John Allen, Hezekiah Gibson, Harmon Reddon, Y.B. Lannum, Hugh Tomlinson, Pleasant M. Walker, William Robb, Abraham W. Canon, Samuel Wilson, Theos. A. Canon, James Sharpe - N: Burrel Perry, Admin. of Cyrus Sharpe.

998. RB6,p99 - Div. of Property: William Edwards - 19 Jan 1825 - d: Louisa W. and her husband, Hillary Wade - S to Louisa: man, Philip; woman, Massey; boy, John; boy, Abraham - C: Samuel McAdo, John Hoover, John Matthews, John Yandell.

999. RB6,p100 - G sett: Bird Nance - 17 Feb 1825 - G: William Nance - minor heir: Sally Nance - O: D.R. Gooch, L. Davis, Jacob Payne.

1000. RB6,p100 - Hire & sale of S: William John (late of Virginia) - R: 25 May 1825 - A: Abner Johns - S: Anthony (hired 1820-23; sold for $450 6 Dec 1823); Joe (deceased).

1001. RB6,p100 - Inv/Sale: Britton Pace - 27 Jan 1825 - A: Hiram Tennison, William Pace - B: Rebecca Pace, William Stanfield, Jonathan Moden or Maden, Jonathan Hall, Smith Armstrong, James Hilton, George McCrackin, Eli McCrackin, Garrison Parker, William Driver, John Wilson, John Bradley, John McCauley, David Hall, Adam Bruer, Elijah Higginbotham, William Pace, Adam Burnes, Obed Ramsey.

1002. RB6,p102 - Sett: Samuel C. Rucker - 21 Apr 1825 - A: Thomas Rucker, Sen. - C: W.W. Searcy, John Hoover, B. Randolph - EO: Allen Patrick, Col. McClanahan (sheriff), G.A. & A.C. Sublett, Blackman Coleman, Guyger & Locke, John McKinley, G. Barnes, Col. Robert Jetton, Jonathan Rucker, Mrs. Lucy Rucker, Edward Elam, Capt. W.A. Sublett, Robert Lawing, John Newgent, W.G. & A. Childress, James Russell, William Gilliam, James Dejarnett, David Wendel, Wilson Yandell, Benjamin Rucker, Col. Jos. Burrus (deceased), Joshua Harrison, Samuel Parker.

1003. RB6,p103 - Inv: Joseph Jarratt - 30 Mar 1825 - O: Edmund Jones - A: Mary Anne Jarratt.

1004. RB6,p103 - Inv/Sales: William G. Kimbro - Apr term 1825 - "slaves hired" - B: Abraham Canon, Edward Suelage (?), Thos. A. Harris, Robert Ross, Absalom Rogers, Joshua Clay, David Gooch, Thos. R. Butler, John Kimbro, Thos. Madison, Garrett Bradley, Robert Harris, Thos. Hill, Joseph Kimbro.

1005. RB6,p104 - Div. of negroes: "devised to Lucy Burrus, deceased by the last will and testament of Joseph Burrus, deceased" - R: 3 Jun 1825 - C: William W. Searcy, William Wade, Samuel P. Black - S: man, Kitt, $500, to Mrs. Anderson; Parker, $500, to Philip Burrus; Narcissa and Jackson, $500, to James Burrus; Alfred, $500, to William Burrus; Anne and Austin, $450, to M.D.L.F. Burrus; Patsy and Alina, $450, to Sally Burrus.

1006. RB6,p105 - G ret: James Berry - 18 Apr 1825 - G: Benjamin McFarland - minor heirs.

1007. RB6,p105 - Inv: David Falkenbury - Apr term 1825 - A: Hugh Brally.

1008. RB6,p105 - Widow's Allow: Abraham Prim - 11 Feb 1825 - Widow: Judith Prim - C: Lent Brown, John Windrow, Benjamin Carr.

1009. RB6,p106 - Inv/Sales: Abraham Prim - R: 3 Jun 1825 - A: James O.K. Wood - B: James McKain, Thomas Lamb, William H. Cullum, Merryman Landrum, Isaac H. Robertson, Dr. Holmes, J.O.K.Wood, Green Freeman, Ezekiel Hazlett, James Jamison, Jonathan Vandike, Daniel Freeman, John Bowman, Lent Brown, Judith Prim, Henry Windrow, John Rollin, Nancy Prim, Charles Locke, William Lawrence, William Potts, James M. King, Robert May, Winfield Pope, Stringer Potts, James Lawrence, John Ransom, Septinius Ray, John Murfree, Thomas Dun, John Sammons, Samuel Stewart, John Lyell, William H. Ballew, John Lile. Asbury Freeman, Hardy Snell, Elizabeth Wood, Jesse Day, John Stams, John M. Watson, Whatcoat Tarpley, Benjamin Blount, Amos Winsett, Thos. Potts, John Sharber.

1010. RB6,p110 - WILL: John Brothers - DOW: 25 Mar 1825 - R: 3 Jun 1825 - Wife: Polly - s: Robert Brothers, Benjamin Brothers, Burton Brothers, Thomas Brothers (not 21), Jackson C. Brothers (not 21) - S to wife: Jim, Tiller, Minty - S "to be hired then sold when Thomas aged 21": Peter, Sarah - E: Stephen Linch, Capt. Sublett - W: Stephen Linch, Thomas Brothers.

1011. RB6,p112 - WILL: John Johnston - DOW: 29 May 1819 - R: 3 Jun 1825 - Wife: Cathrine Johnston - eldest d: Nancy Stubblefield - d: Susannah Eskridge, Cynthia Banton - sons-in-law: Woodruff Stubbelfield, Samuel Eskridge, Glover W. Banton - 3 grandchildren: Eliza W. Knight, Washington J. Knight, Cynthia C. Knight - S to wife: Ede, Green - S to Nancy: man, Bob - S to Susannah: man, Dick - S to Cynthia: girl, Mary; girl, Ede "after wife's death or marriage" - E: Samuel Eskridge, Glover W. Banton - W: Hezekiah G. Cooke, Jacob Tilman, Richard Ramsey.

1012. RB6,p114 - WILL: Joseph Dickson - DOW: 3 Oct 1823 - R: 3 Jun 1825 - s: James Dickson; John Dickson and his wife, Margaret; Joseph Dickson; Robert Dickson; William Dickson; Ezekiel Dickson - d: Isabella Dickson, Margaret Henderson - grandchildren: Joseph Dickson (son of John); Peggy Dickson (daughter of John); William Dickson, Jo. Dickson; Sarah M. Dickson - "my large Bible" [unclear if left to Ezekiel Dickson or Sarah M. Dickson - Ed.] - N: Elizabeth Graves and her daughter, Adaline - S to Sarah: girl, Phillis, 7 years - E: sons, James and Robert Dickson - W: William Bumpass, Robert McLin.

1013. RB6,p115 - WILL: John Smith - DOW: 29 Apr 1822 - R: 9 Jun 1825 - Wife: Jane C. Smith - d: America C. Smith, Evelina Crockett, Caroline Matilda Johnson, Julia Granville Crockett, Jane [Sarah Jane??] - 5 s: William Madison Smith "my harrican hill tract of land"; John Smith "tract of land I got of General E.P. Gaines containing 846 acres"; George Washington Smith; Robert Henderson Smith; James Rush Smith - S to America: Cinda and her son, Edmund; Moriah and her son, Sanders; Buck - S to Evelina: Flora and her child, Will; James and Cate - S to Caroline: girl, Eliza - S to Julia: Ceasar; Lucy and her child; girl, Mary - S to wife: George and his wife, Julia - L: "tract of land I bought of David P. Harris" - E: wife; son-in-law William H. Smith; brother Robert Smith, Jr.; sons, William M. Smith (not 18) and John Smith (not 18) - W: William R. Rucker, William Smith - CODECIL: 8 Sep 1823 - s: born after making of first will, Ephraim Foster Smith.

1014. RB6,p120 - WILL: Edmund Sutton - DOW: 24 Dec 1824 - R: 9 Jun 1825 - Wife: Polly Sutton - "my children": Rozamiah P. Sutton, Alcy Sutton, Cholson Sutton, Alexander Harrison Sutton, Anne Eliza Sutton, Sally Sutton, Enoch Sutton, Mary Sutton, William Sutton, Elizabeth Sutton, Margaret Jane Sutton [apparently all unmarried - Ed.] - E: wife and Isaac Ellsberry - W: Pleasant Henderson, Richard Tenpenny, Robert George.

1015. RB6,p121 - WILL: Andrew Freeman - DOW: 2 Apr 1825 - R: 9 Jun 1825 - "to my beloved old Cate whom I bought from Benjamin McCulloch and do own her as my wife" - "my 3 children": Ben, Isabel and Jack - E: Lent Brown, William H. Ballew - W: John Lyell, William Darnall.

1016. RB6,p122 - WILL: John Anthony - [no date - Ed.] - R: 9 Jun 1825 - wife not named - d: Sally Davis, Matilda Manus - s: Z.H.B. Anthony - "oath to veracity of will": Solomon Beesley, William Anthony, James Morton, Zepheniah H.B. Anthony.

1017. RB6,p123 - Div of property: Bryant Hare - F: 23 Jun 1825 - "conveyed by him to his children in 1817" - 4 children: Mary Dickson and husband, Joseph Dickson; Priscilla McCutchen and husband, David McCutchen; John Hare; Martha Hare - S to Mary: Peter, $500 - S to Priscilla: Abby and Mary, $500 - S to John and Martha: Sarah, Jacob, Luke, Rances, Edy and Sam, $1,275 - C: William A. Sublett, William Mitchell, William Wade.

1018. RB6,p124 - Sett: Samuel L. Kelly - 7 Jul 1825 - A: Jos. McCracken - C: John Alexander, Jordon Williford, James L. Armstrong - EO: Jacob Wright, R.B. Hall, H.D. Jamison, Charles Niles, David M. Jarratt, W.G. and A. Childress, James Bivins, Thomas Powell, John Wood, Matthew McClanahan, John L. Jetton, Matthew Hunt, Henry Trott, Wilson Yandell.

1019. RB6,p124 - Sett: John Arnold - 6 May 1825 - A: Nathan Williams - C: Anderson Searcy, Benjamin Marable, Thos. G. Watkins - O: Thos. Nelson, Thos. Harris, John Reese - S hired 1824 and 1825: Mason to Joseph Locke; Ephraim to Thomas Nelson; Toney to Dr. King (1824) and G.H. Court (1825) - EO: Williams and Holloway, W. & Jesse Warren.

1020. RB6,p126 - Sett: David Moore - 18 Jul 1825 - E: James S. Jetton - C: William D. Baird, John Alexander, George W. Oliver - O: James Moore - EO: Dr. Yandell, Robert Nankin, ? Dement, H. Jett, James Moore.

1021. RB6,p127 - G return: Richard Foster - F: 7 Sep 1825 - G: Larkin Thacker - minor heirs not named - N: "20th of November 1823...drawed of Thomas Crutcher pensioner of Nashville"; "22 Apr 1825...drawed of Thomas Crutcher pensioner of Nashville...silver...which is last payment that is coming to them from the Congress".

1022. RB6,p127 - Widow's allowance: Abner Dement - 7 Feb 1825 - Widow: Elizabeth Dement - C: Samuel McAdo, Henry Crouse, Nathaniel Greer.

1023. RB6,p128 - William Pivers - 18 Jul 1825 - A: Henry Crouse - C: William Wilson, Thos. C. Hoskins, Spill C. Hoskins.

1024. RB6,p128 - Widow's allowance: John Brothers - 25 Apr 1825 - Widow: Mary Brothers - C: Townsend Fugett, Stephen White, James Clark - N: Stephen Linch.

1025. RB6,p129 - Sett: Francis Oglevie - 18 Jan 1825 - A: William Vinson - EO: M. McClanahan, Thomas Nash, Thornton Mallard, Joseph Mallard, Green B. Green, _?_ Nicholas, John Bell - C: Thos. Nash, John Fletcher, Robert Miller.

1026. RB6,p129 - Sett: Henry M. Hudson - 18 Jul 1825 - A: Montfort H. Fletcher - C: Thos. Nash, James Higgins, Robert Miller - EO: David Wendel, George Moore, Samuel Anderson, Anderson Childress, Andrew Hall, Maney Batton, Joseph Spence, Jonathan Currin, John McKinley, George W. Oliver, Mills Marior, Robert Doak, Simon Elliott, Henry McCoy, Blackman Coleman, Nathaniel Winston, Hugh Webb, Robert Gum, Lodawick Moore, McKienion and Butcher, Charles Anderson, William Parker, Richard H. Lee, Thomas Hamilton, Hubbard Brown, Matthew McClanahan, Joshua Harrison, John Fletcher, Thomas A. Sikes.

1027. RB6,p131 - Sett: John Manning - 26 Jul 1825 - A: William Manning - C: Fr. Gillispie, Jacob Payne.

1028. RB6,p131 - Inv: John Anthony - A: Z.H.B. Anthony - S: man, Sam; man, David; boy, Jeffrey; boy, Tom; woman, Rose; woman, Chaney; girl, Violet; girl, Leer and 2 children - O: Jane Dicky, James and William Matthews, Elam Puckett, John Pogue, Jesse Warren, T. Simpson, Thomas Butler, Henry Rogers, Eliza and John Clouse - Widow: Frances Anthony.

1029. RB6,p132 - Inv: Andrew Freeman - Apr term 1825.

1030. RB6,p132 - Inv: Edmund Sutton - Jul term 1825 - A: Mary Sutton - S: 3 - $1200.

1031. RB6,p132 - G return: John Arnold - Jul term 1825 - G: Henry Windrow - minor heir: John Nathl. Arnold.

1032. RB6,p133 - Inv/Sale: John Brothers - 14 May 1825 - E: Stephen Linch - S: 3 men, 5 women, 2 boys, 5 girls - N: "note given by Jesse Featherston...payable 12 months after death of his mother-in-law"; "note given by Money Batton...payable 12 months after death of his mother-in-law" - EO or O: Beverly Randolph, Thomas Loften, James Felps, Coleman Jackson, William Suggs, Benjamin Burton, John H. Freeman, George Jones, Abner Jones - B: May Brothers, Isaac I. Miller, Thomas Fowler, John H. Freeman, Benjamin Brothers, Robert Brothers, Isaac M. Johnson, Caleb Stovall, Joseph Smith, Jesse Featherston, William Johnson, John Johnson, Thomas Smith, Enoch Arnold, Squire Crews, Robert Miller, William Locke, William Parker, William Blakely, Enoch Epps, Rolly Morgan.

1033. RB6,p135 - Inv/Sale: John Thomas - 18 Jul 1825 - A: John L. Jetton, James Blackwood - S: girl, Lacey, $500; man, Jeff, $600; woman and 3 children, $920 - O: James Bivins.

1034. RB6,p135 - Inv: Gideon Thompson - Jul Court 1825 - A: John L. Thompson - O: Robert Sanders, Richard Floyd.

1035. RB6,p136 - Inv: Thomas Robertson - Jul term 1825 - A: Wiley Ballard.

1036. RB6,p136 - Inv: Samuel C. Rucker - R: 9 Sep 1825 - A: Thomas Rucker, Sen. - S hired 1824 & 1825: Arthur to Anderson Short; Phill to J.B. Rucker; Ben to E. Rucker; Winney and children to G.N. Thompson; Jim Jim to D. Abbott; Dick to R. Lawing; Ritt to J. Tames; Fagan to J. Rucker; Henry to E. Dickson; Puss to E. Rucker and Thos. Rucker, Jr.; Peter and Fagan to John Brittenham; Jim to Larkin Thacker; Joe to B. Randolph; Henry to E. Dickson; Ritt to J.N. Porter; Dick to J. Edwards; Phill to T. Rucker, Sen.; Arthur to Lucy W. Rucker; Ben to J.N. Porter; Winney and 3 children to G.N. Thompson - O: Edmund Rucker.

1037. RB6,p137 - Inv: John Johnson - R: 9 Sep 1825 - E: Samuel Eskridge, G.W. Banton - S: woman, Edy; woman, Mary; man, Dick; man, Bob; man, Green - B: Edmund Chism, Benjamin Bell, Robert Huggins, Sarah Galwood, Samuel Eskridge.

1038. RB6,p137 - Statement: Amos S. Wallace - 7 Jun 1825 - A: Isabella S. Wallis, Thos. Y. Hall - N: Amos S. Wallace, Admr. of John Wallis, deceased - "due in North Caroline to said John Wallis."

1039. RB6,p138 - Inv: John Smith - 22 Jul 1825 - A: William H. Smith, Jane C. Smith - S: Sam, 50; Will, 55; Coper, 45; Barnett, 43; Dick, 30; Moses, 20; Anthony, 35; George, 40; Reuben, 40; Edmund, 30; Reuben, 20; Nathaniel, 19; Beverly, 16; Tarlton, 18; Lawrence, 17; Milton, 14; Will, 13; Coper, 17; David, 45; Joseph, 11; Simeon, 11; Wilson, 7; Edmund, 4; Christopher, 2; Jefferson, 2; Henry, 18, Jerry, 2; Eli, 2; Betty, 50; Rose, 65; Polly, 35; Julia, 36; Hannah, 32; Kissiah, 26; Patience, 24; Eliza, 19; Louisa, 14; Jinny, 18; Matilda, 12; Moriah, 8; Martha, 6; Margaret, 3; Narcissa, 9; Amana, 4; Sarah, 3; Martha Anne; Eleanor, 1 - O: Robert Smith, W.H. Smith, David Harris, A.H. White, Josiah Ferris, Sen., Josiah Ferris, Jun.

1040. RB6,p139 - Add. Inv: John Sharpe - Jul term 1825 - E: Theos. A. Canon - O: James Sharpe, John McMennamy, William Arnold.

1041. RB6,p139 - Inv/Sale: Joseph Poindexter - 10 Jun 1825 - A: James Jones - B: John M. Price, Thomas Cobbs, John Lee, James Stanley, Joshua Cates, Henry Norman, James F. Richardson, John Kelton, James R. Miller, Medford Coffey, Hubbard Brown, Isaac Miller, James Jones, James Reed, Green Freeman, James H. Blakely, William Summers, Nancy Poindexter - S: woman, $85, to William Poindexter; man, Cesar, $376 to Henry Norman - B: Edward Waller, Barnes Rippetoe, Archibald Cooper, William Sublett, James W. Moore, William B. Claytor.

1042. RB6,p141 - Inv/Sale: Dr. John M. King - Jul term 1825 - A: Daniel Graham - B: John McIver, Elam Henderson, Phinehas Parker, R. Purdy, Sam. Jones, R. Dance, J.D. Martin, F.E. Becton, S.R. Rucker, C. Niles, Dr. Rucker, Dr. Thompson, John Taylor, D. Jamison, A. Sublett, E. Henderson, W. Pope, Ed Jones, T. Wright, D.M. Stewart, White T. Wright, W.H. Smith, Dr. Becton, Adam Hayz, Dr. King, Dr. Holmes, M.B. Murfree, John Nelson, H. Bowman, Ed. Fisher, Thompson Wright - L: _?_ Marable.

1043. RB6,p143 - General Joseph Dickson - Jul term 1825 - E. Robert Dickson, James Dickson - B: John Witherspoon, Henry Goodloe, James Ford, Charles Parks, Alexander Orr, Samuel Fleming, Samuel F. Clay, Thomas Blankenship, Jos. McCracken, Jacob L. Fleming, Orville Thompson, Newton C. Dill, Cader Dement, Jonathan Rucker, Samuel Baxter, Ephraim Andrews, John M. Sharpe, David Baxter, Hez. G. Cooke, George McCracken, William Dickson, Joseph Thompson, Willis Snell, Nathan Ford, Alfred Fleming, Leonard George, John Davis, Phinehas Parker, William Bumpass, John McKnight, William Powell, Abrm. Statler, Abram Johns, James Wade, Drury Floyd, Samuel Wilson, Eli Bell, Alfred Bell, Allen Patrick, Thos. Butler, H.D. Robertson, William Davis, Henry Hunt, William Cotter, Joseph Dickson, Alfred G. Beadles, James Bumbelow, John Thompson, John Belk, James Reeves, John Yandell, Joseph Dickson, Sr., Solomon Heath, Jonathan Price, Richard D. McCulloch, Elam Henderson, Robert McCombs, Robert Smith, John B. Dickson, Lewis Bivins, Lewis D. Shipp, Richard V. Fear, Abner Kelly, John G. Reeves, John Alexander, Ephraim Dickson, Samuel Smith, Robert Dickson - S: man, Mingo, $503 to James McKnight; Old Billy & Silvy, $1 to Ezekiel Dickson; boy, Dick, $456 to Cader Dement; Little Silvy, $340.50 to Cader Dement; boy, Appleberry, $241 to William Dickson; Phillis and 2 children, $614 to James Sharpe; Jane & Isaac, $299.99 to Burnett Smith - O: Samuel H. Laughlin, John Jones, William C. Emmet, Mark Mitchell (insolvent), Anderson Childress and Stephen Childress "dated 14 January 1811...which I consider a desperate debt, the said Childresses being considered wholly insolvent and have left the county many years ago and removed to parts unknown," George Cruise, James Ford, "James D. Carithers...having departed this life some years since wholly insolvent," "William B. Vinson...I do not know any such man," A.W. McCracken, Capt. George, G.W. Oliver (Judge), George A. Sublett, "John Dickson...long since gone to parts unknown and certainly insolvent when departed."

1044. RB6,p147 - Inv/Sales: Abner Dement - Jul term 1825 - B: Henry Crouse, William Wallis, Robert Jarmon, Elizabeth Dement, James Ford, Thos. Cotter, Isaac Johns, David Barton, Allen Dement, Charles Dement, Joseph B. Johns, John Magowen, John Hoover, John Noland, William Wilson, Thomas Donnel, Thos. Palmer, Ludwell Vaughter, Nathaniel Jones, Kinchen Robertson, John Canes, James Kilpatrick, Joshua Ford, Gabriel Osburn, Gideon Strother, Gilbert B. Clarke, Adams Simmons, Daniel Jones, Spill C. Hoskins, John Thompson, Richard Jones, Nathan Hall, Abraham Johns, William Cotter, Sen., John Brawnfield, Robert Ramsey, Taullie (sp?) Pierce, Benjamin Webber, Gabriel Lewis, James Wilkinson, James Gibson, Tobias Koonce, Benjamin H. Bell, Lewis Davis, James Robertson, Tom Thomas, John Henry, James Griffin, Thos. C. Hoskins, John M. Henry, William Byers, Hardy Parker, John Finch, Bird Palmer, George Smith, William Smith, Obadiah Cole, Matthew Matthews, Silas McHenry, Guy Clopton, Elizabeth Williams - S to Elizabeth Dement: woman, Jenny, $40.62; girl, Polly, $10.56¼ - S hired to William Wilson: man, Ives; boy, Lewis

1044. (Cont'd) S hired to John M. Davis: man, Sam - S hired to George Taylor: woman, Caty - S hired to David Clarke: woman, Jenny and child - O: Abraham See, Charles Lawrey, Robert Perkins, James Robertson, Lewis Lee, Hez. G. Cooke, Tom Bingham, Vincent Lester, Kinchen Robertson, Zedick Bell, Nancy Vaught, Jenny Bishop, Abram Johns.

1045. RB6,p149 - WILL: John Chisenhall - DOW: 6 Jul 1825 - R: 10 Sep 1825 - Wife: Rebecca Chisenhall - E: wife and Hiram Cox - W: Wm. H. Smith, E. Chisenhall.

1046. RB6,p150 - WILL: Margaret Moore - DOW: 28 Feb 1825 - R: 10 Sep 1825 - 3 brothers and 3 sisters - brother: James Moore - nieces: Mary Moore, Letty Moore - nephew: Peter Moore - niece: Cynthia McClanahan - sister: Agness Jetton - nieces: Maneria Cartwright, Susan Cartwright - nephew: Rufus Jetton - brother: David Moore, George D. Moore - sisters: Letty, Malinda - E: James S. Jetton - W: James Kelton, Catherine Bowman, E. Jetton.

1047. RB6,p152 - WILL: Abner Johns - DOW: 16 Jun 1825 - R: 10 Sep 1825 - Wife: Susan Johns - d: Mary Johns, Roda Trigg Johns, Sarah Anne Johns, Catherine Elizabeth Johns, Susan F. Johns - s: William R. Johns, Franklin A. Johns - 2 children not of age or married - S: Sam, Hannah, Joe, Isabel, Lucy, and girl, Hannah to wife; Blackman and Esther to Mary; Cesar and Little Judy to Roda; Washington and Harriet to Sarah; Forda to William; Fanny and Jack to Catherine; Patsey and Little Sam to Susan; boy, Sterling to Franklin - S to be sold: Big Judy, Mary and her child - E: Joseph B. Johns - W: David Dickinson, John R. Wilson.

1048. RB6,p154 - Division of negroes: Jacob Tilman - 18 Oct 1825 - C: Amos S. Wallis, John M. Williams, Levi White, William Robb, Theos. A. Canon - S to Sarah P. Tilman: Daniel & Flora, $300 - S to Hardin L. Tilman: Frankey, $300 - S to W.B. Hotton and his wife, Sarah P.: Jack & Aurelia, $325 - S to Jesse Hart, and his wife, Johana: Harriet, $325 - S to Nancy Tilman: Nancy, $425 - S to Mazilla Tilman: Nicey, $425 - S to Meeka Tilman: Rose, $300 - S to Thos. Tilman: Humphrey, $225 - S to Robert Tilman: Mary & Charles, $225.

1049. RB6,p155 - Sett: Jacob Tilman - 20 Oct 1825 - A: Sarah P. Tilman - EO: U.S. Cummins, M. Finney, David Barrow, E. East, G.W. Banton, H.G. Cooke, Lewis Banton, John Nelson, C. Goodman, B. Coleman, J.M. Sharpe, M. McClanahan, William Freeman, Edwin Smith, Thos. Herod, Robert H. Adams, Levi McLaughlin, Samuel Johnston, John Drury.

1050. RB6,p156 - Sett: Basset Etheridge - 19 Oct 1825 - A: Alfred Miller - C: G.W. Oliver, David Patton - EO: Dr. Rucker, Thos. Furgason, E. Fisher, John R. Laughlin, S.R. Rucker (attorney).

1051. RB6,p157 - G return: Edmund Johns - Oct term 1825 - G: Edmund Wood - Minor heir: Martha Johns.

1052. RB6,p157 - Inv: Joseph Perkins - Oct term 1825 - A: Elizabeth Perkins - O: Silas Shelborne, Benjamin Ivey, Isaiah Atkinson, George Clanton, Dudley Clanton, "an open account against Jesse Wills due 25 Oct 1825, his share of his mother's estate."

1053. RB6,p158 - Inv: Abner Johns - Oct term 1825 - E: Joseph B. Johns - O: Daniel Elam, William Vaughtan, Benjamin Clayton, Samuel Wilson, David Wendel, Zacheriah Posey, William Mitchell, John Compton, James Richardson, Jesse Thompson, Orville Thompson, Reuben Wright, James Patton, William Crisp, Robert Lawing, B. Randolph, Edmund Wood, George A. Sublett, William Quails, Abraham Allen, James McKinley, Allen Howard, Elisha Brumfield, Henry Holmes.

1054. RB6,p159 - Inv/Sales: John Anthony - sold: 1 Mar 1825 - A: Z.H.B. Anthony - B: James Olaphant, John Vincent, John Etter, Edmund Ren, Wesley Patterson, Alexander Campbell, Lawson C. Davis, Joshua Elder, William Watson, James Gant, Constant Hardeman, William Edwards, Benjamin Hart, Isham Nance, James Manus, Luckett Davis.

1055. RB6,p159 - G return: Obadiah Garner - 17 Oct 1825 - A: Jesse Garner - G: William Garner - Minor heir: John N. Garner.

1056. RB6,p160 - Sett of G: [no deceased named] - Oct term 1825 - G: James Bell - Minor heir: Bushard Burge - C: Joseph Soap, Cullin Curlee, Joseph Famler.

1057. RB6,p160 - Sett: Thomas Knox - 13 Sep 1825 - A: Joseph Knox and David Andrews - C: Cullin Curlee, B.L. McFerrin, John L. Jetton - EO: Joseph Knox's trip to Georgia, Robert Carson, _?_ Coleman, _?_ Laughlin, David McGill, _?_ Sedgeley - O: Peter Moore.

1058. RB6,p161 - Sett: Abner Johns - 15 Sep 1825 - E: Joseph B. Johns - C: Russell Dance, Solomon Beesley, William Ledbetter - "Abner Johns, executor of Edmund Johns, deceased" - O: William A. Newgent - EO: Ben and E. Davis, Valentine Bollen, M.G. Allison, James Vaughan, William A. Sublett, John McKinley, Edmund Burge, G.A. & A.C. Sublett, Henry Holmes, Charles Douglas - S hired - S: Will, died while hired to William A. Newgent - N: _?_ Botton, Sally Crawford (deceased).

1059. RB6,p163 - Sett: Abner Johns - 18 Oct 1825 - A: Joseph B. Johns - "Abner Johns, executor of Mary Johns, deceased" - S sold: man, Anthony, $450 - O: John Johns, James Gibson - S hired: Anthony to Peter Vaughan - C: William Ledbetter, Solomon Beesley.

1060. RB6,p164 - Inv: Joseph Poindexter - Taken: 20 Jun 1825 - A: James Jones - B: James Jones, John Lee, Isaac Miller, Nancy O. Poindexter, Logan Henderson, James Miller, Hubbard Brown - O: William B. Claton.

1061. RB6,p164 - Inv: Pegg Moore [probably Margaret - Ed.] - Oct term 1825 - E: James S. Jetton - N: David Moore's estate - O: James McKelvy.

1062. RB6,p164 - G ret: [deceased not named] - G: Anne Rucker - Minor heirs: Joice Rucker, John W. Rucker, Joseph B. Rucker, Robert J. Rucker - S owned by Joice: Lewis, Hannah, Siley, Dick - S owned by John: Frank, Dorcas, Rachel - S owned by Joseph: Darious, Mariun, Dolly - S owned by Robert: Jim, Adaline, Sarah.

1063. RB6,p165 - Yrs. allow. for widow: Robert McCombs - 22 Aug 1825 - C: Jesse Alexander, Thomas Powell, Joseph Trimble - "widow and family being in number 16".

1064. RB6,p166 - WILL: Alexander McKeen - DOW: 6 Aug 1825 - R: 1 Dec 1825 - Wife: Mary McKeen - eldest d: Elizabeth Ashbrooks - second d: Sarah Warner - "my 2 sons": John H. McKeen, Alexander D. McKeen - 5 youngest d: Mary D., Nancy, Emelina, Henriette, Jane - "...farm I purchased of Mary Ann Pace" "...my interest in 400 acres of land lying in Haywood Co. as a legatee of James Doak, deceased" - S to wife: man, Howel; man, Harry; woman, Hannah - S to Elizabeth: woman, Betsey and her child, Edy - E: wife and Thomas Blair - W: William D. Baird, John H. McKeen.

1065. RB6,p168 - WILL: Travis Marable - DOW: 17 Aug 1824 - R: 1 Dec 1825 - Wife: Martha Marable - 5 children: Mary Anne, Martha Jane, James Alexander, Isaac, John (who is youngest child and not of age) - S to wife: man, Jeffrey and his wife, Chloe; boy, Daniel; boy, Bob; boy, Tom; girl, Milly - S divided amongst 5 children: boy, Joe; boy, Abel; woman, Mary - E: Henry H. Marable, Benjamin Marable - W: Amze Jones, Carey James, Samuel Watkins.

1066. RB6,p169 - Abraham Tennison - DOW: 9 Apr 1821 - R: 1 Dec 1825 - Wife: Jane - "my children that have left me I have given them their share" - d: _?_, wife of Cornelius Brandon; _?_, wife of Samuel Fulks; _?_, wife of Hugh Carnahan; _?_, wife of James Hilton; Rebecca; Nancy Adams - s: Solomon Tennison, Edmund Tennison, Hiram Tennison, Archibald Tennison - E: Solomon Tennison (son) and Alexander Lorance - W: Britton Pace, John Wilson, James King.

1067. RB6,p172 - WILL: Cornelius O. Flyn "late of Newfoundland, town of St. Johns, a native of Ireland, county of Waterford" - DOW: 13 Aug 1825 - R: 7 Dec 1825 - 2 sisters: Elizabeth and Mary of County of Waterford, Ireland - nephew: only son of brother, John - niece: daughter of brother, John - EO: Jabez Maury, of Leubeck, Passamaquody Bay, Massachusetts - N: Roman Catholic Church of Nashville; Doctor William Donnagan of Carboner, Conception Bay, Newfoundland "and if Dr. Donnagan be dead to give to William Behen the son of the doctor's niece; John Elson, Carboner, Newfoundland - E: Joseph Spence and Jonathan Currin - W: S.H. Laughlin, James Vaughan.

1068. RB6,p174 - WILL: Ingram Blank - DOW: 30 Jul 1825 - R: 24 Feb 1826 - Wife: Martha - niece: Elizabeth Parham Sills now Elizabeth Parham Beaty - M: Joseph Thomas Blanks Turner (not of age) and his mother, Mary Ward Sills Lytle; John Devereux Lawrence, son of Jonathan Lawrence; George Washington Beaty, son of William F. Beaty - S to Elizabeth: Nat, Ned, Lawrence, Nancy, Dilcy - S to Joseph: Moses and Winny, his wife, and their 3 children; Edmund; Lucy; Jennetta; Little Ephraim; Louisa; Mary; Fanny - S to Mary: Joan; Tom; Aleck; Nancy and her 4 children; Milly; Lewis; William; Lucind; Crecy; Young Milly; Ephraim; Rebecca; George; Enoch; Little Moses; Little Lewis; Anaky; Athy - L: ? King, Sherwood Green, "land allotted to me of the late Daniel Marshall in the Western District" - W: S.H. Laughlin, Sol. Beesley, Charles Puckett, Nathaniel Puckett.

1069. RB6,p179 - WILL: John Nash Read - DOW: 15 Nov 1825 - R: 24 Feb 1826 - Wife: Mary, formerly Mary Barksdale - s: Thomas H. Read, John H. Read, Clement Read (deceased), Sion Read, James Allen Read - d: Harry Anne Read "specifically provided for in consequence of misfortune and affliction"; Mary H. Read and her husband, Randolph Barksdale - "land whereon I now live known by the name of Grove" - N: John Night (deceased) of Virginia, grandfather of James and Francis - S to wife: Jerry and his wife, Polly; America and her infant, Caswell; Lucky; man, Joe; 2 old negroes, Jack and Aggy - S to Harry Anne: girl, Polina - S to Thomas: girl, Betsy, $350; boy, Dennis, $220 - E: son-in-law, Randolph Barksdale; son, Thomas H. Read and his wife - W: Peter Legrand, David Robinson, Nathaniel Barksdale, Archibald H. Harris.

1070. RB6,p182 - WILL: Joseph Nichols - DOW: 7 Nov 1824 - R: 24 Feb 1826 - Wife: Elizabeth Nichols - 4 unmarried d: Jane, Phebe, Levina, Abigail - s: Joshua, Jonathan - d: Euphemia Tomlinson, Elizabeth Davis - E: son, Joshua and wife - W: William Travers, John Andrews.

1071. RB6,p183 - Sett: James Y. Laughlin - 12 Jan 1826 - A: Samuel Porter - Ax: Christian Laughlin - C: Jesse Stovall, Baxter B. Dickins, B. L. McFerrin - O: James Newman - EO: Hugh Good, N. Renshaw, William Bridgeman, Samuel H. Laughlin, Charles Ready, Abner Westherly, Sheriff M.H. Fletcher, A. Rutledge, John Dunn, W.H. Youree, Joseph Youree, Joseph Ballew, B. Coleman, Dr. Gowens.

1072. RB6,p184 - Sett: John Carter - 11 Jan 1826 - E: William Thomas and Rachel Anderson, alias Rachel Carter - C: Nathaniel Overall, John Overall, J.G. Murphy.

1073. RB6,p184 - WILL: Thomas Jones Mabry - DOW: 2 Dec 1821 - R: 22 Mar 1826 - Wife: Sally - children not named, not 18 years - L: John Buchanan, Robert Weakley, Peter Garretson, Levi White - N: sisters' children - S to wife: Lucky, Davy - E: Moses Ridley, William Robb - proven will by oath: Theophilus A. Canon, John M. Williams, Silas Tucker.

1074. RB6,p186 - Sett: Archibald Harris - 21 Jan 1826 - E: Thomas A. Harris, John Mosby - EO: Anderson Searcy, Noah Smith, Joseph Spence, Thomas Harris - C: David R. Gooch, Thos. G. Watkins, John Nelson.

1075. RB6,p187 - G return: [deceased not named, probably Ingram Blank - Ed.] - R: 29 Mar 1826 - G: John Lytle - Minor heirs: Joseph T. B. Turner - S: woman and 3 small children - "land in Davidson Co. from estate of his grandfather".

1076. RB6,p187 - G return: Adam Baird - 16 Jan 1826 - G: William D. Baird - Minor heirs: James W. Baird, John A. Baird, A.A. Baird (girl).

1077. RB6,p187 - G return: Andrew M. Alexander - Jan term 1826 - G: James McKnight - minor heirs - EO: William Brady.

1078. RB6,p188 - G return: (deceased not named) - Jan term 1826 - G: John Nance - Heirs: John Nance, Drury Nancy, Tabitha Nance, William Nance - EO: John Blair for tuition.

1079. RB6,p190 - G return: Henry M. Hudson - 16 Jan 1826 - G: Nancy Hudson - Heirs: Lodowick Hudson, Henry B. Hudson, Robert Hudson, Martha Hudson, William Hudson, Alfred Hudson, John Hudson - S hired: girl, Cate.

1080. RB6,p190 - G return: James Tucker - 19 Jan 1826 - G: William Cotter - Heirs: Elizabeth Tucker, Thomas Tucker, Carroll Tucker.

1081. RB6,p190 - G return: Thomas Price - 19 Jan 1826 - G: Lemuel Read.

1082. RB6,p191 - G return: (deceased not named) Jan term 1826 - G: Fanny M. Molloy - Heirs: Judith Molloy, Fanny G. Molloy - S hired: man, Aleck; woman, Delilah; girl, Mary.

1083. RB6,p191 - G return: Isaac Eaton (deceased in year 1820) - R: 29 Mar 1826 - G: John Branch - minor heirs.

1084. RB6,p191 - G return: (deceased not named) - Jan term 1826 - G: James C. Mitchell - Heir: Thomas J. Bedford - slaves hired 1822-1826.

1085. RB6,p192 - G return: (deceased not named) - R: 30 Mar 1826 - G: Hiram Cox - Heirs: James J. Cox, Andrew J. Cox, Samuel Cox, William Cox - S: boy, Joe, 12 years "afflicted with fits"; boy, Alfred, 4 years.

1086. RB6,p192 - G return: (deceased not named) - 19 Jan 1826 - G: "William Hall for William Hall, his own son" - S: boy 4-5 years.

1087. RB6,p192 - G return: Arom Manor - 19 Jan 1826 - G: David M. Jarratt - Heirs: Levi Manor, Martha Manor, David S. Manor (not yet 16)- Heirs' grandmother: Anne Smith - EO: John J. Jarratt, husband of Martha.

1088. RB6,p193 - G return: Travis Guthrey "died Dec 1824 in Halifax, VA" - Date of return: 16 Jan 1826 - G: Absalom Lain - N: Travis Guthrey is grandfather of minor heirs - EO: S. Anderson (attorney).

1089. RB6,p193 - G return: [deceased not named] - 19 Jan 1826 - G: James Elliott - Heirs: Catherine Elliott, Mary Elliott, Alfred Elliott (now of age).

1090. RB6,p193 - RB6,p193 - Estate return: James Berry - 17 Jan 1826 - E: Thomas Berry.

1091. RB6,p194 - G return: [deceased not named] - 21 Jan 1823 - G: Thomas S. Harris - Ward: William T. Harris.

1092. RB6,p194 - G return: [deceased not named] - 19 Jan 1826 - G: John McHenry - Ward: Silas McHenry - S: man, Roger; boy, Joseph.

1093. RB6,p194 - G return: William James - R: 31 Mar 1826 - G: Francis Hancock - Heir: Caroline M. Hancock - A: Allen James, Carey James - grandmother of heir: Sarah Hancock and her husband, B. Hancock (deceased).

1094. RB6,p194 - G return: John Norman - 18 Jan 1826 - E: Theophilus A. Canon - 3 s: Thomas, John, Felix G. Norman (Felix still a minor) - G for Felix: Thomas Norman.

1095. RB6,p195 - G return: [deceased not named] - 3 Dec 1825 - G: James Elliott - Wards: John Mathis, Susannah Mathis.

1096. RB6,p195 - G return: Isaac Nance - R: 31 Mar 1826 - G: Thomas W. Shelton - Minor heir: Polly Nance - A: John Fulton.

1097. RB6,p195 - G return: James McLin - R: 31 Mar 1826 - G: John Overall - Minor heir: Eunice McLin - W: William Bumpass.

1098. RB6,p196 - G return: John Johns - 16 Jan 1826 - G: James Rucker - Minor heirs: Stephen B. Johns, Clement Johns, Edmund G. Johns - EO: W. Calhoun, H.D. Robertson for teaching.

1099. RB6,p197 - G return: Benjamin Cooper - 19 Jan 1826 - G: Samuel B. Kelton - Minor heir: Nancy Cooper, now Nancy Harbour, wife of Elisha Harbour - EO: John Bruce (lawyer), John R. Laughlin - A: John Cooper.

1100. RB6,p198 - G return: [deceased not named] - R: 3 Apr 1826 - G: Isaac Butler - Ward: Jane K. Butler - S hired: Mitchell, Hannah - EO: James Montague for schooling, Thomas Simpson, Joseph Spence, Mrs. Jett, H.D. Jamison.

1101. RB6,p198 - G return: [deceased not named] - R: 3 Apr 1826 - G: Alfred Blackman - Ward: Baldwin Crawford - S hired: boy - O: Abraham Herring, Solomon Beesley.

1102. RB6,p198 - G return: John Andrews - R: 3 Apr 1826 - G: Charles Ready - Heir: Perseus Andrews.

1103. RB6,p199 - G return: [deceased not named] - R: 3 Apr 1826 - G: Jesse Barton - Heirs: Cathrine Fuqua, William Fuqua - O: W. Barfield - N: Gabreal Barns, John Watkins.

1104. RB6,p200 - G return: [deceased not named] - R: 4 Apr 1826 - G: Francis Hancock - Wards: Mary A. Edwards, Sally B. Edwards - Special G: James Mason.

1105. RB6,p200 - G return: Matthias Hoover - 19 Jan 1826 - d: "mother of heirs, now dead" - G: John Glaze, husband of mother of heirs - Children of John Glaze and heirs of Mat. Hoover: William, Betsey, Anne, Matthias, Lawrence, Henry, Sally, Ire, Reuben, Nancy, Christopher, Martin, John Glaze.

1106. RB6,p200 - G return: John Ballard - R: 4 Apr 1826 - G: Beverly Harris - minor heirs.

1107. RB6,p201 - G return: John Warren - R: 4 Apr 1826 - G: Thomas Hardley - Heirs: Louisa Warren, Peterson Warren, Benjamin Warren - S hired: man, Jerry to Jas. D. Sharpe; Mealy to James Vaughan; Venus to Thomas G. Watkins; Mary to William Barker; Dick to Benjamin Ward; Jim to Henry D. Jamison; Moriah to A.H. Harris; Pompey sick - EO: Moses Bellah for schooling, David Phillips for schooling - S: Mary "expenses for Mary's lying in and midwife's fee".

1108. RB6,p202 - G return: [deceased not named] - R: 4 Apr 1826 - G: William Wilson - Minor: Nancy Wilson, daughter of guardian.- S: girl, 6/7 years.

1109. RB6,p202 - G return: [deceased not named] - R: 4 Apr 1826 - G: Aaron Yearwood - Heirs: Robert Yearwood (now of age); Joseph Yearwood.

1110. RB6,p202 - G return: [deceased not named] - R: 4 Apr 1826 - G: John J. Jarratt - Heir: Levi Manor (now of age).

1111. RB6,p202 - G return: [deceased not named] - 19 Jan 1826 - G: William McMurry - Heir: James Wright.

1112. RB6,p203 - G return: William Norman - R: 4 Apr 1826 - G: Hannah Norman - heirs.

1113. RB6,p203 - G return: [deceased not named] - R: 4 Apr 1826 - G: William Cotter - Heir: William Tucker - "received in full 5 March 1822".

1114. RB6,p203 - Sett: John McKiernon - 20 Jan 1826 - A: Solomon Butcher - EO: Bervard McKiernon - C: Geo. W. Oliver, Wm. C. Emmit, David Patton.

1115. RB6,p203 - G return: Squire Knox - R: 5 Apr 1826 - G: James McKnight - Heirs: Nancy D. Knox, George W. Knox, Tahitha M.E. Knox, Polly Knox.

1116. RB6,p204 - Statement: Joseph Morton - R: 5 Apr 1826 - E: James Morton, Sen., Thomas S. Anthony - S hired 1825: George, Stephen to John Finch; Gilbert to David Covington; Isham to William Edwards; Reuben to John Nelson; Celia, Patsey, Doll & 8 children, boy Adam (belonging to Joseph Morton) to Cicily M. Morton; Rose to Samuel Tucker; Nancy to William Bennett; Mary to Sion S. Read - Rents of lands to: B.J. Vaughan, John B. Nixon, Joseph Gregory, George Redmond, Samuel Foster, Jesse Coleman, John B. Jones.

1117. RB6,p204 - Returns: Joseph Morton - R: 4 Apr 1826 - E: James Morton, Thos. S. Anthony - S hired 1826: George, Stephen to John Finch; Reuben, boy Adam (belonging to Joseph Morton) to Fred E. Becton; Gilbert to James Manus; Isham to William Neal; Ilac to Thomas Bennett; Rose to Larkin Covington; Celia to Willie Jones; Mary to Henry Nance; Patsey, Aney & 3 children to William Smith; Nancy to William Bennett; Cyrus to Peter Lasley; Doll Greer & 4 children to Thos. S. Anthony; boy Harry (belonging to Js. Morton, Jr.) to Philip Haley - Rent of lands to: B.J. Vaughan, George Redmond, Joseph Gregory, John B. Nixon, John B. Jones, Philip Haley, Thos. Anthony.

1118. RB6,p205 - Sett: [deceased not named] - 23 Jan 1826 - G: John McHenry - Heir: Silas McHenry - C: Samuel McAdoo, Ambrose McKee, Henry Crouse.

1119. RB6,p206 - G return: John Andrews - 7 Dec 1825 - G: Charles Ready - Heir: Samuel Andrews - C: John L. Jetton, Jacob Wright, Alexander McEwen.

1120. RB6,p206 - G return: Isaac M. Marable - R: 5 Apr 1826 - G: Littleton Williamson - Rent of plantation to: H.H. Marrable - S hired: man, Simon to Anderson James; Moriah to John H. Butts; Sally & 3 children to A. Boran - "schooling Martha L. Marable (heir) with Martha M. Marable" - Heir: Elizabeth J.M. Marable.

1121. RB6,p207 - Sett: Jesse Brashear - 10 Dec 1825 - A: David M. Jarratt, Abraham Statler, John Wood and his wife, Elizabeth - C: Robert Jetton, Anderson Childress, William Ledbetter - O: William Mitchell, Willis Canon, William P. Stovall, Gideon Thompson, William Childress, David Clark, E. Willis, James Y. Laughlin, Jacob Wright, Nathaniel Overall, James Searcy, Joseph Dickson, Peter Fleming, Wade Jarratt, Robert Smith, Samuel L. Kelley, Aaron Yearwood, Henry Goodloe - EO: John McKinley, L. Wright, C. Niles, Porter Wright, Samuel Murry, Lucy Lanier, Charles Dement, James Bell, _?_ Williford, _?_ Price, S. Anderson, _?_ Puckett, John Stephenson, John Carter, Andrew Fleming, Isaac Nancy, Joseph Spence, S.F. White, Samuel H. Laughlin, N.L. Douglas, R.L. Fagan, John Dunn, Robert Smith, John L. Jetton, James McKee, William Byers, Jonathan Huggins, Samuel Jones, John Cruthers, James W. Stewart, Aaron Earwood, Robert Goodloe, George Brown, Thomas Stroud, Guyger & Locke, Hiram Tennison, John Ramsey, _?_ Peebles, Elam Henderson, _?_ McCracken (Samuel Kelley's administrator), Emmit & Porter, W. Ledbetter - Jesse Brashear was guardian to Abner Kelley and Samuel Kelley (deceased) - Widow: Elizabeth Brashear.

1122. RB6,p210 - Inv & Sales: Adam Baird - 15 Jan 1826 - A: William D. Baird - B: William D. Baird, John Baird, James W. Stewart, James Earwood, L.I. Shipp, John Henry, John Brownfield, William Stanfield, E. Higginbotham, R. Smith, S. Butcher, William Wallace, Samuel Killough, John McKinley, J. Baxter, A. Travis.

1123. RB6,p211 - Inv: Abraham Tennison - R: 5 Apr 1826 - E: Solomon Tennison, Alexander Lawrence.

1124. RB6,p212 - Inv/Sales: James Norman - R: 11 Apr 1826 - A: John Murphey - B: Miles Murphey, John Murphey, William Batey, Benjamin Bount, Isaac Butler, Ezekiel Murphey, Joseph Murphey.

1125. RB6,p213 - Div of Estate: Richard W. Caswell - 2 Jan 1826 - "met at Benjamin McCulloch's house" - Heirs: Jane E. Grundy, formerly Jane E. Smith, wife of John Grundy; William R. Caswell - S to Jane: Black Silvey and child, Simeon; Charity & child, Jim; Ceasar; Little Robbin; Tom; Cate; Dick; Bine - S to William: Yellow Silvey & 4 children; Bentha & child, Dryden; Billey; Green; Letty; Mourning; Old Robbin - C: Fr. N.W. Burton, Wm. H. Smith, Wm. Maney, Wm. Mitchell, B. Gannaway, M.B. Murfree, J. Henderson.

1126. RB6,p213 - G return: William G. Harris - R: 21 Nov 1826 - G: John Clark - Heir: John L. Harris.

1127. RB6,p214 - Widow's allow: Thomas J. Mabry - 4 Feb 1826 - Widow: Sarah Mabry - "family" - C: Moses Ridley, William H. Harris, Robert L. Weakley.

1128. RB6,p214 - Widow's allow: Jonathan Lawrence - 20 Feb 1826 - C: J.J. Lytle, Ben Carr, Wm. F. Beaty.

1129. RB6,p215 - Sett: Peggy Seats - 19 Apr 1826 - E: Brooking Burnett - C: G.W. Banton, Robert Montgomery, Andrew Cuff.

1130. RB6,p215 - Sett: David Pearson - 14 Apr 1826 - Ax: Sarah Pearson - C: Joseph Gowen, Philip Crowder, Burton L. McFerrin - EO: Henry Holmes, H. Kirk, John Stephenson.

1131. RB6,p216 - Sales: William Holmes - 23 Jan 1826 - 4 S sold to G.W. Boman - A: Luke M. Holmes

1132. RB6,p216 - Sales: Samuel Moore - 4 Feb 1826 - A: Joseph Youree - B: John Thomas, Benjamin Yeardley, Andrew H. Youree, James Manahan, A.C. McElroy, James D. Patrick, William McMurrey, John T. Wardell, Richard Sanders.

1133. RB6,p216 - G return: Jacob Tilman - 20 Apr 1826 - G: Glover W. Banton - Minor heirs: Nancy Tilman, Mazilla Tilman, Micky Tilman, Thomas Tilman, Robert Tilman - S: woman, Nancy $425 to Nancy; woman, Nicey $425 to Mazailla; woman $300 to Mickey; boy, Humphrey, $225 to Thomas; 2 children, Charles & Aurella $225 to Robert.

1134. RB6,p217 - Sett: John McKnight - 15 Apr 1826 - A: John Alexander - C: John L. Jetton, Henry Goodloe, Abner Weatherly - EO: Robert Barton, William McKnight, Nancy Alexander, John Stephenson, John Witherspoon, A. McEwens, Joseph McCracken, G.A. Sublett.

1135. RB6,p218 - Sett: Charles Fagg - 8 Apr 1826 - A: Jonathan Welborne - EO: William Seargeant, George Allen, Richard Field, David Andrews, John B. Pruit, Archibald Chaffin, John McLean, Simon Elliott, William Gilmore, Daniel Bradfield, Jonathan Welborne, Joseph Stop, William R. Rucker, Thos. H. Bernard, Isaac Miller, R. Jetton, Moses Swan, James Clarke, David Wendel, William Brady, widow & family - C: James Higgins, Robert Miller, John Clark.

1136. RB6,p219 - WILL: James Bass - DOW: 24 Nov 1825 - F: Apr term 1826 - wife: Temperance - s: Thomas Bass, Benjamin J. Bass, James Bass, Jr., Hartwell Bass - d: Temperance W. Rucker, Nancy Smith, Mary C. Laughlin - "daughters and daughter-in-law" - L: Abraham Herring, William Smith, Alfred Blackman, James Ridgeway (deceased), Martin Clark - S to wife: men, Nathan, Austin, Shade, Sandy; woman, Effey & her 7 children namely, Minerva, Chaney, William, Edmund, Julia, Doctor, Manuel; Sal & her 2 children, Mariah, Jerry - S to Thomas: Bobb, Biriah - S to Benjamin: Champion, Phil - S to Temperance: Daniel, Jesse, Delila (or Silla) - S to Nancy: Michael, Randel, Vinea - S to James: Abram, Jesse, Davy, Isham, Lewis, Lucy - S to Mary: Clarissa, Leanah - S to Hartwell: man, David - Trustees for Mary C. Laughlin & her children: John R. Laughlin, William Ledbetter - E: sons, Thomas & Benjamin and son-in-law, Peyton Smith - W: Claiborne Howse, Hezekiah Howse.

1137. RB6,p222 - Div of Prop: Rowlin Beaty - 20 Apr 1826 - Heir: John Morton in right of wife - S: woman, Sarah - C: John S. Russwarm, Thomas Edwards, Jacob Payne.

1138. RB6,p222 - Wid. allow: John N. Reed - 21 Feb 1826 - C: Nathan Williams, Henry Ridley, Samuel Bowman.

1139. RB6,p223 - Return: Charles Davis - 17 Apr 1826 - A: John Davis - S: boy, Sam, aged 30 years - EO: Abner Dement.

1140. RB6,p223 - Sett: William Ransom - 15 Apr 1826 - G: Benjamin Ransom - minor heirs - C: Benjamin Johnson, O.W. Crockett, Geo. Morris.

1141. RB6,p223 - Wid. allow: Shelton Crosthwait - 23 Jan 1826 - Widow and family - C: William Searcy, John Parkes, Jas. Richardson, John McGregor, John Hoover.

1142. RB6,p224 - Inv: Travers Marable - 15 Apr 1826 - Ax: Martha Marable - S: man, Jeff; man, Daniel; woman, Cloe; woman, Mary; boy, Sam; boy, Bob; boy, Joe; Abb; girl, Milly; girl, Patt (born after death of Travers Marable).

1143. RB6,p225 - Inv: Elender Atwood - R: 22 Nov 1826 - A: Jas. Blackwood.

1144. RB6,p225 - Sett: John McHenry - 15 Apr 1826 - E: Samuel McAdow, Ambrose McKee - C: W.H. Roberson, John Mathews.

1145. RB6,p226 - Sett: Richard Burge (lunatic) - 15 Apr 1826 - G: James Bell - C: Joseph Soape, Cullin Curlee, Joseph Towlen.

1146. RB6,p226 - Sett: [deceased not named] - 12 Apr 1826 - G: David Clark - Ward: Joseph Arbuckle (now 21) - C: J.S. Jetton, John Bradley, Wm. D. Baird.

1147. RB6,p226 - Inv: Ingram Blanks - 15 Apr 1826 - S: 46 negroes - E: John Lytle.

1148. RB6,p227 - Div of negroes: George Penn - 28 Jan 1826 - C: Theophilus A. Canon, George Ralston, Joseph Canon, William Alford, John M. Sharpe - 5 oldest children: William Penn, Elizabeth Banks, Joseph Penn, Frances Banks, Ruth Finney - S: woman, Sally & her child, Louisa $525 to widow; woman, Fanny & her child, David $525 to Martha Wallis; boy, Martin $475 to Joseph Penn; 2 small negroes named Eliza & Carroll $525 to Jacob Penn; man, Leonard $500 to George Penn; 3 small negroes, Peter, Annis, Moriah $525 to Livinea Penn.

1149. RB6,p228 - Sett: Nancy Morton - 20 Apr 1826 - E: John Morton - C: Jno. T. Russwarm, Thos. Edwards, Jacob Payne - O: Jos. Morton, Isaac Burlason, James Morton, Samuel Peay - EO: Samuel R. Rucker, J. Allen, Isaac Burlason, Thos. Peay, Dr. Watson.

1150. RB6,p229 - Inv/Sales: Jonathan Laurence - Apr term 1826 - A: William Laurence - B: Mary Laurence, Gordon Rideout, William Laurence, William Edwards, Benjamin Ransom, John Salmon, John Windrow, Jesse Covington, John Haynes, Jesse Day, John Nelson, Henry Threat, Whatcoat Tarpley, Pharoah Hall, Benjamin Carr, Devereaux Laurence.

1151. RB6,p231 - Inv/Sales: Thomas J. Mabry - Apr term 1826 - A: Levi White - B: Sarah Mabry, William Finney, James M. Sharpe, William Robb, Elisha Crutchfield, John Allen, Randolph Barksdale, Joseph Penn, Robert Montgomery, Josiah Penn, Ephraim Cox, James Green, Able Jones, James Reece, James Cunningham, Edward Holland, Hugh Leget, Annis Wallis, George Ransom, Jacob Penn, Thomas Neal, John Stockird, Samuel Eskridge, John M. Williams, Ludy Crutchfield, Henry Ridley, William Stockird, John Lemmons, John Shelton, Adam W. Elliott, Charles A. Lourey, Andrew Finney, Samuel Goodman, Nathaniel Barksdale, Ota Cantrell, John McCulloch, Oliver Crutchfield, William Bell, Charles Hood, Jr., Hugh Tomlinson, George Ferris, Sherrod Arnold, Levi White, Amos S. Wallis, George W. Spain, Moses Ridley, Josiah Nichol, William Nichol - S sold: man, Canon to Joseph Mason $531; girl, Elly $493 to Robert L. Weakley - S hired: boy, Camund (?) to John H. Butts; boy, Burrell, girl, Nancy to Sarah Mabry; girl, Caroline to Caleb Goodrich - O: Godfry Shelton, James G. Campbell, Susannah Fussell, George D. Cain, William Spencer, William Barksdale, John & William Arnold - Widow: Sarah Mabry - S to wife: man, Davy; woman, Lucky.

1152. RB6,p234 - G return: William Pivas - 10 Oct 1826 - G: Nathaniel Grear - Wards: Nathaniel Pivas, Mary Pivas, Elizabeth Pivas - A: Henry Crouse.

1153. RB6,p234 - Inv: Henry Windrow - 1 Sep 1826 - A: John Windrow.

1154. RB6,p235 - G return: Obadiah Garner - R: 23 Nov 1826 - G: William Garner - Minor heir: John N. Garner - O: Jesse Garner.

1155. RB6,p235 - Sett: Tigner Damurone [Dameron] - 21 Oct 1826 - E: Henry Vinson - C: Thos. Nash, Wm. Vinson, Benj. Ivie.

1156. RB6,p235 - Sett: Breton Pace - 19 Aug 1826 - A: Wm. Pace, Hiram Tennesson - EO: John Bell, Robert McCay, John R. Laughlin - C: John L. Jetton, Henry Goodloe, Jacob Wright.

1157. RB6,p236 - WILL: Benjamin Sherwood - DOW: 9 Jun 1826 - Wife: Polly Sherwood - s: Hezekiah L. Sherwood (not 21 or married) - d: Rebecha H. Shearwood (not 18 or married) - E: wife and William Brown - W: A. Gowen, Jane Brown.

1158. RB6,p237 - Inv: Charles Statham - 7 Oct 1826 - E: Thomas Statham - O: James Johnson, Larken Johnson, Capt. James Hale, David Andrews - S: Jesse, Peter, George, Betty, Nancy, Louisa, Fanny - "one child, Jane Statham, took half of household effects" - C: Stephen Linch, William Young, Townzen Fugat.

1159. RB6,p239 - Inv/Sales: Rebecca C. Thompson - R: 23 Nov 1826 - A: Zekiel McKorkle - B: Zekiel McKorkle, Eden Donnell, Robert McKorkle, Enoch Jones, Thomas Powell, Robert A.J. McKorkle, Isaac Johns, Isaac W. Brown, Joseph McCracken, Stephen S. Roach, Eli Harrison, Samuel S. Wilson, James Blackwood, Allen Stroud, Henry Trott, John Thompson, Eli Herrald, James Kilpatrick.

1160. RB6,p240 - Inv/Sales: Joseph Dill - 16 Oct 1826 - E: Isaac Dill - B: Newton C. Dill, Jesse Barton, David M. Jarratt, Joseph McCracken, Jacob L. Fleming, Henry Trott, Jr., James Vaughan, Isaac Dill, C.B. Clark, Joseph Arbuckle, Samuel Christopher, Eli McCracken, John Yearwood, Elijah Stegall, G.N. Thompson, Lavinea Posey, David Jones, James Petty, John Dement, Jacob Hunter, Alexander McCulloch, William Wallis, Eaton Donald, Thomas Rucker, William Arnett, Mordicai Lillard, David Baxter, Allen Stroud - S: Joshua died September 1826 - O: William Bumpass, Benjamin Trott, Jacob L. Fleming, John Thompson, Sen.

1161. RB6,p242 - G return: [deceased not named] - R: 23 Nov 1826 - G: James Higgins (served 2 years) - Ward: Polly Moore - EO: N.P. Smith, Coleman Jackson (medical aid).

1162. RB6,p243 - WILL: James Stewart - DOW: 23 Jun 1816 - R: 23 Nov 1826 - "my aged body" - wife: Margaret Stewart - d: Polly Wallace, Jane Wallace, Hannah Gosset or Garret - s: James W. Stewart, Daniel M. Stewart - E: John Wallace, James W. Stewart - W: Hary McCoy, Polly McCoy - COD: 9 Sep 1826 - W: Daniel M. Stewart, William Webb.

1163. RB6,p244 - G return: [deceased not named] - R: 23 Nov 1826 - G: Money Batton - Ward: Elizabeth Loften - "40 days to North Caroline, Rowan County, Salisbury...to settle Elizabeth Loften's estate".

1164. RB6,p245 - Sett: William Pybas - 3 Jun 1826 - G: Nathan Greer - minor heirs - C: H. Trott, H. Goodloe, L. Noland.

1165. RB6,p245 - Inv/Sales: John N. Read - 12 Apr 1826 (property sold at auction 5 Jan 1820)- E: Thomas H. Read, Randolph Barksdale - B: Mrs. Mary Read, Julia Read, Walter Keeble, James Henderson, Thos. H. Read, Randolph Barksdale, William Bowman, George Harrison, Joshua Clay, Peter LeGrand, James Endaly, Nathan Williams, John Etter, Samuel Bowman, Ab. Cannon, John Wilson, Ota Cantrell, William Barksdale, James Beasley, A. Young, Elisha Smith, Milo Shaw, Francis Read, Henry Ridley, John Chisenhall, Benjamin Ward, Edmond Penn, Albert Keeble, Theophilus A. Canon, Renesalaer Hewit, John Ward, Benjamin Furgason, Johnson Right, John Faris, Wm. L. Wills, Isaac Davis, James Elder - S hired to Mrs. Mary Ward: woman, Frank; girl, Winney; boy, Frank; girl, Ludy - S: Jack & Aggy (superanuated); Lavinia 55; Alice 55 yrs; Patty 50; Molly 50; Frank 45; Nancy 28; Milly 28; Aggy 28; Jinny 21; Amicaica 23; Rachel 23; Winny 20; Judy 18; Lucy 15; Jery 52; Joe 28; Jane 25; Henry 24; Buck 20; Harvey 16; John 19; Adam 15; Taswell 12; Lucy 10; Paulina 8; Francis 7; Isaac 5; Charity 4; Horace 2; Fanny 9, Alis infant; Charlot 5; Martha infant; Caty 6; Lizy 4; Ephraim 5 - EO: James Cruchlow, Matthew Wells, Samuel Lemmons, Albert Keeble, Robert May, Nathaniel Barksdale, Sion S. Read, Wm. H. Gale, Joshua Clay, Randolph Barksdale, Thos. H. Read, John Fonville, Thos. Bedford, Col. William L. Morton of Virginia - O: Burl Brown, Archibald H. Harris, Sion S. Read, Albert F. Keeble, Randolph Barksdale, Lawson L. Davis, James Nevels, Peter LeGrand, Ridley Wynn, ? Biles, Frederick E. Becton, Ezekiel Ward, Allen T. Gooch, Matthew Pitts, Ota Cantrell, James Manus, Thomas Butler, James Elliott, David Robinson, Joshua Elder, Burrell Ward, Silas Phelps, William Posey, Josiah Ferriss, Williams & Holloway.

1166. RB6,p251 - WILL: Hugh Montgomery - DOW: 23 Feb 1820 - F: Jul term 1826 - Wife: Elizabeth Montgomery - s: Joseph A. Montgomery - d: Rebecha Kidd Montgomery, Martha Stewart, Isabella Montgomery, Janett McMurray, Mary P. McMurray, Elizabeth Moore - S: girl, Luff to wife; man, Cato and boy, Lewis to Joseph - "house & lot in town of Murfreesboro rented to McKiernan H. Butcher" - E: wife, son Joseph, son-in-law James Moore - W: David Phillips, James Neelly, Robert Jetton.

1167. RB6,p252 - WILL: Charles Statham - DOW: 4 Jun 1824 - F: Jul term 1826 - oldest son now alive: Love Statham - s: Thomas Statham, Richard Statham, William Statham (deceased) - d: Jane Statham, Sally Stewart and her husband, Charles Stewart - gs: Charles Statham, son of William - L: "land deeded to me by William Hill", Elijah Murfree, Alexander McKeen, Nicholas Woodfin - S to Thomas: man, George, learning blacksmith's trade; woman, Betty; woman, Louisa - S to Jane: man, Peter; woman, Nancy; girl, Eliza - S to be sold: Jesse & Bartlett - E: Thomas Statham, W. Guy - W: T.Z. Blood, Peter Arnold.

1168. RB6,p225 - WILL: Joseph Dill - DOW: 21 Apr 1825 - P: July term 1826 - s: Isaac Dill, Newton Dill, Parson Dill, Martin Dill (not 21), Thomas Dill, Marvel Dill (not 21) - d: Lavinea Dill, Hannah Petty, Molly Cole, Harriet Dill, Amanda Dill - [Lavinea, Martin, Thomas, Marvel, Harriet & Amanda apparently not of age or married - Ed.] - S to Martin: boy, Moses - S to Harriet: boy, Spencer - S to Amanda: boy, Nurvy - S to be freed: woman, Pat - E: Jacob Wright, Isaac Dill - W: William Bumpass, Daniel Maberry.

1169. RB6,p257 - WILL: Henry Windrow of Williamson Co., TN - DOW: 2 Mar 1826 - F: July term 1826 - Wife: Carey Windrow - 3 children: Miranda, Louisa, Cleveland - "child my wife now pregnant with" - S to wife: boy, Sam; woman, Venus - S to children: Isabel, Harry, Anaky, Gabreal, Edney, Nelly, Minerva, Chaney, Jarvis - E: wife, John Windrow - W: Ben Carr, Byars Windrow, Samuel Stewart.

1170. RB6,p259 - Wid. allow: [deceased not named] - 25 Apr 1826 - Widow: Martha Slack - C: Thos. H.P. Scales, Charles Locke, John Morton.

1171. RB6,p259 - Add. Inv: Robert Smith, Sen. - 19 Jul 1826 - Ax: Mary Smith.

1172. RB6,p259 - Add. Inv: John Brothers - 1 Jul 1826 - A: Stephen Linch - Overseer: Benjamin Brothers.

1173. RB6,p260 - G return: Obadiah Garner - R: 25 Nov 1826 - G: Thomas Garner - Minor heir: Brice M. Garner.

1174. RB6,p260 - Wid. allow: Charles McLean - 14 Jul 1826 - Widow: Sarah McLean & family - C: David Andrews, Richard Philips, Simpson Harris.

1175. RB6,p260 - Wid. allow: William Powell - 11 May 1826 - Widow: Rachel Powell - C: Wm. Mitchell, Benjamin Clayton, David Dickinson.

1176. RB6,p261 - G return: John Brothers - 17 Jul 1826 - G: Jesse Featherston - Minor heirs: Burton D. Brothers, Thomas Brothers.

1177. RB6,p261 - Wid. allow: Joshua Harrison - 20 May 1826 - Widow: Sophia Harrison - C: James Maney, Samuel P. Black, David Wendel.

1178. RB6,p261 - Sett: Isaac Nance - 15 Nov 1825 - G: William Nance - Minor heir: Sally Nance, now Sally Boring - C: D.R. Gooch, L. Davis, Jacob Payne.

1179. RB6,p262 - Sett: [deceased not named] - 17 Jul 1826 - G: James Sandford - Ward: Mary Smith - O: Jesse Covington, James Morton - EO: Dr. Yandell - C: Thos. S. Anthony, D.R. Gooch, Jas. Morton.

1180. RB6,p262 - Inv/Sales: Collins Tucker - R: 25 Nov 1826 - A: Silas Tucker - O: Silas Tucker, Samuel McClanahan, Robert Haley, Wm. Neelly, Samuel Pollard, Jas. Hart, Joseph Mullins, W.H. Davis, H. Ridley.

1181. RB6,p263 - Add. Inv: John McEwen - R: 25 Nov 1826 - A: John Henderson, Alexander McEwen - O: Simon Peck, Josiah McEwen.

1182. RB6,p263 - Inv: James Bass, Sen. - Jul term 1826 - E: B.J. Bass - 24 S: Nathan, Austin, Shade, Sandy, Simon, Arthur, Robbin, Effey, Minerva, Chaney, William, Edmund, Julia, Doctor, Manuel, Caroline, David given to Hartwell Bass, Milly, Charity, Harriet, Sarah, Moriah, Jerry, Binter - O: James Southerland, Joseph Martin, W.B. Higgins, Samuel Holiday, Benjamin Rucker, Gordon Rideout, Thomas Bass, Jr. of Virginia, Peyton Smith, Buckner Cooke, Benjamin J. Bass, Hartwell Bass, Henry Rigney, Sheriff of Madison Co., Ala. against Isaac Griffin.

1183. RB6,p264 - Div of negroes: Jonathan Laurence - 8 Jul 1826 - S to Mrs. Laurence: George, Mary, Catherine, Burrell - S to William Laurence: Bob, Nancy, Louisa, Washington - S: man, Billy "being unsound" - (minor heirs) - C: Isaac Butler, John Lytle, Benjamin Jones.

1184. RB6,p265 - Add Inv: George Penn - Jul term 1826 - A: George D. Penn - C: Joseph Canon, George Ralston - S hired to Amos Wallis: boy, Len; boy, Martin; woman, Fanny - S hired to widow: woman, Sally.

1185. RB6,p265 - Inv/Sales: Eleanor Atwood - R: 25 Nov 1826 - A: James Blackwood.

1186. RB6,p266 - Inv/Sales: Simon W. Stack - Sale: 28 Apr 1826 - A: Thomas Edwards - O: William Wills, Charles Locke, Lodowick Puckett, James Manus, J.C.C. Vernon, Samuel Sanderlin, Ann B. Vernon, Turner Delbridge, Robert Williams, Humphrey Baker, Thos. Edwards, Edwd. W. Delbridge, Samuel S. Gardner, Isaac House, John Bostick, John Young, Thomas Peay, Gilbert Hays, Lewis Hays, Robert Ross, Samuel Lewis, Joshua Kelly, Lawson L. Davis, Francis Hancock, Thos. Beesley, Tinsley Vernon, Arthur Puckett, James Hodge, Stilter Jim, Elam Lewis, William Edwards, Richard B. Vaughan, William Span, James Jones, John Vincent, Thomas Clark, Thos. Farmer, A.J. Blackburn, John Hall, Bushrod Webb, Geo Hanes, Jesse Williams, Benjamin Lewis, Christopher Wood, James Bobbett, G. Lewis, John Rutledge, Archer Hays, Thomas Howell, Samuel Morton, Gordon Rideout, Robert Baldridge, Sol. Christopher, William Walpole, James Beasley.

1187. RB6,p287 - Sett: Lewis Banton - 18 Jul 1826 - A: Glover W. Banton - C: Wm. H. Davis, Henry Ridley - EO: Joab H. Banton, Thos. Donelson, John Dobson, Jonah H. Abston, Mary Banton, Robert Burton, William Brady, Thomas Dobson, Moses Patterson, William Ridley, John R. Laughlin, Riddick Barnes, John Knight, Andrew Robertson, John McMemmy, Zach. Wroten, John Juggins, Samuel Crockett, G.F. Hamilton, Samuel Watkins.

1188. RB6,p268 - Sett: [deceased not named] - 14 Jul 1826 - G: Wyatt Coleman - C: William H. Davis, Henry Ridley, Berryman Furgason - EO: Samuel Lyons, J.W. Huling, Randolph Barksdale.

1189. RB6,p269 - Sett: John McEwen - 15 Jul 1826 - A: Alexander McEwen, John Henderson, Wm. Hunt - EO: John L. Jetton, Stephen Hale, Jos. McCracken, George Crews, Jos. McCormack, Samuel Rankins - Widow - C: J.L. Jetton, H. Goodloe, Jacob Wright.

1190. RB6,p269 - Sett: Simeon Vaught - 24 Jun 1826 - E: William Bishop, Elijah Vaught - C: Henry Crouse, Wm. H. Robertson, Ambrose McKee - EO: John Davis, Wm. Gibson, David Wendel, Nathan Greer, Henry Trott, Ambrose McKee, James Gibson, Isaac Dill, J. Towler, J.L. Jetton, Hugh Robinson, Henry Crouse, Wm. Bishop.

1191. RB6,p270 - Div of negroes: Shelton Crosthwait - 6 May 1826 - children and widow - S to Elizabeth Crosthwait: man, Burney; girl, Frances; boy, Scott, man, Abel; boy, Richard; woman, Jenny (worth nothing) - S to Mary C. Richardson: man, Edmund; woman, Mariah & infant, Albert; man, Henry; boy, William - S to George D. Crosthwait: man, Meles; woman, Huldy & infant daughter; man, Solomon; boy, Washington; girl, Caroline; man, Thomas (worth nothing) - S to Rebecca L. Crosthwait: man, Charles; girl, Nancy; man, Dr. John; boy, Nelson; girl, Eliza; woman, Gowl - C: Wm. W. Searcy, John McGrigor, John Parker.

1192. RB6,p271 - Sett: Mary Warren - 24 Jul 1826 - E: Willis Snell - C: Sol. Beesley, J. Finger, Charles Puckett - O: Wm. High, Cade Alford, D. Wendel - EO: Dr. Rucker, Mrs. Day, B. Coleman.

1193. RB6,p271 - Inv/Sales: William Powell - R: 25 Nov 1826 - A: James Patton - B: Rachel Powell, Jane Kerr, Narcissa Kerr, Robert Jetton, Orville Thompson, John Gardner, Joseph Harrison, James D. Sharpe, James D. Hill, Benjamin Clayton, Thomas Smith, James Boone, M.B. Murfree, Geo. W. Anderson, Samuel Wilson, Geo. A. Sublett, Martin Clark, Allen Howard, Richard Ransom, Phinehas Parker, William Blanton, William Hubbard, Thomas Powell, Lucy Godsey, Eli Bell, James Vaughan, James Patton, William C. Shoemaker, Samuel McFadden, William Nichol.

1194. RB6,p274 - Inv/Sales: George McCracken - R: 25 Nov 1826 - A: William McMurry, Jas. L. Armstrong - B: Joseph Thompson, David Barter, Jonathan Hall, John Bain, Thomas Brady, Eli McCracken Jas. McKnight, Nathan Hall, William McKnight, Ezekiel Armstrong, Joseph McCracken, John Vardell, Miles Anderson, R.B. Hall, Margaret McCracken, John Wallace, Martin Butner, Thos. H. Hall, Robert Brown, Alexander Vaughan, William Wilson - O: Lewis Shipp, Eli McCracken, Wm. Barfield, Roderick Edwards, Samuel McCracken.

1195. RB6,p275 - Sett: Roland Batey - 12 Jul 1826 - A: John Morton - slaves hired 1817-1826 - EO: Bennett Smith (atty.), Samuel R. Rucker - Wards: George Sherwood, John Beaty - "1/4 of estate the Administrator is entitled to in right of wife" - C: Jno. S. Russworm, Jacob Payne, Thos. Edwards.

1196. RB6,p276 - Inv: William Powell - R: 25 Nov 1826 - S not sold: woman, boy - A: James Patton - O: Seymore R. Powell, Wm. Chrisp, Wm. Pope, James Childress, John H. Read, John Maclin, John McKinley, Jas. Bivins, David Dickinson, Thos. Grubbs, Huggins & Oliver, James Patton, Abner Johns, John Gardner, Bryant Hare, Ephraim Dickson, John Wood, William D. Newgent, Allen Howard, Jesse Thompson, William Mitchell, James C. Mitchell, Elisha Wheeler, William Posey, Jeffrey Peak, Peter Warren, Benjamin Clayton, William Elder, Reuben Wright, Leonard Burgess, Frederick Johns, Edmund Warren, Wm. Rainey, Thomas Powell, William Blanton, James P.H. Rucker, Gideon York, Isham Reece, V.M. Sublett, J.Cumpton, G. Taylor, Samuel Wilson, W.H. Smith, Thomas Blanton, Lucy Godsey, N. Burgess.

1197. RB6,p278 - Add Inv/Sales: John Brothers - Sale: 23 Dec 1825 - S to Mary Brothers: Nel & 3 children; boy, Charles; girl, Fan - S hired: girl and boy to Benjamin Brothers - B: Bobb E. Brothers, Benjamin Brothers, Burton D. Brothers, Thos. Norman, Reuben Reeves, Caleb Stovall, Larken Johnson, James R. Miller, Elijah Murphy, Richard Rushing, John Clarke, Thomas Fowler, John McFarland, Jesse Featherston, Benjamin Barnhill, Townzen Fugett, Simon Elliott, Montfort H. Fletcher - E: Stephen Linch.

1198. RB6,p279 - Inv/Sales: James Richardson - 6 May 1826 - A: Mary Richardson - B: Ulyses Spaulding, Watkins Richardson.

1199. RB6,p280 - Inv/Sales: Lavinea Loften - 17 Jan 1826 - A: Jesse Featherston - B: Edmund Page, Robert Brothers, Jesse Featherston, Peyton H. Coats, Robert Miller, Money Batton, Eldridge Loften, Isaac M. Johnson, Thos. Cobb, Allen Loften, Benjamin Roland, James Knight, Wm. Satterwhite, Simon Elliot, James Manor, Edmund Taylor - Husband of Lavinea: William Loften (deceased).

1200. RB6,p281 - Inv/Sales: George Penn - R: 27 Nov 1826 - A: George D. Penn - B: Amos S. Wallis, Jacob F. Penn, Joshua Clay, Matthew Penn, Edwd. W. Smalledge, Wm. Penn, Thos. Madison, Andrew Thorn, Martha Penn, Ota Cantrell, John Smothers, Josiah Penn, Thos. J. Oliphant, John Warnick, Hugh Tigget, George Ralston, Robert L. Weakley, Wyatt Coleman.

1201. RB6,p282 - Sett: Richard Foster - R: 27 Nov 1826 - G: Larkin Thacker - minor heirs - "received $240 from the pension agent for West Tennessee" - C: Wm. W. Searcy, John Hoover, B. Randolph.

1202. RB6,p283 - Inv: Charles McLean - R: 27 Nov 1826 - A: Sarah McLean - S: 6 - O: Matthew Tucker, William Locke, Simon Elliott, Thomas Sage, David M. Andrews, Nathl. Winston, Charles Holdin, William Weaver, John H. Suggs, Jonathan Vancleave.

1203. RB6,p284 - Inv/Sales: Hugh Montgomery - Sale: 11 July 1826 - E: Jos. A. Montgomery, James Moore, Elizabeth Montgomery - S: Cato, Lewis, Suff - O: Jos. Spence & Co., W.B. Higgin, W.Y. Higgin, Robert Bankhead (runaway & insolvent), Thos. R. Ivey (insolvent & dead), Godfrey Bell (insolvent & runaway), Marr Warner, Charles Cotter, Robert McMurry, Jas. A. Montgomery - B: Wm. Blakely, Jas. A. Montgomery, Jas. W. Stewart, Green Freeman, Wm. McMurry, James Moore, James Reed, Samuel Bowman, John McFarland.

1204. RB6,p285 - Inv/Sales: Alexander McKeen - R: 27 Nov 1826 - Ex: Mary McKeen - S: man, Harry; man, Howel; woman, Hannah; woman, Betty; child, Edy - O: Henry McCoy, _?_ Hague, David Myers, Isaac Mayfield, Adam Baird, Wm. Butler, B. Crook, Aby Weaver, Thos. Loften, Andrew Smith.

1205. RB6,p286 - Add.Inv: Corns. O. Flyn - R: 27 Nov 1826 - A: H.D. Jamison - O: Peter Jennings, George Furr, E.A. Cochran, F.P. Devore, A. Kimbro, J.M. King, L. Palmer, Willie Pearce, Wm. Bishop, Isaac Butler, Allen Powell, M. Dance.

1206. RB6,p286 - Sett: Thomas Robertson - 30 Jun 1826 - A & Ax: Willie Ballard and his wife - C: David Wendel, John Jones, Benjamin Blankenship - "land sold in N.C." - EO: Hiram Robertson.

1207. RB6,p287 - Div. of Estate: John Johns - 21 Jan 1826 - C: John Crawford, John Yandell, B. Randolph, F. Hancock, Wm. A. Sublett - "met at house of Mrs. James Rucker" - S to widow: Charles, Betsey, Plem.

1208. RB6,p287 - Inv/Sales: Patrick Sulivan - R: 27 Nov 1826 - A: James McKee.

1209. RB6,p288 - Div. of Estate: John Arnold - 20 Dec 1825 - C: Jno. Henderson, Ben Carr, Jas. M. King - S to Henry Windrow "in right of wife, Carey, formerly wife of John Arnold": Mason, $600 - s: John N. Arnold - S to son: man, Ephraim, $600; boy, Tandy, $500.

1210. RB6,p288 - Add. Inv: Edmund Johns - Jan term 1826 - E: Abner Johns (deceased) - E of Abner Johns: Joseph B. Johns - O: Thomas Wood, Samuel Patton, E. Harris, S.R. Powell, John R. Rogers, C.W. Heist, Reuben Wright, William Powell, Arthur Harris, J. McKinley, William A. Tinen, John Wade, Edmund Wood, William Cocke, David Morrow, Charles Dement, Henry Trott, H.D. McBroom.

1211. RB6,p289 - Inv: John Chisenhall - 18 Jan 1826 - Ex: Rebeckah Chisenhall.

1212. RB6,p289 - Inv: Samuel C. Rucker - 7 Jan 1827 - children: Samuel C. Rucker, Jr. (deceased); Elizabeth A. Rucker - Ax of S.C. Rucker, Jr.: Lucy W. Rucker - S: Ben, Arthur, Phil, Puss, Dick, Pit, Peter, Henry, Jim, Joe, Little Ben, Winney, Clara, Fanny, Alley, Becka.

1213. RB6,p290 - G return: Henry H. Hudson - 15 Jan 1827 - G: Nancy Hudson - 7 children.

1214. RB6,p290 - Indenture of property: William Brown [Ed. probably not deceased] - 28 Oct 1826.

1215. RB6,p290 - Sale: Charles Davis - 23 Jan 1827 - A: John Davis - S: man, Sam, $40, sold 20 Jan 1827 to Samuel Densly.

1216. RB6,p291 - G return: [deceased not named] - 15 Jan 1827 - G: Nathaniel Grear - heirs: Nathaniel Pyvas, Mary Pyvas, Elizabeth Pyvas.

1217. RB6,p291 - G return: [deceased not named] - R: 24 Feb 1827 - G: Thomas Clark - Wards: Eliza Jones [Clark?]; Henry Payne Clark - heirs' uncle in N.C.: Richard Thompson (dec'd) - EO: S. Anderson (Atty.).

1218. RB6,p291 - G return: Isaac Eaton - 22 Jan 1827 - G: John Branch - minor heirs.

1219. RB6,p292 - Div. of Estate: James Stewart - 16 Jan 1827 - legatees: John Wallace, William Gossit, William Wallace, Daniel M. Stewart.

1220. RB6,p292 - G return: Dudley Mathews - R: 24 Feb 1827 - G: Joseph Nesbit - Minor heirs: John Mathews, Susanna Mathews - O: Thomas Rucker, James Elliott.

1221. RB6,p292 - G return: Squire Knox - 1 Jan 1827 - G: J. McKnight - Minor heirs: Nancy D. Knox, George W. Knox, T.M. Knox, Polly Knox.

1222. RB6,p293 - Wid. allow: Walter Lowe - 28 Oct 1826 - C: Logan Henderson, Hugh Kirk, William Gowen.

1223. RB6,p293 - G return: [deceased not named] - G: Alfred Blackman - Ward: Boldon [?Baldwin] A. Crawford - O: Raford Crawford.

1224. RB6,-294 - G return: [deceased not named] - 15 Jan 1827 - G: James Gibon - female heir.

1225. RB6,p294 - G return: John Brothers - 16 Jan 1827 - G: Stephen Linch - minor heir: Jackson C. Brothers - O: Robert Brothers, James J. Makwill.

1226. RB6,p294 - G return: [deceased not named] - 16 Jan 1827 - G: John Lytle - Ward: Thos. B. Turner.

1227. RB6,p294 - G return: [deceased not named] - 15 Jan 1827 - G for his own children: Hyram Cox - Children: James J. Cox, Andrew J. Cox, Samuel Cox, William Cox - S: boy, Joe, aged 4 years died 10 Jan 1827; boy, Alfred, aged 5 years.

1228. RB6,p295 - G return: John Andrews - R: 26 Feb 1827 - G: Charles Ready - Minor heir: Perseus Andrews.

1229. RB6,p295 - G return: Cyrus Sharpe - 16 Feb 1827 - G: Burrel Perry - widow & minor heirs - S hired: 2 boys.

1230. RB6,p295 - G return: [deceased not named] - 15 Jan 1827 - G: William Wilson - Minor heir & child of William Wilson: Nancy Wilson - S: girl, 7/8 years.

1231. RB6,p295 - Add. Inv: John Brothers - R: 26 Feb 1827 - E: Stephen Smith - S hired: Nel & 3 children and Charles to Mary Brothers; Sam & Letty to Benjamin Brothers; Fanny to Burton Brothers.

1232. RB6,p296 - G return: Andrew M. Alexander - R: 26 Feb 1827 - G: James McKnight - Minor heirs.

1233. RB6,p296 - Sett: David Faulkenbury - 15 Jan 1827 - C: Cullin Curlee, Joseph Soape, B.L. McPerrin.

1234. RB6,p296 - Account: Isaac Butler - 15 Jan 1827 - A: Jane K. Butler - EO: Joseph Spence, Mrs. Jett, J.C. Moore, Majors Colwell, J.M. King - S hired: Mitchell to G.W. Anderson; Hannah; Jennet.

1235. RB6,p297 - Wid. allow: [deceased not named] - R: 27 Feb 1827 - Widow: Rebecca Brown & family - C: William Carney, Benjamin Tode [?Todd], William Tode [?Todd].

1236. RB6,p297 - Sale: William Brown - R: 3 Mar 1827 - B: Rebecca Brown, Thomas Lowe, Robert Todd, Robert E. Guin, Benjamin Todd, William Lowe, George Crowder, Richard Wright, John Moore, Walter Lowe, Charles Lowe, Sen., John Mankin, George Williams, Thomas Brown, Alfred Summers, Rubin Todd.

1237. RB6,p298 - Sale: Alexander McEwen - 4 Nov 1826 - Ax: Hannah McEwen - B: Peter Fleming, Samuel King, Sully L. McEwen, Mirian McEwen, William Gesslin, Elizabeth F. McEwen, Richard L. McKnight, Thomas Booppe [sp. ??], John Fare, Alexander McKnight, Henry Goodloe, Martin Butner - O: Steven Hall, Henry Goodloe, John Goodloe, Henry Johnson, Jordan Williford, R.B. Hall, Jesse Barton, William Childress, William Walkup, John Wilson, Samuel Maberry, James J. Armstrong, Jonathan Hall, Thomas Church, John Balk, Wm. McKinney, William Adams, Sen., William Adams, Jr., Edward Adams, Arthur Tolley, Larkin Johnson, William Cotter, Sen., Samuel Fleming, Sen.

1238. RB6,p300 - Inv/Sale: Thomas Wood - Sale: 28 Nov 1826 - A: Joel Smith - O: L. Brokesher, Jas. Oakes, G. Aiken.

1239. RB6,p301 - Div. of Prop: Cyrus Sharpe - 2 Jan 1826 - A: Burrel Perry - wife and one child along with 4 other heirs (children?) - S to wife: man, Simon, $500; girl, Moanery, $300 - S: boy, Solomon, $375; boy, Daniel, $400 - C: G.W. Banton, Wm. Robb, Robert L. Weakly, Robt. Montgomery, Henry Ridley.

1240. RB6,p302 - Sett of Estate: Cyrus Sharpe - 2 Jan 1826 - A: Burrel Perry - EO: William C. Davis, Walter Keeble, Abraham Camson, John Sharpe (deceased), William Ridley, William Gibson (merchant, Nashville), John L. Waller, Israel Dixon, Wilson Yandel, William Brady, John Warnick, Wm. Penn, Alexander Porter & son (merchant, Nashville), William Hollon, George Ralston, E. Sharpe, William T. Hodge (medical), S. Watkins (medical), Wm. Warnick, Theos. A. Cannon (executor for John Sharpe's estate), Thomas Thoms, Jesse Bloodworth, Robert Montgomery, R.W. Berton (Atty) - C: G.W. Banton, Henry Ridley, Robert Montgomery.

1241. RB6,p304 - G return: [deceased not named] - R: 10 Mar 1827 - G: Edmund Woods - Ward: Martha Johns - EO: Miss Clopton (school), David Wendel (store), Jonathan Currin, Willis Snell, Dr. Holmes (medical), Jos. B. Johns executor of Abner Johns (deceased) - S hired.

1242. RB6,p304 - G return: [deceased not named] - R: 10 Mar 1827 - G: Littleton Williamson - Wards: Martha L. Marable, Elizabeth J.M. Marable - EO: Joseph Spence - S hired: Simon to John Mosby; Moriah to John Dickson; Sally and 2 children to L. Williamson; child, Hampton (dead).

1243. RB6,p305 - Sale: Walter Lowe - R: 14 Mar 1827 - A: J.S. Lowe for himself, his mother and sisters - O: Smith & Crockett, Price & Norman, Youree & Cowen, Crowder & Gowen, Williams & Gowen, C. Lowe & White, Daughty & Todd, The Crowders, G. Thomas, Sutton & Gowen, Stanley & Thomas, Blan & Cates, White & Gowen, J. & E. Gumin, A.W. Lumones, Summer & Lowe, Shelton & Thomas, Lowe & Gum, Lowrie & Staubes, Richardson & Thomas, Wadkins & Gowen, Luck & Gowen, The Fans, W. & C. Lowe, Mankins & Gregory, Lowe & Gowen, Moore & White, Kelton & White, Stanley & Thomas.

1244. RB6,p306 - WILL: Rebecca Powel - DOW: 20 Dec 1826 - F: Jan term 1827 - son-in-law: Jesse Eaton - d: Elizabeth Powel, Lydia Ward, Rebecca McMurtree, Edy Powel - gs: Pleasant Ward - "debt due me in Haywood Co., N.C. from Henry Plot" - S used by Elizabeth and Edy for 2 years then sold: man, Valentine - E: Peyton Smith - W: William Pope, William Atkinson, Hicks Ellis.

1245. RB6,p308 - WILL: Arthur Puckett - DOW: 6 Nov 1826 - Wife: Lucy Puckett - eldest s: Pleasant - eldest d: Mary W. (not of age or married) - second d: Sarah S. (not of age or married) - second s: Leonard (not of age or married) - s: John M., Edward (not of age or married) - youngest d: Betsey (not of age or married) - S: Zilphy, Winny, Elin, Peter, Ned to wife; boy, Daniel to Pleasant; woman, Nancy & her child to Mary; girls, Gilly & Livina to Sarah; boy, Cato to Leonard; boy, Caleb to John; girl, Sarah to Edward; girl, Barlena to Betsey - E: sons, Pleasant & Leonard - W: George Buchanan, Hiram D. Robertson, John Smith.

1246. RB6,p310 - WILL: Joseph T. Thompson - DOW: 9 Dec 1826 - F: Jan term 1827 - wife: Isabela - s: John - 4 grandchildren: William McCombs, Rosannah McCombs, Jane Thompson, Mary Thompson - N: Elizabeth Kelly's son, Samuel [Elizabeth Kelly is presently sick and probably a daughter - sgd]; Jane Allen - 2 ds: Ann Thompson, Isabela McCracken - S to wife: girl, Mill - E: Joseph McCracken, Robert Thompson - W: Jonathan Rucker, James L. Armstrong.

1247. RB6,p311 - WILL: John Thompson - DOW: 19 Jan 1824 - F: Jan term 1827 - wife: Grizzel Thompson - "land I purchased from Capt. William Lytle" - s: William Thompson, David Thompson, Jesse Thompson, Joseph Thompson - 4ds: Jenny, married to John Lawrence; Catherine, married to William Warren; Sally, married to James Turrentine; Peggy Thompson - gs: Orvil Thompson - S to wife: Bill, Dinah, Jeffry, Tim, Phillis and her 2 daughters, Bethy & Francis - S: woman, Unity to David; Jack to Jesse; boy, Caesar to William; girl, Anne to Sally; girl, Edy to Peggy - L: _?_ Cox - E: wife & 2 sons, Joseph & David - W: Samuel Anderson, Thomas Woods.

1248. RB6,p315 - Div. of property: Joseph Morton - 30 Dec 1826 - C: Henry Ridley, Beverly Randolph, Solomon Beesley - heir: Allen T. Gooch in right of wife, Elizabeth V. Gooch - G: Thomas S. Anthony - S to Gooch: Stephen and his wife and 2 children; Celia; Henry; Joe; Nancy - S to Martha M. Morton and Cicilia H. Morton: George, Patsey, Mary, Cyrus, Caroline, Harrison, Isham, Reuben, Frank, Willy, Ilai, Rose, Amy, Gilbert.

1249. RB6,p316 - WILL: Sarah Carter - DOW: 12 Jan 1826 - F: Jan term 1827 - s: Burrell - d: Angeline, Patsey - S to Burrell: man, Tom; boy, Littleton; girl, Mason - S to Angeline: woman, Jennet; girl, Margaret; girl, Sitter - S to Patsey: woman, Petty; girl, Jama; boy, Robert - E: sons-in-law, S.M. Powell and George W. Anderson - W: Sol. Beesley, Charles Puckett.

1250. RB6,p.317 - WILL: Polly Blackman - DOW: 13 Nov 1826 - "little d": Levinia Laura Malvina Augusta Blackman (not 21) - "my part of my father's estate pending" - S to d: girl, Lucinda - O: Abraham Henry, Admiral Blackman - E: Abraham Herring - W: Devrent Beesley, Polly Mabry.

1251. RB6,p318 - G. sett: Joseph Morton - 16 Dec 1826 - G: Thomas S. Anthony - Heirs: James Morton, Joseph Morton, Elizabeth Gooch, Martha Morton, Cecilia H. Morton - S, man, hired - E: Thomas S. Anthony, James Morton - C: S. Beesley, Henry Ridley, B. Randolph.

1252. RB6,p319 - G return: Gilliam Molloy - 18 Jan 1827 - G: Fanny M. Molloy - S hired: man, Alick; woman, Delila; girl, Mary - Heirs: Fanny G. Molloy, Judith Molloy - S: 2 children, Sopha & Alvina.

1253. RB6,p319 - Sale: [deceased not named] - 1 Jan 1827 - A: James Patton - B: Rachel Powell, Benjamin Claton - S sold to John McKinley: woman, Betty, $413; boy, Abram, $245.

1254. RB6,p320 - G return: [deceased not named] - 15 Jan 1827 - G: Absolom Layne - Heirs: William Lain, McKijah Lain, Elizabeth Lain.

1255. RB6,p320 - G return: Francis Wright - R: 30 Mar 1827 - G or A: William McMurry - Minor heirs: James Wright.

1256. RB6,p320 - G return: [deceased not named] - R: 30 Mar 1827 - G: John Stockird, Sen. - Heir: Felix G. Norman - present G: Thomas Norman.

1257. RB6,p320 - G return: Joseph Morton - 1 Jan 1827 - C: Thomas S. Anthony - Minor heirs: James Morton, Joseph Morton - land rented to: William Coleman, John Haley, Sen., John B. Nixon, John R. Gambell, George Redmond, Joel Neal, Philip R. Haley - S hired: boy, Harry (owned by James Morton) to Dougal G. Fergerson; boy, Adam (owned by Joseph Morton) to Joel Trailor - Minor heirs: Martha M. Morton, Cecilia H. Morton - S owned by Martha & Cecelia hired: Gilbert to David Covington; George to John Finch; Isham to Joel Trailor; Patsey, Amy, Frank, Caroline and Harrison to M.A.A. Anthony; Rose to John Wall; Mary to Benjamin Lewis; Cyrus to Peter Lasby; Ilai to Joshua Elder; Milly to Allen T. Gooch - S: 2 infant children.

1258. RB6,p322 - Sett: Joseph Morton - 30 Dec 1826 - G: Thomas S. Anthony - Minor heirs: Elizabeth V. Morton, now Gooch; James Morton; Joseph Morton; Martha M. Morton; Cecilia H. Morton - EO: H.P. Bostick, Wm. Lewis, Joseph Gregory, Joseph Vouch - C: S. Beesley, Henry Ridley - EO: Robertson & Elliott, Margaret Blan, David B. Mann, William Nolen, Jr., William Smith, Philip R. Haley.

1259. RB6,p324 - G return: Isaac Nance - R: 3 Apr 1827 - G: Nathan Williams - Minor heirs (orphans): Drury Nance, John Nance, William Nance, Tabitha Nance - EO: Thomas Anthony.

1260. RB6,p326 - Sales: Edward W. Delbridge - R: 4 April 1827 - A: Turner Delbridge - B: Robert Williams, David J. Robertson, Jesse Roberts, John D. Dicky, Jesse Williams, Tho. Edwards, Richard Vaughan, Benj. Vaughan, Drury Wood, Z.H.B. Anthony, William Lewis, James Smith, Thos. Beesley, John Toombs, Jesse Medlin, John K. Gambill, Samuel Peay, Alfred Frendsley, Samuel Jones, John Smith, Daniel Coleman, James Bobbitt, Richard Davidson, John C.C. Vernon, James Dickie, Robert House, Jordin Bass - O: William Puckett, James Smith.

1261. RB6,p328 - Hire of negroes: Samuel C. Rucker - R: 17 May 1827 - A: Lucy W. Rucker - S hired: Phill, Puss (1826/7) and Fagan (1827) to Col. Thos. Rucker; Ben, Fagan, Joseph to John Brittenham (1826); Kitt to Walter Wade (1826); Arthur to Lucy W. Rucker (1826) and to John Jones (1827); James to Samuel McFaddin; Henry to Samuel Winston (1826/7); Fanny to Richard D. Tear (1826/7); Winney & 3 children to George Thompson (1826/7); Kitt to John Wade, Jr. (1827); Jim to Wm. Fleming (1827); Dick to Samuel McFadden (1827); Clary to Noah Wade (1827).

1262. RB6,p329 - Div. of Negroes: Samuel C. Rucker - 16 Apr 1827 - A: Lucy Rucker - Minor heirs: Samuel C. Rucker (deceased), Elizabeth Rucker - S to Elizabeth: Puss $433; Ben $433; Winny & child $566; James $400; Joseph $375; Clar $250; Alley $200; Rebecca $175 - S to Samuel: Phillips $500; Dick $500; Christopher $300; Fagan $350; Henry $300; Fanny $275; Arthur $350 - because Samuel deceased, S to Lucy: Phillip, Christopher and Arthur - C: John Lytle, Solomon Beasley, John Henderson.

1263. RB6,p329 - Inv: Rebecca Powell - 7 Feb 1827 - E: Peyton Smith - S: man, Valentine.

1264. RB6,p330 - Inv: Polly Blackman - R: 17 May 1827 - E: Abraham Herring - S: girl, Lucinda, 10 yrs.

1265. RB6,p330 - Div. of Negroes: Col. Joseph Burruss - 11 Dec 1825 - "into 5 lots" - d: Sarah, wife of Aaron V. Brown - 5 S: Tom $300; Sophia $425; Nelson $475; Fanny $100; Mary $100 - S: Nelson to Aaron Brown.

1266. RB6,p331 - G Return: William Elliott - 9 Apr 1827 - G: James Elliott - "heirs" - EO: Henry Crabb, G.W. Owin, _?_ Foggas (Atty) - C: Beverly Randolph, Wm. W. Searcy.

1267. RB6,p332 - Inv: Joseph Dill - 30 Nov 1826 - E: Isaac Dill.

1268. RB6,p333 - Sett: William G. Kimbro - 13 Apr 1827 - E: John Kimbro - slaves hired - EO: Frances Bosey, Shelby & McCall, _?_ Brady, _?_ Blains, _?_ Watkins, J.J. Roberson, Lucinda Kimbro - C: D.R. Gooch, James F. Ross, Henry Rogers.

1269. RB6,p334 - Sett: Gideon Thompson - 18 Apr 1827 - A: Jonathan J. Jetton, Edward A. McCorkle - EO: Sheriff Fletcher, Samuel R. Rucker, _?_ Sublett, John Stephenson - C: Henry Goodloe, John Alexander, James L. Armstrong.

1270. RB6,p335 - Sett: William Fuquay - 9 Apr 1827 - G: Jesse Barton - Minor heir: William B. Fuquay - C: John L. Jetton, Charles Parkes.

1271. RB6,p336 - G return: James Berry - 16 Apr 1826 - G: Benjamin McFarlan - "heirs".

1272. RB6,p337 - Sales: Andrew Freeman (deceased - a free negro) - R: 19 May 1827 - E: Lent Brown.

1273. RB6,p337 - Sett: Isaac Eaton - 13 Apr 1827 - G: John Branch - minor heirs - C: Joel Smith, George Useton/Houston, Joel Hoover.

1274. RB6,p337 - Return: James Y. Laughlin - 16 Apr 1827 - A: Samuel Porter, Christian Laughlin.

1275. RB6,p337 - Inv/Sale: G.L. Rucker - A: Joel Wright, Jacob Wright - B: W.D. Gowen, J. Alexander, Jacob Wright, Thomas Rucker, Jr., S.H. Laughlin, H.D. Robertson, W. Ledbetter, Col. A. Fowler - S sold: Solomon, Bob & Mary to J. Wright; Adam, Sam & Digony to Col. S. Rucker; Cate to Adam Ellrod - O: Ed. Rucker.

1276. RB6,p339 - G return: James Henderson - R: 23 May 1827 - G: John Henderson - Minor heirs: James L. Henderson, Martha L. Henderson, Isabella Henderson, Matilda B. Henderson - S hired: Jacob; woman, Venus & 2 children; woman, Silva & child and Sam hired to John & Walter Wade; girl, Jinna hired to James Mankins & Joseph Newman; man, Isaac hired to George Furr & John Wade; boy, York hired to Isaac Towney & Margaret Henderson - O: John Richardson, John Finger, Logan Henderson, John Wade, Wm. H. Smith, Benjamin Ransom, Thomas & David Williams, Nathan & Samuel Winston, Orvel Thompson, Daniel Elam, William D. Baird, James Hooker, Edward Elam, Charles Darby, Solomon Butcher, Samuel McDowell, William Bowman, ?_ Tinney, John Edwards, Uriah S. Cummins, Enoch Head, John Hubbard - EO: Samuel H. Laughlin (atty), General Joseph Dickson, Samuel Anderson, Robert C. Thompson, James Montag (for tuition), Doctor Rucker.

1277. RB6,p346 - Inv: Walter Lowe - 16 Oct 1826 - O: John Wade, Stith Richardson, Stephen Hardy, John H. Thomas, Green Thomas, Robert White.

1278. RB6,p347 - G return: [deceased not named] - 12 Jan 1827 - G: John Cooper - Wards: Alexander Cooper, Benjamin Cooper - O: Jesse Mandley, Logan Henderson, William R. Rucker, David Wendel.

1279. RB6,p348 - Inv/Sale: John Johnston - 12 Jan 1827 - E: G.W. Banton, Samuel Eskridge - B: Abel Jones, James Askins, William Freeman, Brooking Bennett, Josiah Ellis, John Huggins, John G. Brown, John Eskridge, Richard Ramsey, Silas M. Phelps, William Huggins, Claibourn Goodman, Joseph Pugh, John Wright, Joab H. Blanton, Pleasant H. Walker, Esaias Beatman, Reuben Bennett, Fletcher Pugh, John Knight, G.W. Banton, John M. Williams, Jacob F. Penn, Benj. Baker, Sally Hackney, Richard Ramsey, James Clement, William Burnett, John Vanderville, John J. Stubblefield, Hiram Hunt, Henry Burnett, John M. Sharpe, John G. Brown, Austin Ward, Leonard Williams, Thomas Sanders, Andrew Finney, Ephraim Cox, James Rosax, J.W. Cuff, William B. Hottin, George C. Boothe, Pleasant H. Walker, William H. Cavit, Ands. L. Wallis, A.F. Keeble, Joseph Burnett, Woodruff Stubblefield - S sold: man, Green to Samuel Eskridge, $600.

1280. RB6,p352 - G sett: [deceased not named] - 29 Dec 1826 - G: Francis Hancock - Ward: Caroline M. Hancock, now Scales - C: James Rucker, James L. Jetton, John Yandell.

1281. RB6,p353 - G return: [deceased not named] - 15 Jan 1827 - G: Francis Hancock - Wards: Mary A. Edwards, now Stockard, Sally B. Edwards, now Elliott - mother of Francis Hancock: Sary Hancock [Ed. - living] - EO: D. Wendell, Scrape & Elder - C: James Rucker, James L. Jetton, John Yandell.

1282. RB6,p354 - G sett: John Warren - 29 Dec 1826 - G: Thomas Yardley - minor heirs: Louisa Warren, Peterson Warren, Benjamin Warren - negroes hired - C: John L. Jetton, Henry Goodloe, Logan Henderson.

END OF RECORD BOOK 6

Please note: Discontinuation of those owing estate or those estate owes starting with Book 7.

1283. RB7,p___ G return: [deceased not named] - 2 Jan 1837 (?) - G: Thomas Powell - Ward: Sarah Rebecca Thompson - S hired: Abram to Samuel McFadden & John Covington - "rent of dwelling house & blacksmith shop to Dement & Baker."

1284. RB7,p___ Clerks fee receipt 9 Nov 1827 - N: John R. Laughlin, Clerk; David Wendel.

1285. RB7,p1 - G return: John Warren - R: 18 Dec 1827 - G: Thomas Yardley = Heirs: Louisa Rankin, Peterson Warren, Benjamin Warren - S hired 1826: man, Jerry to Bennett Smith; Mealy to Reuben Bolles; Dick to Richard Ransom; Jim to George Furr; Marnia to Archibald H. Harris; Pompey to Noah Wade; Mary to David Bradfield; Venus to Thomas Watkins - "Venus took sick May 20 and died 9 June 1826."

1286. RB7,p1 - Sett: James Stewart - R: 18 Dec 1827 - Ax: Polly Stewart - C: Joseph B. Johns, John Hoover, John Matthews.

1287. RB7,p2 - Sett: Abraham Tennison - 11 Jul 1827 - C: Jacob Wright, Henry Goodloe, George Brandon.

1288. RB7,p2 - G return: John Smith - R: 18 Dec 1827 - G: James Sandford - Minor heir: Mary Smith - O: James Morton.

1289. RB7,p2 - Inv: Edmund Caruthers - 13 July 1827 - A: Polly Carithers.

1290. RB7,p2 - Inv: William Rawlings - (?19) July 1827 - A: Sally Rawlings - S: woman, Milley; woman, Susy; woman, Eliza; boy, Stephen; boy, Alfred; boy, Spencer; boy, Daniel; boy, Peter; boy, James; girl, Sarah.

1291. RB7,p3 - Sett: Guy Smith - 3 Dec 1824-13 Apr 1827 - Ax: Hannah Smith - A: Thomas Hill - C: John L. Jetton, Jacob Wright, S. Barton.

1292. RB7,p3 - Sett: John Dickson - 3 Oct 1827 - Ex: Polly Dickson - O: McKnight's estate, Stephen F. White to N. Carolina for Joe (slave?) including jail fees" - C: J.L. Jetton, H. Trott, J. McCrackin.

1293. RB7,p4 - G return: [deceased not named] - 17 Jan 1826 - G: John Cooper - Wards: Benjamin Cooper, Alexander Cooper - legatees: A. Cooper; Jesse Manly and Tabitha, his wife; Littleton Screws in right of his late wife, Amy; Thomas Brown and his wife, Rebecca; Elisha Harbour and Nancy, his wife.

1294. RB7,p5 - G return: Abner Dement - July court 1827 - G: Elizabeth Dement.

1295. RB7,p5 - Years provision: Henry Windrow - 8 Dec 1826 - Widow: Cary Windrow - C: John Thompson, Ben Carr, Charles Locke.

1296. RB7,p5 - Receipt: Henry Windrow - 16 Jul 1827 - Widow: Cary Windrow - E: John Windrow.

1297. RB7,p5 - Inv/Sale: Col. John Thompson - sold: 15 Mar 1827 - E: David Thompson, Grizzilla Thompson - B: John R. Laughlin, John McKinley, William Brady, David Williams, Joseph Pollard, Robert Binford, John Patterson, William Lytle, Sen., Isaac C. Brown, James Turrentine, William Blanton.

1298. RB7,p6 - Sett: Henry Windrow - 13 Oct 1827 - E: John Windrow - G of John N. Arnold, minor heir of John Arnold: Henry Windrow, deceased.

1299. RB7,p7 - Sett: [deceased not named] - 7 July 1827 - G: John Bostick, Jr. - Wards: John Bostick, Don Ferdinand Bostick, James Alfred Bostick - C: Peyton Smith, Ben. Marable, Thos. Johnston.

1300. RB7,p7 - Inv/Sales: Rebecca Powell - 27 Sep 1827 - E: Peyton Smith - B: George W. Stephens, Peyton Smith, John James, John Hicks, Hicks Ellis, Wm. Atkinson, Benjamin Marable, Stephen Howell, William Pope, William Mills, Ezekiel Ward.

1301. RB7,p9 - Sett: David Moore & Margaret Moore - 13 Oct 1827 - E: James S. Jetton - C: H.D. Jamison, Charles Niles, Chris Aclin.

1302. RB7,p9 - Inv: George Furr - A: Robert Smith.

1303. RB7,p10 - Inv/Sales: John P. Walpole - 19 Jan 1826 - A: H. Holmes.

1304. RB7,p10 - G return: [deceased not named] - G: Elizabeth Crosthwait - Ward: Rebecca Crosthwait - S hired.

1305. RB7,p10 - Years provision: Samuel McMurry - R: 15 Jan 1828 - widow and family - C: Daniel Bowman, Thomas Yardley, George Calhoun.

1306. RB7,p11 - Inv: Mary Randolph - Oct term 1827 - E: Beverly Randolph - S: Old man, Jacob; old man, Nat; Jim; woman, Betty; woman, Old Sucky; woman, Ailsey; woman, little Sucky; woman, Minta; boy, little Nat; boy, Jackson; boy, Tom; boy, Stephen; girl, Betsy; girl, Anna; girl, Frankey; girl, Parthena; girl, Fanny; small girl child of Ailsey not named.

1307. RB7,p11 - Add Inv: James Richardson - A: Mary Richardson - S sold to W.W. Searcy: boy, Clain, $100; Nancy, $150 - S sold: Mary and her 2 children, Bob and Sam, $205; Abbey, $180; Lucy, $210; Patrick, $195.

1308. RB7,p12 - Sett: Andrew Freeman - R: 15 Jan 1828 - E: Lent Brown - C: Sol. Beesley, O.W. Crockett, J. Butler.

1309. RB7,p12 - Add Inv: Adam Baird - 19 Oct 1827 - A: Wm. D. Baird - "legacy to said deceased from the estate of Joseph Dunwoody, deceased later of Franklin Co., Pennsylvania."

1310. RB7,p12 - G return: Obadiah Garner - 20 Oct 1827 - G: Thos. Garner - Ward: Brice H. Garner - A: Jesse Garner.

1311. RB7,p12 - Sett: Humphrey Nelson - 15 Oct 1827 - G: Beverly Nelson - Minor heirs: Matilda Nelson, now Matilda Bradley; Mathew Nelson; Drury Nelson; Benjamin B. Nelson, Joseph W. Nelson; Malcom Nelson - C: Wm. W. Searcy, Lewis Noland, John Hoover.

1312. RB7,p13 - Sett: [deceased not named] - 13 Oct 1827 - G: Beverly Harris - Ward: Alfred Mallard - C: Wm. Vinson, Thos. Nash, Az. Kimbro.

1313. RB7,p13 - Inv/Sales: Arthur Puckett - 16 Jul 1827 - A: P. Puckett - S (all special legacy): woman, Sarah; woman, Gilley; woman, Barb; woman, Nance and her 2 children; boy, Daniel; boy, Cato; boy, Caleb; girl, Lavina.

1314. RB7,p14 - Sett: Joseph Arbuckle - 13 Oct 1827 - A: Wm. D. Baird, James S. Jetton - C: H.D. Jamison, Charles Niles, Chris. Aclin - S: boy, Bob born since last inventory; woman, Anaky died since last inventory.

1315. RB7,p14 - G return: [deceased not named] - R: 15 Jan 1827 - G: E. Crosthwait - Ward: George D. Crosthwait - O: "cash for expenses to Virginia," "Mrs. Richardson's order on her agent in Virginia," - S hired to Parker & Searcy.

1316. RB7,p15 - Inv/Sales: Benjamin Sherwood - R: 15 Jan 1828 - A: Polly Smothers - B: R.E. Gum, John Smothers, Thos. Brown, Robert White, John Newman, Thos. Lowe, Wm. Gowen, Wm. Neisbet, Alexander Neisbet, Rebecca Brown, George Williams, Thomas Souce, Jonathan Cummings.

1317. RB7,p16 - Inv: George McCrackin - R: 15 Jan 1828 - A: Wm. McMurry, James S. Armstrong.

1318. RB7,p16 - Years provision: Edmund Caruthers - 2 Aug 1827 - Widow: Polly Caruthers and her children - C: Arthur Warren, Henry Warren, Wm. D. Gowen.

1319. RB7,p16 - Inv: Hartwell Bass - R: 15 Jan 1828 - S: 16 - E: Stith Richardson.

1320. RB7,p17 - Inv/Sales: Edmund Caruthers - Oct term 1827 - A: George A. Conn - B: Mary Caruthers, James Ready.

1321. RB7,p17 - Inv: Drury Vaughan - B: W.H. Palmer - S: "6 negro men, 2 dead since will was made, 4 negro women, 5 children, 2 negro girls, 2 negro boys" - N: "willed to W.B.V.," P.H. Lenoir, son to Nancy Lenoir.

1322. RB7,p18 - Sheriff & Tax bond for 1828 and 1829 - 22 Jan 1827 - C: Uriah S. Cumming, Sheriff; Solomon Beesley; William H. Smith, Henry Goodloe; Samuel Jones; John Hoover; Samuel H. Laughlin, Bennett Smith - N: Samuel Houston, Gov. of TN.

1323. RB7,p20 - Sett: John Yoes - 21 Aug 1828 - E: Burrell Ganaway - S hired: Roger belonging to estate of Daniel Marshall, deceased - C: Daniel Bowman, Overton W. Crockett.

1324. RB7,p20 - Sett: George Penn - 22 Aug 1828 - A: George D. Penn - C: Theophilus A. Canon, George Ralston, Joseph Cannon.

1325. RB7,p21 - Inv/Sales: Abner Johns - Aug term 1828 - E: Joseph B. Johns - S "negroes sold per Johns will": woman, Mary and child to Benjamin Culloch, $690; woman, Jude to John Wade, $430.25; boy, Frank to Susan Johns, now V.D. Cowen, $175.

1326. RB7,p22 - Sett: John Green - 18 Jul 1828 - E: Nathan Green.

1327. RB7,p22 - Sett: Shelton Crosthwait - 18 Aug 1828 - A: Mrs. Elizabeth Crosthwait - C: B. Randolph, Wm. W. Searcy.

1328. RB7,p23 - Sett: Travis Marable - 14 Aug 1828 - Ax: Martha M. Marable - C: Henry Ridley, John Mosby, William H. Davis.

1329. RB7,p23 - Sett: Isham Nance - sold: 25 Aug 1827 - B: John Nance, Capt. James Dickie, John M. Smith, James M. Smith, Tabitha Nance.

1330. RB7,p23 - Widow's years provision: Thomas Nash - 29 May 1828 - C: John Fletcher, Daniel Keeth, Jesse Sikes.

1331. RB7,p24 - Add Inv: Simon W. Slack - (original inventory made April term 1826) - A: Thoms. Edwards.

1332. RB7,p24 - Sale: S. Crosthwait - 5 May 1827 - B: James Elliott, John G. Keeble, William M. Richardson, F.E. Becton, George Thompson.

1333. RB7,p25 - Sett: John Anthony - 8 Aug 1828 - A: Z.H.B. Anthony - C: D.R. Gooch, John Morton, Thomas Edwards.

1334. RB7,p26 - Sett: Elander Atwood - 8 Aug 1828 - A: James Blackwood - C: H. Trott, Jordan Willaford, James Bivins _ O; John George, Edward Lawrence [Senior?] - N: "William E. Powell, guardian in right of wife, Martha L. for hire of negro boy."

1335. RB7,p27 - Second Sale: S. Crosthwait - 25 Feb 1826 - B: George D. Crosthwait, Obadiah Tea, Wm. M. Richardson, Squire John Hoover, Paton Randolph, E. Crosthwait, John Chizinall.

1336. RB7,p28 - Estate: John Brothers - 13 Jan 1828 - E: Stephen Smith [probably Stephen Linch - Ed.] - "value land and negroes of Jackson C. Brothers" - legatee: Thomas Brothers - S: male, Sam, aged 18/19 years, $500; woman, Nell, aged 29/30 years and her girl child, Harriot, age 6/7 years, $500 - C: Stephen White, Charles Anderson, James Higgins.

1337. RB7,p28 - Inv: Charles Walker - 15 Aug 1828 - A: A. Lawrence.

1338. RB7,p29 - G return: Mosly Simms - July term 1828 - G: Wyatt Coleman - minor heirs.

1339. RB7,p29 - G return: [deceased not named] - G: Thos. H.P. Scales - Heirs: Stephen & Ann Butts - S hired - "sale of their land in Virginia."

1340. RB7,p29 - Inv: Ransome Hogwood - 22 Aug 1828 - A: Elizabeth Hogwood - W: Wm. H. Smith.

1341. RB7,p30 - Inv/Sale: Drury Warren - 26 Jan 1828 - B: John Warren, Sally Warren.

1342. RB7,p31 - Sett: John Brothers - Aug term 1828 - E: Stephen Linch - EO: Amzi Bradshaw, Robert Moore, John R. Laughlin, Isaac J. Miller, Benjamin Brothers, Mary Brothers, H. Holmes, Elizabeth Suggs, Burton D. Brothers, Benjamin Davis, S.R. Rucker, Robert E. Brothers, Jesse Fetherston, G.A. Sublett - C: Joel Smith, James Higgins.

1343. RB7,p32 - Sett: Charles McLean - 15 Aug 1828 - Ax: Sarah McLean - C: William Simpson, Harris & Williams, T. Baskette

1344. RB7,p33 - Add Inv: John Brothers - E: Stephen Linch - S sold 23 Dec 1825: Peter, $500; Sarah and her twins born since the death of testator, $550 - S sold 15 Feb 1828: Lottey, $308; Charles, $316; Ryer, $291; Oney, $260; Fanny, $340.

1345. RB7,p34 - G return: [deceased not named] - 20 Jan 1828 - G: Alfred Blackman - Ward: Baldan Crawford - S hired: boy, Peter - EO: Rebecah Crawford.

1346. RB7,p34 - G return: Isaac M. Marable - May term 1828 - G: Littleton Williamson - Minor heirs: Martha L. Marable, Elizabeth J.M. Marable - S hired: man, Simon to John Mosley, Wm. Barksdale; Sally, infirm and her child to Littleton Williamson; boy, Anthony to Henry Hayley.

1347. RB7,p35 - Inv: William Vaughan - May term 1828 - A & Ax: Joseph B. Johns, Patsey Vaughan.

1348. RB7,p35 - Inv: William R. Johns - 19 May 1828 - A: William R. Dickson - S: woman, Jobe; man, Motley; woman, Anny; girl, Mimy; boy, Richard; boy child, Ned; boy child, John; boy, Frida.

1349. RB7,p36 - Apprenticeship to Carpenter's and house joiner's trade 22 May 1828: Thomas Douglas, son of Bodham Douglas, age 17 years, 10 months and 22 days, apprenticed to James McDowel - W: A. Fowler.

1350. RB7,p37 - Inv: Thomas Jarratte - 13 May 1828 - E: Thomas Jarratte, John J. Jarratte - S: man, Ned (not paid for, owing $390.25); man, Peyton; man, Joe; woman, Jane; woman, Dilcy; woman, Matilda; woman, Silvy; boy, Randel; girl, Safrona.

1351. RB7,p39 - Sett: Col. John Nash Read - 10 May 1828 - E: Randolph Barksdale, Thomas H. Read - S hired: Sam, Nacy, Lucy, Buck, Jenny, Alice & children, Judah, Molly, Rachell, Henry, John, Aggy, Adam, Frances, Fanny, Katy, Francis, Milly - C: J.C. Mitchell, Henry Ridley, Nathan Williams.

1352. RB7,p43 - Inv: Nathan Eaton - Sold: 1 Feb 1828 - A: Thomas B. Brown.

1353. RB7,p44 - Sett: ? Loftin - 16 May 1828 - A: Jesse Fetherston - C: James Higgins, Simon Elliott, Robert Miller.

1354. RB7,p45 - Sett: Thomas J. Mabry - 7 May 1828 - A: Levi White - C: Thomas A. Canon, G.W. Banton, Wm. A. Davis.

1355. RB7,p47 - Inv: John Anthony - 15 Apr 1828 - A: Z.H.B. Anthony.

1356. RB7,p47 - Add Inv: G.L. Rucker - 1 May 1828 - A: Jacob Wright - N: Benjamine Rucker - S sold: Mary Ann & Kate, $611 - S hired: man, Lenge; man, Adam; boy, Anthony; boy, Diggary or sellan [sic]; Bob; Lemon.

1357. RB7,p47 - 7 Feb 1828 - money due John N. Arnold in hands of Cary A. Windrow.

1358. RB7,p47 - G return: William Norman - 15 apr 1828 - minor heirs - G: C.H. Norman.

1359. RB7,p47 - Division of Estate: John Gowan, Junior - 17 May 1828 - Widow: now wife of James J. Maxwell - Minor heirs - G: William B. Benson - S to James Maxwell: man, Jonson; man, Henry; man, Ned; boy, Zed; girl, Hetta - S to minor heir: man, Spence; woman, Daphny; Hannah; Vina; Lucy; Matilda; Hulda; Amy - C: Azariah Kimbro, Allsea Harris, Robert Miller, Simon Elliott, Jesse Sikes.

1360. RB7,p48 - Years provision: Nathan Eaton - 7 Feb 1828 - Widow: Polly Eaton and 3 children - C: Lewis Harrell, George Uselton, Joel Smith.

1361, RB7,p49 - Dowery right: William Cotter - 30 Jan 1828 - Widow: Catherine Cotter - C; S. Baxter, Beal Bishop, James S. Armstrong.

1362. RB7,p49 - G return: [deceased not named] - May term 1828 - G: Isaac Butler - Ward: Jane K. Butler - S hired: Mitchell, Hannah, Jennet.

1363. RB7,p49 - Sale: H. Bass - 1827 - E: Stith Richardson - B: Robert Smith, George A. Sublett, P. Parker, Samuel B. Bryant, Coleman Jackson, A. Palmer, Edmond Grinage, John Pottillo, Lunsford P. Yandell, Thos. Nelson, James Bass.

1364. RB7,p50 - G return: John Warren - May 1828 - G: Thomas Yardley - Heirs: Louisa Warren, Peterson Warren, Benjamin Warren - S hired: man, Jerry to Norman Shince; woman, Melia to George Furr; Mary to Thomas C. Ranken; Dick to William Pope; Jim to Sion S. Read; Marina to Sophia Harrison; Pompey to Noah Wade.

1365. RB7,-p51 - G return: [deceased not named] - 1828 - G: John Cooper - Wards: Alexander Cooper, Benjamin Cooper.

1366. RB7,p51 - Inv/Sale: Thomas Norman - 16 Feb 1828 - E: H.D. Norman - 2 S hired.

1367. RB7,p52 -[This entry has been "X'd" out - Ed.] - no date - Claim: "Eaton Davis erected a mill on West Fork Stones River...Bennet Philips is owner of land opposite side of River."

1368. RB7,p53 - Inv: Thomas Dickson - 20 May 1828 - A: Thomas Dickson.

1369. RB7,p53 - G return: [deceased not named] - 1827 - G: Money Batten - Ward: Elizabeth Loften - N: James Hill, Capt. James Knight services to North Carolina and back.

1370. RB7,p55 - Return: H. Bass - 9 May 1827 - E: Stith Richardson - N: Thomas Garner.

1371. RB7,p55 - Sett: Rachel Sharp - 7 May 1828 - E: Joseph Cannon - C: Henry Ridley, G.W. Banton - "house of Lewis White".

1372. RB7,p56 - Sett: Wilson Kerr - 16 May 1828 - A & G: Col. Robert Jetton and William Powell (deceased) - minor heirs - "U.S. pension" - Heirs: Narcissa, wife of Newton C. Dill; Jane Kerr; Wilson H. Kerr - S: boy, Bony, hired to William Powell and then widow - C: Wm. Ledbetter, Charles Ready, H.D. Jamison.

1373. RB7,p58 - Inv/Sale: William Cotter - 8 Feb 1828 - A: David M. Jarratt & Joseph McCracken - B: Catharine Cotter, Nathan Hall, William Cotter, David M. Jarratt, Thomas Cotter, John Cotter, Beal Bishop, John L. Jetton, Joel Barber, Charles Ivy, David Baxter, John Beck, David Hall, Jos. McCracken, John Yearwood, Elizabeth Dement, John Yandell, William Adams, J.B. Beasley, James S. Armstrong, Modica Lillard, Wallace Steward, James Smith, E. Newman, Jno. McCracken, John Bradly, David Green - S: girl sold to Benjamin Knox, $161; woman & 3 children to Catharine Cotter, $800.

1374. RB7,p61 - Sett: Hugh Montgomery - 23 May 1828 - E & Ex: not named - C: Logan Henderson, Daniel Bowman, James Armstrong.

1375. RB7,p62 - G return: John Kirk - 20 May 1828 - G: Hugh Kirk - Minor heir: Elizabeth Kirk.

1376. RB7,p62 - Sett: Capt. Ingram Blank - Jan term 1828 - E: John Lytle - N: Mrs. Blanks, deceased.

1377. RB7,p63 - G return: [deceased not named] - 21 Jan 1828 - G: Nathaniel Grear - Wards: Nathaniel Pyvas, Mary Pyvas, Elizabeth Pyvas.

1378. RB7,p63 - Estate: Anthony Clark "who died on long creek, Rutherford Co., TN in July 1827" - A: Robert Clark.

1379. RB7,p63 - G return: Abner Dement - 21 Jan 1828 - G: James Gibson - d: Seninry (sp?) Dement.

1380. RB7,p64 - G return: Henry M. Hudson - 21 Jan 1828 - G: William Parker - 7 orphans.

1381. RB7,p64 - G return: Jacob Tilman - G: G.W. Banton - Minor heirs: Nancy Tilman, Mazilla Tilman, Meca Tilman, Thomas Tilman, Robert Tilman - S hired.

1382. RB7,p65 - Sett: E.W. Delbridge - 9 Jan 1828 - A: Turner Delbridge - C: James Morton, Francis Gillaspie, Jacob Payne.

1383. RB7,p66 - [no date or explanation - Ed.] - A: James B. Hill.

1384. RB7,p66 - G return: Isaac Nance - Jan term 1828 - G: Nathan Williams - Minor heirs: William Nance, John Nance - N: Samuel Nelson.

1385. RB7,p67 - G return: Robertus Carney "deceased 1827" - 21 Jan 1828 - G: Joseph Carney - Minor heirs: Sanders Carney, Smith Carney, Susana Carney, Francis Carney - Legatee: Kizziah Carney.

1386. RB7,p68 - G return: [deceased not named] - 21 Jan 1828 - G: Mosess Lain - Wards: William C. Lane, Malchizah D. Lane, Elizabeth Lane.

1387. RB7,p68 - G return: [deceased not named] - Jan term 1828 - G: Joseph Nisbet - Wards: John & Susanna Mathews.

1388. RB7,p68 - G return: [deceased not named] - 23 Jan 1828 - G: David M. Jarratt - Ward: David S. Manor.

1389. RB7,p68 - G return: Cyrus Sharp - 1 Jan 1828 - G: Burwell Perry - Minor heirs - 2 S hired.

1390. RB7,p69 - G return: John Andrews - 1828 - G: Charles Ready - Minor heir: Persus Andrews.

1391. RB7,p69 - G return: [deceased not named] - 21 Jan 1828 - G of his own child: William Wilson - Heir: Nancy K. Wilson - S: girl.

1392. RB7,p69 - G return: Francis Wright - 28 Jan 1828 - G: William McMurry - Minor heir: James Wright.

1393. RB7,p69 - Add Inv/Sales: Joshua Harrison - 30 Jan 1828 - A: William D. Baird - S hired: David, Harriett.

1394. RB7,p70 - Sett: John Brothers - 8 Sep 1827 - E: Stephen Linch - C: John Fletcher, James Higgins, John Clark.

1395. RB7,p72 - Sett: Abraham Primm - 21 Jan 1828 - A: James O.K. Wood - C: Benjamin Carr, John Windrow, Lent Brown.

1396. RB7,p73 - Hiring of negroes in Estate: Joseph Morton - 29 Dec 1827 - G: Thomas S. Anthony - Minor heirs: Martha M. Morton, Cecilia H. Morton, James Morton, Joseph Morton - S hired: man, George to Leonard W. Marbury; man, Gilbert to Samuel Wilson; man, Isham to Thomas Burnett; boy, Cyrus to Wm. G. Massy; boy, Ilai to William Kitts; boy, Frank to Peter Lasley; boy, Harrison, and girl Amy to Allen T. Gooch; girl, Mary to Benjamin Lewis; girl, Patsy to William Smith; girl, Rose to Wm. Irby; girl, Milly to Joshua Elder; girl, Caroline to Dr. Wm. McGee - S owned by James Morton: boy, Henry/Harry hired to Wm. Mills - S owned by Joseph Morton: boy, Adam hired to Wm. Mills - lands rented to: George Redmond, William A. Coleman, Spencer Haley, John O. Turner, Creed T. Thompson, John B. Nixon, John Haley, Sen., Phillip R. Haley, Marham Lovel, Ludwell Smith, Joel Neal, Jesse Coleman.

1397. RB7,p74 - Inv of Sales: Henry Windrow - 1 Sep & 8 Dec 1826 - E: John Windrow - B: Cary Windrow, John Windrow, A. Ransom, G. Smith, D. Murphry, H. Simmons, J. Murphry, D. Floyd, J. Landrum, W. Watson, C. Puckett, J. Woods, O. Wade, J. McLain, E. Clonge, S. Stewart, Thomas Woods, L. Ivey, W. Calvert, C. Locke, G. Freeman, D. Burlason, N. Reed, W. Span, J. Ransom, W. Potts, J. Snell, J. Webb, W. Sammons, L. Covington, E. Marfet, S. Potts, J. Prim, Bias Windrow, B. Ransom, A. Freeman, R. Snell, J. Richardson, B. Morris, John Owen, E. Hall, A. Vinson, F. Ridley, G. Bradley, S. Hanks, R. Steagall, M. Cody.

1398. RB7,p77 - Sales: John Finch - 8 Nov 1827 - A: James Morton - B: Henry Ridley, Sarah Finch, Henry Finch, Archibald Lawrence, James Hooker, William Burnett, James M. Blair, Gidion Crutchfield, Amzi Jones, Benjamin B. Blair, John Pattillo, Richard Cooke, James Hart, George Finch, William Jernigan, James Henderson, Joseph Ryan, Thomas A. Harris, Abram Beavers, Henry Wright, Thomas Garner, Sen., John Nelson, Jesse Roberts, Josiah Davidson, James Morton, Ransom Howell, John Sharpe - "land on Stewarts Creek."

1399. RB7,p78 - Inv: Samuel McMurry - 26 Sep 1827 - A: Hugh Kirk, Samuel H. Hodge - Sale: 31 Jul 1827 - B: George W. Johnson, Thomas Hamilton, Robert McMurry, William McMurray, Daniel M. Stewart, James McMurry, Rebecca Montgomery, Elizabeth McMurry, Benjamin F. Liddon, James Reed, James W. Moore, Hugh Kirk, Samuel H. Hodge, David Owen, Samuel Killough, Lenered George, Eli McCracken, Joseph A. Montgomery, William H. McMurry, David H. Hughes, Green Freeman, James W. Stewart, John McKinley, William Lowery, John Drake, John McCauley, Daniel Alexander, Jonathan McElroy, Solomon Bracy, Abram Statler, Coleman Jackson, Joseph Pollard, Joshua Morgan, William Kitturn, Alban Lowery, William Kelton, John Doake, Samuel Bryant, John Wallace, Moses Ashbrook, "pew #32 in the Presbyterian Church in Murfreesborough."

1400. RB7,p83 - WILL: Hartwell Bass - DOW: 26 Sep 1826 - "plantation of my late father" - Mother: [living] - Wife: Sarah Bass - d: Mary A. Bass (not married) - E: friend, John R. Mason of Limestone Co., Alabama & brother-in-law, Stith Richardson - W: Wm. Ledbetter, Coleman Jackson.

1401. RB7,p85 - Inv/Sales: James Mathis - 5 Sep 1827 - B: William T. Mathis, Rebeckah Mathis, Ann Mathis, Marium Mathis, Capt. William Thomas, John G. Murphey, Thomas Powell, Claborn H. Rhodes, Samuel Green, James Wilkerson, Sally Hutcherson, Miriam Mathews.

1402. RB7,p86 - Sett: John Sharpe - 24 Mar 1827 - E: Theophilus A. Canon - C: Glover W. Banton, James Askins, Joseph Mason - per will S disbursed: Tuck to James Sharpe; Bobb to Abraham W. Cannon; "Samuel Wilson received half price of Bobb" - "minor heirs of W. Sharpe, deceased" - 3 d: Jemima A. Canon, Martha L. Wilson, Polly Y. Canon.

1403. RB7,p88 - Inv: Thomas Nash - 12/13 June 1828 - A: Travis C. Nash, William Vinson - B: Hannah Nash, Jordan Holden, John B. Nash, Dennis Holden, Anson L. Estes, Azariah Kimbro, John Foster, William Adcock, James Leathers, Benjamin Rowland, Rolley Morgan, Samuel Wadley, Anna Key, Col. Robert Smith, Eldridge Loftin, William M. Smith, William Nash, Daniel McKallister, Frederick Batte, Robert Batte, Richard H. Lee, Cyrus Murry, Jonathan Heflin, James Smotherman, Samuel Smotherman, Mary Nash, William Leathers, John J. Jarratt, Lenard H. Sims, Charles Holden, Benjamin Crocker, George Holden, Joseph Holden, O.W. Crockett, John D. Fletcher, Ranshaw Spence, John Holly, Richard Ransom, Capt. Hodge, Charles Pope, Daniel Alexander - S hired: woman, Lucy to John Sanders; boy, Gabril to Benjamin F. White; man Bob and woman, Nelly, to Hannah Nash - S: small boy, Sam; small girl, Rachel.

1404. RB7,p93 - WILL: Andrew McCaib - DOW: 25 May 1828 - Wife: Polly McCaib - children: Andrew, John, Nancy, Harvy, Alexander, Julyan, Joseph, Iby, Polly, James - E: wife and son, Andrew - W: Jesse Stovall, John D. Stovall.

1405. RB7,p93 - WILL: James Bell - DOW: 26 May 1828 - O: Richard Burge - s: Elisha Bell, William Bell, Samuel Bell (not of age), Lewis Bell - d: Sally Deloch, Elizabeth Bell, Margret Tennisson, Mary Bell - N and possibly d: Easter Hollis, Sally Bell and Nancy Emeline Bell (not of age) - Wife: Susannah Bell - "land formerly belonging to Anderson Coulter" - L: Nicholas Carnatzar, James Cherry - W: Joseph Soape, Asia Coulter.

1406. RB7,p95 - WILL: Ransom Hogwood - DOW: 9 Aug 1827 - d: Martha - Wife: Betsy - sons not named - "children" - E: William Smith, Fredrick Batte - W: John Nance, William Batte.

1407. RB7,p95 - G return: Squire Knox - 1 Jan 1828 - G: J. McKnight - W: W.M.E. Knox - Heirs: Nancy D. Knox, George W. Knox, Polly Knox.

1408. RB7,p96 - G return: Wade Jarratt - 2 Jan 1828 - G: Thompson Jarratt - Minor heir: Levina Jarratt.

1409. RB7,p96 - G return: Andrew M. Alexander - Jan term 1828 - G: James McKnight.

1410. RB7,p96 - Sales: James Johnson - 14 Jun 1828 - A: B.F. White - S sold: man, Kit, $400 and woman, Dolly, $100 to Nathaniel Winston; girl Edy, $278 to Zachariah Dozer; girl, Dorcas, $215.50 to Burwell G. White; boy, Alfred, $181 to Joseph M. Johnson; girl, Emeline, $100 to Nancy Johnson - B: John Powel, Stephen Linch, Jesse Featherston, William Dickerson, Daniel Alexander, Isaac Miller, Benjamin Rowland, Hugh Montgomery, Kinchen A. Wilborn, Samuel Woodfin, Thomas Hamilton, James M. Johnson, Simon Elliott, Alfred Woodruff, George Alan, John L. Linch, Henry G. Norman, ? Choat, Isaac Mayfield, Wm. Blakely, Montfort H. Fletcher, Jefferson Harp, John Sanders, Squire Crews, Holmes G. Baily, William Roberson, James J. Foster, Burton Acre, Thomas Richardson, Money Batton, Lane Moore, Johnathan Shearwood - Clerks at 2 sales: Stephen Linch, G.S. Crockett.

1411. RB7,p99 - Division ofhands for work on roads - 25 Oct 1828 - N: Anderson Anglin, George Holden & hands, Enoch Holden, James Dunn, Allsea Harris & hands, ? Spence, Joseph Holden, Jesse Sikes - C: Daniel Alexander, T.C. Nash, Edmund Wood.

1412. RB7,p99 - G return: Elizabeth Cox - 21 Jan 1828 - G: Hiram Cox - Heirs: Ishen, Jackson, Samuel, William - S: boy, Alfred, 6 yrs.

1413. RB7,p100 - WILL: Sarah Crutchfield - DOW: 5 May 1826 - gs: Samuel Thomas Beavers (not 21) - gd: Harriet Gowen - d: Delila Beavers, Polly Gowen - s: John Crutchfield, Charles Crutchfield - E: Abram Beavers, Robert Burnett - W: R.C. Drury, Robert Burnett, Thomas Neely, Andrew M. Johnson - COD: 7 May 1826 - N: Abram & Delila Beavers, parents of Samuel Thomas Beavers.

1414. RB7,p101 - Inv/Sales: Drury Vaughan - Aug 1827 - E: Peter Vaughan - B: Thomas Rucker, James Boon, Peter Vaughan, James Rucker, Jr., George Smith, John Mathis, Jonathan Rucker, James Rucker, Sen., George Wade, Isaac Raineboatt, Nancy Lenoire, James Gibson, Elisha B. Vaughan, Drury Hall, Thomas Dunaway, Mathew Eastis, John Prier or Pryor, Charles Dement, Robert Mosby, William B. Robertson, Robert Sonsby, William Hall, Daniel Nelson, Peru Noland, James Fleming, Drewry Vaughan, Jr., Ellis Davis, Robert Mosley, Benjamin Claten, Griffin Dodd, John Mathews, William H. Palmer, Wilson Yandell, George Thompson, Swinfield Barton, Thomas Dunaway, James Wade.

1415. RB7,p105 - Inv: Richardson Booker - Widow and children - S: man, Tom; man, John; man, Turner; man, Darg; boy, Randolph; woman, Sally; woman, Caroline; woman, Kiziah; girl, Bilty; girl, Jane - E: Wm. Keeble.

1416. RB7,p106 - Return: James Y. Laughlin - 28 Jan 1828 - A: Samuel Porter, Charles Laughlin - Ax: Christian Laughlin.

1417. RB7,p106 - G return: [deceased not named] - 21 Jan 1828 - G of own son: William Hall.

1418. RB7,p106 - Sett: James Richardson - 22 Jan 1828 - Ex: Mary Richardson - C: B. Randolph, Wm. W. Searcy, John Weaver.

1419. RB7,p107 - Inv of Sale: William McFarlin - 14 Nov 1828 - E: Joseph Youree - B: James D. Hamilton, Jonathan Bateman, John K. Mosby, Joseph P. Lasiter, Joseph Youree, Thomas Harvey, David Patton, Moses H. Glasscock, William A. Youree, B.L. McFerrin, Mathew Edwards, Syrus Roberts, James Youree, Robert Todd, William Stokes, Charles Low, George McCrary, Jonathan Lassiter, William Stary, John B. Pearson, James Carnahan, Andrew F. Youree, Elizabeth McFarlin, Mordekiah Reed.

1420. RB7,p109 - Inv of unsold prop: William Foster - S: 6 - E: James Foster, George W. Mallard.

1421. RB7,p109 - Sale: Giles C. Mullins - 27 Jan 1827 - B: Jonah Mullins, William Haley, John H. Robison, James Beasley, Thomas Rowlin, John D. Cook, Thomas Mullins, William Farbs, William Yancy, John Etter, Dudley Jones, William Harvey, Joel Mullins, Write Gregory, Thomas Kendrick, Phillip Yancy, Samuel Moore, James Tailor, William T. Milles, John Mullins, Jr., Richard Cook, James Beesley, Thos. Rowett, Alfred Friendley, Dudley James, Anna Mullins, Elizabeth Mullins, Martha Chilery, John D. Cook, Jr., Green Cook, John H. Read.

1422. RB7,p111 - Sett: Abner Dement - 21 Nov 1828 - A: John Hoover, Spill C. Hoskins - C: B. Randolph, B. Wrather.

1423. RB7,p111 - Inv: John Thomas - E: Thos. W. Thomas, L.H. Sims - 5 S: Gabriel, Silva, Solomon, Parthena, Lewis - "14 Oct 1818".

1424. RB7,p112 - Sett: William Holmes - 8 Oct 1828 - A: Luke M. Holmes - C: James Morton, Jacob Payne, Thomas S. Anthony - 4 slaves sold to William Bowman.

1425. RB7,p113 - Sett: Joseph Dill - Oct 1828 - E: Isaac Dill - slaves hired - Legatees: Levina Dill, James Petty, Obadiah Cole, Noah Dill, Person Dill - C: John L. Jetton, Jordon Williford.

1426. RB7,p114 - Sett: George McCrab - A: William McMurry, James S. Armstrong - "continued Book 8, page 418".

1427. RB7,p115 - Inv/Sale: James Bell - 18 Sep 1828 - A & Ax: Susannah Bell, Elisha Bell - B: William N. Moore, Calven Curlee, Abram Tenison, Isaac Finley, Samuel Moore, John Hollis, Woodson Northcutt, John Toung, Arthur Warren, John Eddings, Washington Middleton, Henry Toung, Jr., Richard Tenpenny, David Battiff, Absalom Fowler.

1428. RB7,p115 - Inv/Sale: James Smith - 6 June 1828 - A: Cullin Curlee - S hired: boy, Anthony.

1429. RB7,p117 - Inv: Moses Bellah - E: John Bellah - 19 S: Jerry, Peter & Daniel to John Bellah; Kitt & Henry to William and Nancy Gibson; Harry, Lucy, Hannah, Alison, Esther, Ellie, Abram, Lyza, Louisa, Marra, Ruthey Ann, Mary Ann, Isaac, Kit - O: "Mark Mitchell...dated 8 Jan 1798...bad".

1430. RB7,p118 - Inv: Evander McIvor - 17 Nov 1828 - E: Daniel Graham - S: woman, Alsey, 51 yrs; woman, Betsy, 41 yrs; woman, Fanny, 17 yrs; girl, Nancy, 8 yrs; girl, Anne, 5 yrs; man, Robert, 28 yrs; man, Jim Campbell, 29 yrs; man, Jim Robison, 24 yrs; man, Stephen Guinea, 24 yrs; man, Stephen Brown, 18 yrs; man, Irwin, 19 yrs; man, Sam, 29 yrs; man, Dave, 11 yrs; man, Elijah, 24 yrs.

1431. RB7,p119 - Years provision: Bruce Gather - 1 Sep 1828 - E: Elizabeth Gather - "widow and family" - C: Joshua Barton, Calvin & Cullin Curlee.

1432. RB7,p119 - Inv/Sales: Catharine Morton (deceased Oct 1827) - E: James Morton, William W. Searcy - "S divided 17 July 1827 by Col. John McGrigor, Lew Williams and Robert Ross" - S to James Morton: Daniel, $300; Dinah, $300; Zelpah, $225; Rose, $000; Agness, $50 - S to Sarah Searcy: Jordon, $450; May & child, $450; Clara, $175; Isaac, $125; Hannah, $000 - S to Lucinda Newsom & children: Bob, $500; Gabriella, $350; Catharine, $200; Cale, $20.; Daniel, $135 - S to Judith Edwards: Aaron, $325; Amelia, $500; Tempy, $150; Winny, $100 - S to Catharine Loftin: Tillah - S to Catharine W. Yandell: Nancy - S to Catharine W. Newsome: Martha - S to James Morton son of James Morton: Patrick - S to William Lytle: Tilman - S to Catharine Lytle: Rachael - S to Nancy Lytle: Maria - S to James Morton son of Joseph Morton, deceased: Silvy - S to Joseph Morton: Wilson - S to Maryann Anderson: Julia - S to Elizabeth Venilh Gooch: Anthony, Tiny - B: Robert Howse, Peter Warren, Markham Lovell, David Haddock, Thomas Bennett, Dennis Lack, E. Coleman, William Bowman, Thomas Haswill, Thomas Gainer, James B. Vaughan, Jesse Coleman, John Vincent, H. Savant, Berez Ryon, Samuel G. Gardner, Benjamin Hasten, L. Davis, Peter Romans, J.H. Read, Thos. H.P. Scales, Wm. H. Posey, James Smith, James P. Jones, John Finch, Alfred M. Young, Emanuel Tombs, John M. Dyer, Samuel Pay, Henry Wyatt, Thomas A. Harris, James Dickie, Philip R. Haley, D.W. Patterson, Thomas Nelson, John Beadles, J.H. Coarts, C.T. Thompson, W.S. Posey, William Marable, Elam Puckett, David Covington, Wm. S. Strong, John Morton, Elam Lewis, William Anthony, Thomas Kindrick, Amzi Jones, William Newsome, S. Haley, John Nelson, Samuel Nelson, William W. Searcy, Henry Rogers, Willie Hanman, Thos. S. Anthony, Benjamin Baley, William Tombs, John C.C. Varnarl, H.D. Robertson, J.R. Powell, A.M. Edwards, James Morton, Jesse Roberts, D.L. Davis, Nathan Williams.

1433. RB7,p123 - Sett: Wilson Kerr - 16 May 1828 - G: Col. Robert Jetton & William Powell (deceased) - C: Henry D. Jamison, Charles Ready, William Ledbetter - N: Hugh Kerr (deceased) - "Newton C. Dill in right of his wife, Narcissa, one of the heirs" - Heirs: Jane Kerr, Wilson H. Kerr - S: boy, Bony hired to Powell's widow.

1434. RB7,p126 - Estate: Abner Johns - E: J.B. Johns - C: S. Beesley, Wm. Mitchell, John Hoover.

1435. RB7,p127 - Div. of property: Wilson Kerr - July term 1827 - heir: Newton C. Dill and his wife, Narcissa - C: Wm. Mitchell, Charles Niles, Benj. Clayton, G.A. Sublett - "lot in town of Murfreesboro on west side of square."

1436. RB7,p128 - Value of property: Joseph Burrus - 2 Feb 1828 - Widow: Sophia Burrus - S: Sipio, $400; Tom, $275; Fanny, $75; Mary, $75 - Legatee: Phillip J. Burrus received slave, Tom - C: Wm. W. Searcy, Wm. Wade, Samuel P. Black.

1437. RB7,p128 - Sale: [deceased not named] - A: William Sledd - S hired: woman and 2 children, Maria, Sally & Eliza.

1438. RB7,p130 - Inv: Mary/Polley Dickson - 1828 - E: Lewis Nolen.

1439. RB7,p132 - Inv sold: Brice Gaither - 2 Sep 1828 - A: Elizabeth Gaither - B: Elizabeth Gaither, Isaac Williams, Vincent Gaither, Henry W. Fagan, Azariah Gaither, Anderson Forguson, Elisha Bell, Wm. Falkenberry, Joseph Knox, Joseph Tennison, John G. Wilken, John Campbell, Cullin Curlee, Joseph Ramsey.

1440. RB7,p134 - Sett: General Joseph Dickson - 18 Jul 1827 - E: Robert Dickson - legatee: Sally M. Dickson - "14 legatees" - C: John L. Jetton, John Hoover, James S. Jetton.

1441. RB7,p136 - Inv/Sales: Edward Donoho - 27 Sep 1827 - A: Parthenia Donoho - B: Mathew Pinkston, William Ramsey, Jr., Parthenia Donoho, William Young, Robert Cummings, Isaac Johns, Joseph Sharp, Moses Bonn, Edon Donell, Samuel S. Wilson, Samuel Alsup, John Farris, Enoch H. Jones, William Thomas, Jr., Obediah Ramsey, Wright Weatherly, James A. Black, Noel Arnold, Richard Jones.

1442. RB7,p139 - Sett: Rebecca C. Thompson - 17 Nov 1828 - A: Jehiel M. McCorkle - C: L. Nolen, John C. Read, James Ford.

1443. RB7,p140 - Inv of sale: William Foster - 11/12 Sep 1828 - E: James Foster, George W. Mallard - B: William H. Smith, William Damron, James Lethere, George Clanton, Henry Hanes, James Foster, Polly Foster, James R. Clark, Henderson Adcock, Edward Tharply, Andrew Hambleton, William Felden, William Foster, Daniel Alexander, William Vinson, Abraham Vinson, Seymoore B. Jocock, Benjamin Webb, Lewis Tucker, William Underwood, David Darce, James Smotherman, Richard Phillips, Dudley Clanton, Leonard H. Sims, William T. Baskette, Charles Holden, Peneteer Spence, Joseph Holden, William Walker, William Lethers, Marcus Adcock, Thomas Laudus, Denis Holden, Daniel T. Barnes, Hugh Smotherman, William Williams, James J. Foster, Younger Wyett, Eaton P. Davis, Adam Dunlap, William Smotherman, Jun., Thomas Moore, Thomas T. Bullock, Ona Damron, Samuel Wadley, Robert Patterson, Richard Wright, Enoch Head, William Phillips, Stephen Van Clime, Neadham Bryon, Lewis Smotherman, William Lamb, Samuel Smotherman, Jonathan Hufflin, Sion Damron, William Smotherman, Sen.

1444. RB7,p142 - Sett: Doctor John M. King - 18 Jul 1827 - A: Major Daniel Graham (17 Nov 1824-18 Jul 1827) - S: woman, Indy.

1445. RB7,p146 - Sett: [deceased not named] - 27 May 1828 - A: John Johns - G: Edward Wood - C: Wm. Ledbetter, Hudh D. Nelson, Charles R. Abbott - Heir: Martha Johns, now Martha Thompson - S hired: Sam and 2 negroes by James Rucker; 2 negroes by Joseph B. Johns (Executor of A. Johns) - N: Ame John's estate.

1446. RB7,p148 - Widow's allowance: John Smith - 4 Nov 1828 - Widow: Mary Smith - C: Wm. W. Searcy, Jno. Parks, Robert D. Harris, William Alford, John C. Harris.

1447. RB7,p148 - Sett of Estate: John Kirk - 13 Apr 1827 - C: Joseph Gowen, Daniel Bowman, James S. Jetton - "met at office of Robert E. Brothers" - E: Hugh Kirk, John Kirk - Heirs: John Kirk, Samuel G. Bell,

James McEwing, John Kellough, James Montgomery, Hugh Kirk - Wife: Elenor Kirk - d: Elizabeth Kirk - "Sale 19 Nov 1822" - B: Henry Norman, Capt. Isaac Jetton, John Bellow, Robert White, James Kelton, Robert McMurry, Wm. Miller, Shedrick Fergerson, Col. Robert Smith, Henry D. Jamison, Edward Elam, Joseph Martin, James McCaul, James Montgomery, Oman Wood, Samuel Kelton, Charles Lowe, Archibald Cooper, James Montgomery, Jr., Lexy Jones, Edward Fisher.

1448. RB7,p151 - Inv: Martha Penn - Aug 1828 - E: William Penn - Heirs: L.D. Penn, Wm. Penn, Francis Banks, Ruth Finny, George Penn, Martha Wallis - S: woman, Sally, to L.D. Penn; children, Luiza & Gilbert, sold.

1449. RB7,p153 - Inv: Thomas Beesley - 16 Nov 1828 - E: Robert Williams - S: man, Dick, aged 40; man, Sterlin, aged 30; woman, Little Lucy, aged 20; boy, Nat, about 12; boy, Ned, about 7; girl, Mary, about 5; boy, Scot, about 4; child, Betsey, about 2; child, Fred, about 12 months.

1450. RB7,p157 - Sale: Jane McCombs - 28 Aug 1828 - Clerks: Thomas Powell, Neal Smith - E: James W. Stewart (took in family) - B: William Weatherspoon, Claibourn H. Rhodes, John Weatherspoon, Joseph Weatherspoon, Robert G. Cummins, Joseph McCracken, David Baxter, Stephen S. Haile, Neal Smith, Thos. Powell, Isaac Johns, James W. Stewart, Gabrell Lewis, John Goodloe, Samuel S. Wilson, Susan Hall, Elizabeth Hall, John Boyd, Mathew Pinkston, Oswin Alexander, Andrew Higdon, William Davis, David Weatherspoon, George Scott, John B. McKee, Nicholas Harris, William David, Enoch H. Jones, John Gossett, Moses Baum, John Cummins, Joseph Trimble, John McHenry, Samuel Brison, Henry D. Sims, Thomas W. Beaty, Ambrose Reynolds.

1451. RB7,p160 - Inv/Sale: John Bowman - 10 Apr 1829 - B: Alexander Bowman, John Ransom, Thomas S. Jarratt, John Wilson, Wm. E. North, Debriso Jarratt, Jordon Prim, Jonathan Underwood, Richard Ransom, A.L. Estes, John Windrow, Samuel C. Morris, Peyton Smith, Benj. C. Ransom, Henry Threet, David McKay, Levi Manor, William Lewis, Michael Taylor, Robert May, William L. Ball, Thos. W. Phelps.

1452. RB7,p163 - Inv: Benjamin McFarlin - Ex: Elizabeth McFarlin - E: John C. Berry - S: 2.

1453. RB7,p163 - G return: [deceased not named] - 1829 - G: Hugh Kirk - Ward: Elizabeth Kirk.

1454. RB7,p163 - Inv: James J. Maxwell - 25 Feb 1829 - 22 S: Lucy about 45; Wax about 23; Sandy about 17; Ned about 16; Harry "snaged in the ancle" about 16; Charles about 12; Samuel about 7; Zed about 5; Bill about 5; Solomon about 3; George about 1; Peter about 2 months; Mariah about 45; Big Fan about 35; Big Mary about 30; Ann about 18; Little Fan about 13; Rose about 7; Hetty about 7; Little Mary about 5; Feby about 2; Harriet about 6 months.

1455. RB7,p166 - Sale: James J. Maxwell - 7 Mar 1829 - E: Stephen Linch - B: Azariah Kimbro, Stephen Linch, John McClure, John H. Suggs, Hugh B. Jamison, Joseph M. Johnson, Larken Johnson, Coleman Jackson, Squire Crews, William B. Benson, Richardson Hughs, James Clarke, Robert Maderal, Thomas Swan, Zachariah Dozer, Robert Miller, John Gowen.

1456. RB7,p167 - Sale: James Hunt - 27 Apr 1829 - A: Oliver C. Johnson.

1457. RB7,p167 - Sett: Anthony Clark - 12 Mar 1829 - E: Robert Clark - C: Robert Miller, Simon Elliott, Robert Bigham.

1458. RB7,p167 - Widow's allowance: John Clark - Mar 1829 - Widow: Polly Clark - C: Robert Miller, Simon Elliott, Robert Bigham.

1459. RB7,p168 - Inv: Daniel Elam - E: Edward Elam - 12 S: Isham, Davy, Wenny, Mary, Jenny, Harry, Ned, Charles, Lucy, Isaac, Sarah, Lawson.

1460. RB7,p169 - Inv: Robert Kelton - 18 May 1829 - A: William Kelton.

1461. RB7,p170 - Add. Inv: Abner Dement - 18 May 1829 - S: negroes hired 1826, 1827, 1828; 6 negroes sold 1827; 3 negroes sold 1829 - A: John Hoover, Spill C. Hoskins.

1462. RB7,p171 - G return: Wilson Kerr - G: Robert Jetton - Minor heirs: Jane O. Kerr, Wilson H. Kerr - Widow not named.

1463. RB7,p172 - Sale: William Mankin - 7 Mar 1829 - Widow: Cely Mankin - A: Joel Smith - B: Lewis H. Howland, William Sumers, Thomas Summers, A. Gowen, John Mankin, Jeremiah Jacob, W.S. Watson, Benjamin Todd, John Jacobs, Bazel Summers, James Mankins, Jeremiah Dautry, S. Summers, M. Howland - 2 S not sold: woman, boy.

1464. RB7,p174 - Inv: Joseph Smith, deceased 28 Feb 1829 - A & G: Albert G. Barlow.

1465. RB7,p174 - Sett: Adam Baird - 25 May 1829 - A: William D. Baird - C: Charles Ready, J.C. Mitchell, H.D. Jamison.

1466. RB7,p176 - Sale: Lemuel Balentine, deceased 29 Mar 1829 - A: Charles Balentine - B: Joel Madison, Joshua Phelps.

1467. RB7,p177 - G sett: [deceased not named] - 6 Dec 1828 - G: Charles Ready - Ward: Persus Andrews "now of full age" - W: Samuel H. Andrews.

1468. RB7,p177 - Sett: Abner Johns - 10 Jan 1829 - "met at house of V.D. Cowan" - E: Joseph B. Johns - d: Mary Rhoda Trigg, Sarah Ann, Catharine Elizabeth, Susan F. - Heirs: William R. & Franklin A. - W: Sarah Johns - negroes - C: James Boone, Soloman Beesley, William Mitchell.

1469. RB7,p178 - Sett: Gideon S. Rucker - 23 Feb 1829 - C: John L. Jetton, William D. Baird, Moses G. Reaves - A: Jacob Wright - S: Adam.

1470. RB7,p181 - Estate: Gilles C. Mullins - A: Joel Mullins - O: "in Virginia".

1471. RB7,p182 - Div. of negroes: Phillips Osborne - 14 Dec 1828 - S to widow: man, Camby; man, Bolling; woman, Big Mary - S to Thomas Brown: woman, Nancy; woman, Hannah - S to Gabriel G. Osburn: man, Big Daniel; Nicey - S to John Brown: man, Buck - S to Phillip Osborne: man, Tom; Richard & Austin - S to Elizabeth T. Osburn: man, Major; Eliza "burned on thighs & body from which she should recover", Minerva & Jane - S to Sally R. Osborne: man, Tobby; Little Mary; Henry & Rachel - S to John F. Osborne: man, Henry; Daniel & Amanda - S not valued but given to Thomas Brown for safekeeping: John Bolling about 13 "infirm and an idiot", Man "superanuated woman" - C: John Matthews, W.A. Robertson, James Wade, Ambrose McKee, W.B. Robertson.

1472. RB7,p186 - G return: Squire Knox - 1 Jan 1829 - G: J.W. Knight - Heirs: Nancy D. Knox, G.W. Knox, Tabitha M.E. Knox, Polly Knox.

1473. RB7,p186 - G return: [deceased not named] - Feb 1829 - G: Joseph Nesbit - Wards: John Mathes, Susanna Mathes.

1474. RB7,p186 - G return: Cyrus Sharpe - for 1828 - G: Burwell Perry - Minor heir: Martha Sharpe.

1475. RB7,p187 - Sett: Joel Boyd - 13 Dec 1828 - A: Robert Boyd - C: J.W. Knight, John Weatherspoon.

1476. RB7,p187 - G return - Joseph Morton - 19 Feb 1829 - G: Thos. S. Anthony - Minor heirs: James Morton, Joseph Morton, Martha M. Morton - "Executors of Catharine Morton" - S hired: boy, Henry; boy, Adam; George & his wife, Patsey to Phillip B. Holy; Isham to Lutherton M. Champ; Rucker to Wm. E. Newsome; Gilbert to David Covington; Frank to Peter Lasly; Cyrus to Edward Swellage; Ilae and Milly to Joshua Elder; Mary & Adam to John Waggoner; Rose & her infant to D.G. Ferguson; Amy & Toby to A.T. Gooch; Caroline to Dr. Wm. McGee; Henry to Solomon G. Morton; Silvia to John McFarland.

1477. RB7,p190 - G return: [deceased not named] - 16 Feb 1829 - minor and child of guardian: Nancy Wilson - G: William Wilson - S: girl.

1478. RB7,p190 - Widow's allotment: John Lee - 4 Dec 1828 - Widow: Elizabeth Lee - C: John Doak, Coleman Jackson, Benjamin Brothers.

1479. RB7,p190 - G return: Henry Wiggin - Feb 1829 - G: Isaac I. Miller - Minor heir: Susan Wiggin - former G: Jonathan Sherwood.

1480. RB7,p190 - Division of property: Eden Donnel - 14 Dec 1828 - C: Thomas Powell, Jesse Alexander - Mother: Jane Donnel - Widow: Eliza Donnel - children.

1481. RB7,p191 - Add Inv: Thomas Beesley - 16 Feb 1829 - E: Robert Williams.

1482. RB7,p192 - G return: [deceased not named] - 16 Feb 1829 - G: Nathaniel Grier - Wards: Nathaniel Pybas, Mary Pybas, Elizabeth Pybas.

1483. RB7,p192 - G return: [deceased not named] - 14 Feb 1829 - G: John Lytle - Ward: Thos. B. Turner.

1484. RB7,p192 - Widow's allowance: [deceased not named] - 1 Dec 1828 - Widow Ford - C: Henry Hunt, Jesse Barton, Swinfield Barton.

1485. RB7,p193 - G return: Joshua Harrison - 16 Feb 1829 - G: James Maney - Minor heir: Martha Harrison.

1486. RB7,p193 - G return: Isaac M. Marable - Feb 1829 - G: Littleton Williamson - S hired: Anthony - S hired to Littleton Williamson: man, Simon & woman, Mariah; Sally & little boy, Will - Ward: Martha L. Marable.

1487. RB7,p195 - G return: Travis Wright - Feb 1829 - G: William McMurry - Minor heir: James Wright.

1488. RB7,p195 - Widow's Allowance: David Baxter - 24 Nov 1828 - Widow: Sarah Baxter - C: John Witherspoon, Jesse Alexander, Thos. Powell.

1489. RB7,p195 - Inv/Sale: David Baxter - 28 Nov 1828 - A: John H. Baxter.

1490. RB7,p196 - G return: John Johns - 1828 - G: James Rucker - Minor heirs: Stephen B. Johns, Clement Johns, Edmund G. Johns - S hired: Isaac to James Rucker; Sam & Celler to Thomas Rucker, Jr.; Moses to Richard D. McCullon; Christian to T.W. Curby; Angela and child, Sarah "born last year" to Thomas Blanton; Nancy to B.M. Ragsdale; Elizabeth & Anthony "not large enough to sepperate from their mother."

1491. RB7,p200 - Property: Polly Dickson - A: L. Nowlen.

1492. RB7,p200 - Inv/Sale: Nathan Ford - 1 Dec 1828 - A: L. Nowlen - B: Elisha Ford, Rebecca Ford, Jesse Barton, Abraham Ford, James Ford, James M. Flemming, L. Nolen, Abraham Johns, Henry Trott, David M. Jarratt, John Parks.

1493. RB7,p201 - Inv/Sale: John Doak, Senior - 29 Nov 1828 - E: Samuel P. Black.

1494. RB7,p202 - Sett: Edward Donoho - 28 Jan 1829 - A: Parthenia Donoho - C: Jesse Alexander, Tho. Powell, William McKnight.

1495. RB7,p202 - Sett: Cornelius O. Flyn - 25 Feb 1829 - A: Henry D. Jamison - C: Robert Jetton, Charles Ready, William Ledbetter.

1496. RB7,p205 - Inv: John Lee - 10 Dec 1828 - A: William Parker.

1497. RB7,p206 - Inv: Ann Butler - 14 Feb 1829 - A: Thos. C. Hoskins.

1498. RB7,p206 - Inv: Eaton Donald - A: James A. Black.

1499. RB7,p208 - Sale: Simeon Horne - 1 Jan 1829 - B: Josiah Horne, Jesse Bloodworth, Lemuel Mullin, W.B. Motton, Elijah Horne, Johnathan Wright, Richard Ramsey, Joel Horne, James C. Boothe, William Freeman, Samuel Patterson.

1500. RB7,p209 - Div. of negroes: Simian Horne - 1 Jan 1829 - C: William Robb, Levi White, G.W. Banton - "met at house of Josiah Horne" - Children and heirs: Thomas Shapard and wife, Milly; Josiah Horne; Elijah Horne; Joel Horne; James Boothe and wife, Nancy; Simeon Horne - S: Joe, $325 to Thomas Shapard; Alfred $475 and Jerry $450 to Josiah Horne; Jane $200 to Elijah Horne; man, Grey $425 to Joel Horne.

1501. RB7,p211 - G return: John Brothers - 2 Feb 1829 - G: Benj. Brothers - E: Stephen Linch - Heir: Thomas Brothers.

1502. RB7,p211 - G return: [deceased not named] - G: Stephen Linch - Heir: Jackson C. Brothers.

1503. RB7,p211 - Inv: William R. Johns - 16 Feb 1829 - A: William Dickson.

1504. RB7,p211 - G return: Joshua Harrison - 16 Feb 1829 - G: James Maney - Minor heir: Elenor Harrison - A: William D. Baird.

1505. RB7,p212 - Inv: John Bowman - 13 Feb 1829 - E: Alexander Bowman, Margarett Bowman.

1506. RB7,p213 - G return: [deceased not named] - Feb term 1829 - G: William D. Baird - Minor heirs: James Washington Baird, John Alfred Baird, Alving Anne Baird.

1507. RB7,p213 - G return: [deceased not named] - 16 Feb 1829 - G: William D. Baird - Minor heirs: Miss Sarah A. Harrison, Miss Carolin Harrison.

1508. RB7,p214 - G return: Henry M. Hudson, deceased 1828 - G: William Parker - "heirs".

1509. RB7,p215 - Inv/Sale: William Foster - 27 Nov 1828 - E: James Foster, George W. Mallard.

1510. RB7,p215 - Cassandra Wilson "an idiot, or deaf and dumb person" - G: Samuel Wilson - "from 1 Jan 1810 to 1 Jan 1829."

1511. RB7,p216 - G return: [deceased not named] - Feb term 1829 - G: Hiram Cox - Minor heirs: James Isham Cox, Jackson, Cox, Samuel Cox, William Cox.

1512. RB7,p217 - Allotment of slaves: Harrison Fussell - 15 Dec 1828 - "house of Mrs. Susan Fussell" - S: woman, Milley, $350, to Catharine Blackamore, wife of William Blackamore; woman, Polly and girl, Esther, $650, to Peggy Blakamore, wife of James Blackamore; boy, Glassgow, $300, to John Fussell; boy, Tour, $418.75 to James Fussell; Lydia & Amanda, $375, to Littleberry W. Fussell - C: Burwell Perry, Levi White, G.W. Banton.

1513. RB7,p218 - G return: Andrew M. Alexander - 16 Feb 1829 - G: James McKnight - minor heirs.

1514. RB7,p218 - Negroes hired: Thomas J. Mabry - 2 Jan 1829 - A: Levi White - S: Nancy, Burwell, Edmund, Caroline, Patsy.

1515. RB7,p218 - S to heir: Benjamin Brothers - 2 Feb 1829 - A: Stephen Linch - Heir: Thomas Brothers -S: Sam, Nell, Harriett.

1516. RB7,p218 - Sett: William Brown - Nov term 1828 - A: William Lowe - C: Logan Henderson, Joseph Gowen, Hugh Kirk.

1517. RB7,p219 - G return: Jacob Tilman - 1828 - G: G.W. Banton - Heirs: Ozilla Tilman, Milly Tilman, Thomas Tilman, Robert Tilman - S hired: Nicey, Rose.

1518. RB7,p220 - Guardian Ret: Joseph Morton - Aug 1828 - G: Thomas S. Anthony - C: Logan Henderson, Henry D. Jamison, Solomon Beesley - Minor heirs: James Morton, Joseph Morton, Martha M. Morton, Cecilia H. Morton - S hired 1827: negro boy, Henry; negro boy, Adam.

1519. RB7,p223 - Sett: Thomas Wood - 12 Feb 1829 - A: Joel Smith - C: Lewis Harrell, George Usleton.

1520. RB7,p224 - Sale: R. Hogwood - Feb term 1829 - E: Elizabeth Hogwood - B: Elizabeth Hogwood, Henry Layne, Martha Hogwood, D. Lowrance, Edmund Noles, Archy Cock, Lent Brown, William H. Smith, John Nance, Benjamin Tuder, B.C. Ransome, Thomas Wood, Gabl. Low, Jonathan Gentry, Nicholas James, George Hardy, William Lewis, John Ganaway, Williford Rucker, Benjamin Johnson, Robert Wood.

1521. RB7,p226 - Sale: James Hunt - 27 Dec 1828 - A: Owen C. Johnson.

1522. RB7,p227 - GR: - 16 Feb 1829 - G: Absolum Lain - Minor heirs: Milchijah Lain, Elizabeth Lain.

1523. RB7,p227 - Sett: John Brothers - 17 Feb 1829 - E: Stephen Linch - C: John Fletcher, Robert Miller.

1524. RB7,p228 - GR: Jobartes Carney - "15th of Sept 1824 received of Sundry persons - $2227.06 November 1828 paid to sundry persons $800.50" - G of minor heirs: Joseph Carney.

1525. RB7,p228 - GR: [deceased not named] - 19 Feb 1829 - former G: Dr. John R. Wilson - present G: R.P. Shapard - Heirs: William & Mary Harrison - C: S. Anderson, J.R. Laughlin, James Holmes.

1526. RB7,p229 - Sett: L. J. Evens - 13 Feb 1829 - E: Catharine Evens - C: William Bowman, David Robison, Leonard Bowlett.

1527. RB7,p229 - Sett: Henry Windrow - Nov term 1828 - E: John Windrow - - "John Nathaniel [Arnold], minor heir of John Arnold, deceased...Henry Windrow...who was guardian to John N. Arnold, minor heir of John Arnold, deceased settled with Cary A. Windrow now the Guardian of said John N. Arnold" - S: two negroes sold, Gabriel sold to David Shapard; Edney hired 1827, 1829; boy, Gabril hired 1827, boy, Harry hired 1827 who died that year; girl, Annake and two children hired 1827; Isabel and child hired - "Cary A. Windrow as an heir for her fifth part" -C: James M. King, O.W. Crockett, John Ransome.

1528. RB7,p229 - Sett: John Tea - Nov term 1828 - E: John Windrow - N: Elizabeth Tea, Jane Tea.

1529. RB7,p233 - GR: William Ridout - 11 Dec 1828 - G: William E. Powill, in right of his wife for the minor heirs - minor heirs: Mary A.G. Ridout, Susan J. Ridout, Anne C. Ridout, Sarah E. Ridout - C: Jacob Payne, Jr., Alfred Blackman, John Haynes.

1530. RB7,p234 - Inv/Sale: Orvell Thompson - 28 Feb 1829 - S: negro boy, Abram, about eight years old - B: Drury Robertson, James M. Brown, Daniel Parker, Isaac C. Brown, William D. Baird, John McKentry, James Erwin, Willis Barker, H.A. Tomkins, M. Johns, Lemuel Baird, N.S. Calaban, Frederick Johns - A: Thomas Powell, Jr., "administrator with Will Annexed."

1531. RB7,p239 - Sett: J.P. Walpool - 23 Feb 1829 - A: Henry Holmes -C: James Spence, James Holmes, John Smith.

1532. RB7,p240 - Inv/Sale: John Clark - 15 Mar 1829 - A: James Clarke - B: Mary Clark, Wiley Ledbetter, George Jones, William Bigham, Amirah Clark, Elizabeth Clark, Mariah Clark, James H. Clarke, Thomas Dorson, James Knight, Lucy Hearn, Drury Parker, Elihu B. Bigham, Thomas B. Angling, Anthony Clarke, Robert Clark, William Clarke, James Clarke.

1533. RB7,p241 - Sett: William Foster - Feb term 1829 - "to value horse and saddles left to Ann Foster, Polly Foster, and Nancy Foster by their father..." - C: William Vinson, Richard Phillips, John Fletcher.

1534. RB7,p241 - Sale: Joseph Smith - 28 Feb 1829 - A & G: Albert G. Barlow - B: Whatcoat Tarply, Anson L. Estes, John Ranson, Albert G. Barlow, Hardy Sneel, William Lewis, Elizabeth Smith, William E. North, Michael Taylor, Deveaurex Jarratt, Theodrick North, Richard Ransom, John Cock, Williford Rucker, William E. North.

1535. RB7,p242 - GR: John Arnold - May term 1829 - G: Cary Windrow - Heir: John N. Arnold, minor - S hired: Ephraim, Hardy.

1536. RB7,p243 - Sett: William Powell - no date - A: James Patton - C: Ben McCulloch, David Dickinson, J. Henderson.

1537. RB7,p244 - GR: John Warren - 1828 - G: Thomas Yardley - Heirs: Louisa Warren, Peterson Warren, Benjamin Warren. - S hired: man, Jerry to Marman Spence; woman, Melia to Alfred Bell; Mary and child to Thomas C. Bankins; Dick to William Pope; Jim to William T. Mills; Marina to R. Bolles; Pompey to Alfred Bell - "paid Phineas Parker for crying negroes".

538. RB7,p245 - Sett: Joseph Thompson - 8 May 1829 - E: Joseph McCracken, Robert Thompson - Legatees: James Allen; John Thompson; William McCamby; Polly C. Thompson by guardian R.A.H. McCamby; James Thompson by guardian E.A. McCamby - C: D.M. Jarratt, L. Maben, John L. Jetton.

1539. RB7,p246 - Sett: Alexander McEwen - 20 May 1829 - A: Hannah McEwen - "five daughters legatees" - C: Jacob Wright, A. Weatherly, John Weatherspoon.

1540. RB7,p247 - Sett: Elenor McKnight, deceased "being also the widow of the said James [McKnight], dec'd" - 14 Mar 1829 - C: Jacob Wright, A. Weatherly, John Witherspoon.

1541. RB7,p247 - Sett: Walter Lowe - Feb term 1829 - A: John S. Lowe - C: Logan Henderson, Robert Miller, Hugh Kirk.

1542. RB7,p248 - Inv/Sale: J. Alexander - no date - A: Jacob Wright -B: John Cotter, John McKinley, Charles Parks, William Cotter, William Bishop, Isaac Wright, John McKnight, William Davis, S. H. Laughlin, R. L. Thompson, James Bivins, James Ford, John Bain, Enoch H. Jones, D.M. Jarratt, Jacob Wright, John Bradley, Thompson Wright, Enoch Dickson, Leonard Bivins, Benjamin Morgan, E. Hazilott, Alfred Thompson, J. M. McKnight, Joel N. Barber, Jane Bivins, Alfred Fleming James McCracken, Leonard Barnes, Samuel Murry, David Baxter, Hail Sanders, Joseph McCracken, Lemuel Reed, G.A. Sublett, Hoseah Northcutt, Thomas Cotter, Nathan Hall, Joshua Coleman, Peggy McKnight, B.B. Beesley, Swin Barton, Henry Hunt - S sold: woman, Suller, to Samuel Smith; boy, Isaac, to John McKinley; boy, David, to Jane Bivins; boy, Washington, to John Cotter.

1543. RB7,p252 - Sett: [DND] - 18 Mar 1829 - C: James Irwin, William Ledbetter, Moses G. Reeves - "former Guardian for Madison Johns": Henry D. Jamison - "hiring and selling negroes".

1544. RB7,p254 - Sett: John Carter - 15 May 1829 - E: William Thomas - N: Mrs. Carter - "hire of Isham" - C: Isaac Dill, John Gillesphey.

1545. RB7,p255 - Sett: Rebecca Powell - 15 May 1829 - E: Peyton Smith - S sold: negro man, Valentine - C: John Nelson, A. Howse, Benjamin Marable.

1546. RB7,p256 - Sett: Charles Walker - 8 Aug 1829 - A: Alexander Lawrence - C: Joseph Soape, Charles Ready, Senr., George Grandon, Senr.

1547. RB7,p256 - Sett: Nathan Eaton - 6 Jun 1829 - A: Thomas B. Brown - C: Robert Miller, Jacob Hoover, Samuel Jameson.

1548. RB7,p257 - Sett: Samuel McMury - 15 Aug 1829 - A: Hugh Kirk, dec'd and Samuel H. Hodge - C: Daniel Bowman, George Calhoon, Thomas Yardley.

1549. RB7,p258 - John Henderson - 17 Mar 1829 - E: Sarah Henderson - [negroes hired 1821-1828] - "rent for land on Obeds river" - Ward: Isabella S. Henderson, minor heir of James Henderson, deceased - C: Charles Ready, William Ledbetter, H.D. Jamison.

1550. RB7,p259 - Sett: Abner Johns, who was executor of Mary Johns, deceased - 18 Aug 1829 - E: Joseph B. Johns - "Edmund Johns heirs" - C: J.C. Mitchell, S. Beesley, Samuel Wilson.

1551. RB7,p260 - Sett: David Ledbetter - 22 Aug 1829 - E: Anderson James - C: Benjamin Marable, Anderson Searcy, J. Wilson.

1552. RB7,p263 - Inv: Gideon L. Rucker - 26 Aug 1829 - A: Jacob Wright - S sold: man, Adam; man, Solomon.

1553. RB7,p264 - Sale: John Davis - 14 Aug 1829 - A: Elizabeth Davis, Aden Taylor - B: Philip Osbourn, B. Cartwright, John D. Taylor, Adin Taylor, George Adams, Samuel Denney, James S. Bealey, John Hays, Capt. S. Murry, William Davis, James Blackwood Senr., S.H. Laughlin, George S. Hooper, Stephen S. Hail, William Thomas Senr., William Wilson, Silas McHenry, Washington Robertson, James Gipson, Wiley D. Mannon, "widow", Willis Vaughn, A.C. Sublett, William H. Wartham, S.R. Powell, David Gheen, Elizabeth

1553 Cont'd. Quarles, Isaac Johns, Sterling Bishop, Gilbert Moss, C.H. Rhodes, Nathan Harris, Bellahs Jerry, Owen L. Wood, George Denney, Nathan Greer, Davis Joe, Nathaniel Overall, John Brown, Robert Duke, Edmund Duffy, George Adams, widow Taylor, Joseph McCracken, Cynthia C. Davis.

1554. RB7,p268 - Sett: John Henderson, deceased, who was Guardian of Martha L. Henderson, minor heir of James Henderson, deceased - 17 Mar 1829 - E: Sarah Henderson - [negro hired 1821-1827] - "from Joseph Dickson former Guardian" - "rents for land on Obeds river" - C: Charles Ready, H.D. Jamison, William Ledbetter.

1555. RB7,p269 - Sett: John Henderson, deceased, who was Guardian of James L. Henderson, minor heir of James Henderson, deceased - 17 Mar 1829 - E: Sarah Henderson - [negro hired 1821-1827] - Joseph Dickson, former guardian" - "rents for land on Obeds river" - C: Charles Ready, William Ledbetter, H.D. Jamison.

1556. RB7,p271 - WILL: William Lytle Sr. - DOW: 24 Nov 1825 - s: William Franklin Pitt...land whereon I now live" - L: Col. John Thompson, David Williams, Doctor James Maney, William Maney, David Dickinson, Methodist Church - "Murfreesboro lot..the brick house stands in which Lock & Spence now have stores" - "Murfreesboro lot where Col. Robert Smith has a stable" - "track of land lying and being in Wilson County State of Tennessee granted to me by the State of North Carolina for my service right by grant bearing date the 10th day of September 1787 which was originally for 3840 acres" - "land lying in Wilson County on the south of Cumberland river opposite the town of Cairo...originally owned by Richard Brewer" - "land...in what is called Western District in Tennessee west of Tennessee river...900 acres which I give...to my grandson William Lytle Foster" - S to William Franklin Pitt Lytle: Jesse; Perry; Frank; Hannah; Mill; Grace and her two children, Gaston & Delia; George, Caeser; Walston; Mariah and her child, Fanny; Adeled; Phillis - d: Julia Margaret Nichols - L: John M. Tilford, John Lytle - "Archibald Lytle's service right survey" - "brick house and lot...Murfreesboro...on which John Watkins now lives" - S to Julia Nichols: Jim; Henrietta; Silva; Flara; Tom; Matilda; Minerva - s: John Lytle - S to John Lytle: "negro boy named Stephen now in the possession of John M. Tilford...for the use and benefit of my daughter Nancy Tilford, wife of John M. Tilford" - Sister in law: Margaret Taylor - S to Margaret Taylor for natural life then to son William: girl, Levina, daughter of Mariah - "Elders of Presbyterian Church in Murfreesboro" - L: Bennett Smith, M. Murfree - E: my nephew, William Lytle of Nashville; Samuel P. Black; Samuel Anderson - W: Jonathan Currin, David Wendell.

1557. RB7,p275 - Sett: John Henderson, who was guardian Matilda B. Henderson, minor heir of James Henderson deceased - 17 Mar 1829 -E: Sarah Henderson - [negro hired 1822-1828] - "rent for land on Obeds river" - C: Charles Ready, William Ledbetter, H.D. Jamison.

1558. RB7,p277 - WILL: Philadephia Haynes - DOW: 15 Nov 1828 - R: May term 1829 - Brother: George Haynes - S to George: boy, Allen - "my legacy in the estate of John Haynes, deceased in the State of Virginia Charlotte County" - N: Eliza Ann Redmand, Martha Jane Redmand, Rebecca Susan Redmand, daughters of George Redmund and Keziah his wife - S: girl, Mary, to Eliza Redmand; boy, Neptune, to Martha Redmand; boy, Edmund, to Rebecca Redmand - E: Creed T. Thompson, James Sanford - W: Richard Vaughan, John B. Nixon.

1559. RB7,p278 - WILL: James Taylor - 15 Oct 1828 - R: Feb term 1829 - wife: Deborah Taylor - N: my mother - E: Adin Taylor - W: Adin Taylor, Samuel Denney, C.R. Davis.

1560. RB7,p278 - WILL: James J. Maxwell - DOW: 18 Dec 1828 - R: Jan term 1828 - Wife: Jane - N: my father - S to Jane: Wax; Ned; Harry; Zed; Hetty; Mariah and her three children, Rose, Solomon and Peter - "wife is in a pregnant situation" - "my brothers and sisters and the heirs of John Maxwell dec'd my brother..." - d: Naomy L. Maxwell - "land...in Bedford County...250 acres known by the name off the Drake tract" - S to Naomy: Sandy; Big Fan; Sam; Little Mary; George; Ann; Harriett; Charles - N: Mary Brothers - "I will to William A. Maxwell one negro woman...big Mary" - Brother: Robert Maxwell "one negro girl...Feby" - Brother: Jesse Maxwell "one negro boy...Billy" - Sister: Lidda Adcock "one negro man...Tony - Sister: Nancy Maxwell "negro girl...Little Fan" -"to Amanda Marchal daughter of a Elizabeth Martial which child is said to be an illigitimate child of mine" - N: Azariah Kimbro - "my father and mother, William Maxwell and his wife, Elizabeth Maxwell" - E: Robert Miller, Stephen Linch - "Azariah Kimbro Guardian for Naomy L. Maxwell and Catharine M. Gowan" - W: Isaac Miller, William W. Miller.

1561. RB7,p283 - WILL: Evander McIver - DOW: 11 Sep 1828 - R: Nov term 1828 - Wife: Matilda C. McIver - d: Maria M. McIver [under age 14, apparently a baby] - "my plantation and tract of land known by the name of the Smith place" - "my dear father" - Brother: John McIver - E: friend and brother, Daniel Graham - W: Henry Couper, James Read.

1562. RB7,p284 - WILL: Wilson Yandell - DOW: 8 Nov 1826 - Codicil: 19 Jun 1827 - R: Jan term 1828 - s: Dr. Lunsford P. Yandell "an education abroad which has cost me much..." - S to Lunsford: man Burwell; girl, Caroline - d: Eliza Becton - S to Eliza: women, Nelly & China; "girl for a nurse" Mary - N: Littleton Williamson, Thomas Shearwood, Thomas Smith - Wife: Elizabeth "Betsy" Yandell - E: brother, John Yandell; son, Lunsford P. Yandell; son in law, Dr. Fredrick E. Becton - W: William Wasson, Edwin Rogers - s: Henry Yandell, Burton Yandell.

1563. RB7,p287 - WILL: Richardson Booker - DOW: 8 Mar 1827 - R: July term 1827 - Wife: Nancy D. Booker - S to Nancy: Lucy, Ralph, Henry - "my four children" - s: William A.K. Booker, E.D. Booker, George R.O. Booker - "restore to Jack Covirly (a free man loned to me) the credentials of his freedom" - E: friends, Walter Keeble, William P. Booker - W: John B. Morris, John G. Keeble.

1564. RB7,p289 - VERBAL WILL: Edin Donnel - Presence of: Jesse Alexander, Mary Weatherly - DOW: 21 Oct 1828 - R: Nov term 1828 - "my property into three equal parts...my mother...my wife...my children" - "my sons...my daughter".

1565. RB7,p290 - WILL: Thomas A. Oden - "this 9th day of February 1827...departed this life on the first instant" - Heir: Lydia R. Oden and her daughter Leah Oden - Wife and E: Chloe Oden "she being the eldest daughter of Samuel Adams of Logan County State of Kentucky" - Children: Catharine, John [not yet 23 years], Mary, Martha, Amanda Ann [another child or children not named] - Handwriting proved by: Burwell Ganaway, Samuel Campbell, G. Crockett.

1566. RB7,p294 - WILL: Mathew Whitfield - DOW: 6 Sep 1823 - R: Apr term 1827 - Wife: Levina - 3 of my children: Benjamin, Mary, Mathew - E: wife and son, William Whitfield - W: Hugh Robinson, Levina Robinson.

1567. RB7,p295 - WILL: Moses Bellah - DOW: 2 Oct 1827 - R: Aug term 1828 - Wife: Elizabeth - "all negroes I die possessed of Isaac and Elison excepted" - s: John Bellah - S to John: Jerry, Peter, boy, Davie -d: Nancy Gibson - S to Nancy: Rita, Henry - s: Samuel Bellah - S to Samuel: Isaac, Ellison - Grandson: Moses Gibson [not yet 21] - Granddaughter: Elizabeth A. Bellah [not yet 18] daughter of John Bellah - "my other grandchildren" - "my three children, John, Nancy, Samuel" - E: 2 sons - W: James G. Henderson, Jonathan Jetton, Ephraim L. Jetton - "two old negroes, Harry & Lucy, go live with either of my children they choose".

1568. RB7,p298 - WILL: Drury Vaughan - DOW: 28 Jan 1826 - R: Jul term 1827 - s: William B. Vaughan - S to William: man, Squire; man, Mager; woman, Fanny and her four children, Nancy, Nicea, Nide, Noomi - s: Peter Vaughan - S to Peter: man, Thomas; man, Gabe; boy, Burwell - d: Betsey Mathews - S to Betsey: man, Henry; girl, Patsey - d: Mildred Nelson - S to Mildred: man, Squire Jr.; woman, Dilcea - d: Nancy Lenoir - S to Nancy: man, Sam; woman, Sillar - Grandson: John P.H. Lenoir - S to John: boy, Guy - Grandson: William H. Palmer - S to William Palmer: woman, Bittey; girl, Betsey - "my five children" - E: sons, William B. Vaughan and Peter Vaughan - W: Wilson Yandell, John Hoover.

1569. RB7,p300 - WILL: Thomas Dickson Senr. - DOW: 24 Feb 1822 - R: Jan term 1828 - Wife: Abigail Dickson - s: Edwin Dickson [not 21] - "I have already gave to my sons and daughter: Asahel Dickson, John Dickson, William Dickson, Thomas Dickson, James Dickson, Elizabeth Canon - s: Ezekiel Dickson, Alexander Smith Dickson, Joseph Rankin Dickson - d: Arumanta Canon - E: sons, John Dickson, Thomas Dickson - W: Theos. A. Cannon, Alfred Sharp, James Finney.

1570. RB7,p302 - WILL: Elizabeth Horne - DOW: 5 Jun 1828 - R: Nov term 1828 - youngest s: Simeon Horne [not 21] - S to Simeon: woman, Litta - "thirty and one half acres of land lying in the State of Georgia on Commissioners Creek Jones County" - E and G of Simeon: son, Josiah Horne - W: Daniel W. Banton, Jesse Bloodworth.

1571. RB7,p303 - WILL: William Tombes - R: Aug term 1829 - Wife: Susannah Tombes - s & E: Emanuel Tombes - W: Lewellan Williams, James Sanford, William Nance.

1572. RB7,p303 - WILL: Deborah Elliott - DOW: 5 Mar 1829 - R: Aug term 1829 - s: James, William, John, Alfred, Stockard - d: Eleonor, Catharine, Mary - 2 grandchildren: Deborah and James Elliott Stockard - E: son, John Elliott - W: John MacGowan, Thomas MacGowan.

1573. RB7,p305 - WILL: Polly Dickson - DOW: 11 Jan 1828 - R: Aug term 1828 - d: Lucinda Emaline Dickson - "my four boys": Jackson Carroll Dickson, John Haywood Dickson, Franklin Holland Dickson, Thomas Samuel Smith Dickson - E: Stephen Reach - W: Pierce G. Noland, Lewis Noland.

1574. RB7,p306 - WILL: Hugh Shearwood - DOW: 26 Sep 1827 - R: Aug term 1829 - Wife: Nancy Ann - W: Benjamin Ransom, Deveraux Jarratt.

1575. RB7,p306 - VERBAL WILL: Ann Butler - Died: 24 Sep 1828 - R: Nov term 1828 - W: Thomas C. Hoskins, Jr. - Heir: Eliza McKee, wife of Major Andrew McKee - "property...in the State of Virginia...to her namesake Ann Hodge of the State of Virginia".

1576. RB7,p307 - WILL: John Greer - DOW: 17 Feb 1826 - R: Jan term 1828 - Wife: Debby Greer - d: Lotty "...at time of her removal to the Western District"; Polly Crouse - s: Stephen Greer - Granddaughter: Doblynn Battle - d: Elizabeth "at the time she married (??Peruses)" - s & E: Nathan Greer - W: M.M. Hoskins, Spill C. Hoskins.

1577. RB7,p308 - WILL: Daniel Elam - DOW: 1828 - R: Feb term 1829 - Wife: Jane or Jean Elam - S to Jane: Isham, Mary, Winney, Lucy, and Winney's child Lawson - s: Edward Elam - S to Edward: Davy - s: William Elam - S to William: boy, Harry - s: John Elam - S to John: boy, Ned - s: Robert Henry Elam - S to Robert: boy, Isaac - d: Elizabeth Elam - S to Elizabeth: Jenny, Sarah - "my three sons, John, Robert H. and George F. Elam have a good english education" - "my four children": Lewes Wills Elam, Henrietta Jetton, Emilly now Emilly Stallings - "my following named children": Edward; William; John; Robert H.; George Foster Elam; Nancy Molloy; and my grandson, Daniel Jetton, a son of my daughter, Henrietta Jetton; Elizabeth - S: woman, Mary - E: son, Edward Elam - W: David Wendel, Samuel Anderson.

1578. RB7,p312 - WILL: George Taylor - DOW: 11 Jul 1827 - R: Oct term 1827 - Wife: Jerusha - s: William Taylor, Eden or Adin Taylor, George Taylor, James Taylor, Leonard Taylor - d: Jane, Sally - E: Adin Taylor and wife - W: Andrew McKee, Nathaniel Greer, John C. Hays.

1579. RB7,p31 - WILL: Thomas Beasley - DOW: 18 Jun 1828 - R: Aug term 1828 - Wife: Sally - S to Sally: man, Charles; woman, big Lucy; old woman, Nancy - Grandson: Thomas, son of my daughter, Rebecca Coleman - s: William - "my children" - E: son, William Beesley, Robert Williams, Joseph Burnett - W: Pleasant H. Mitchell, Creed T. Thompson.

1580. RB7,p315 - WILL: William Foster - DOW: 24 Aug 1826 - R: Aug term 1828 - eldest s: James "135 acres lying in Bedford County on the waters of Alexanders Creek...also...80 acres...west end of a 200 acre tract lying in Rutherford County and a part of a thousand acre tract that formerly belonged to David Vance" - second s: William "120 acres east end of a 200 acre tract...Rutherford County...west fork of Stones River...David Vance's 1000 acres" - s: Guynn [not 21] - S to Guynn: boy, Frank - S to James and William: man, Bob - 4 d: Anna, Polly, Nancy, Betsey - S: Peggy, Buck, Hannah, Addison - E: sons, James and William; son in law, George W. Mallard - W: Thornton Mallard, George Clanton, J. Y. Mallard.

1581. RB7,p317 - WILL: William Rowton - DOW: 22 Oct 1827 - R: Aug term 1829 - Wife: Mary Rowton - 3 s: John Rowton, William D. Rowton, Peyton Rowton - 5 d: Polly Wood, Oney Walls, Elizabeth Hancock, Rody Wrather, Nancy Hunt - [children were seemingly relisted in order, oldest to youngest: John, Polly, Oney, Elizabeth, William, Rody, Nancy, Peyton] - E: wife, John, William and Peyton - W: William W. Searcy, Jr., Beverly Randolph, William Smith, John Smith.

1582. RB7,p319 - WILL: William Sledd - DOW: 7 Oct 1827 - R: Oct term 1827 - S: girl, Mariah and her two girl children, Sally and Eliza, "should return back to Virginia...where I wish my children also to be sent" - my 2 children: John M. Sledd, Elizabeth Sledd - E: Isaac H. Overall - W: George L. Lackland, Richard Thomas.

1583. RB7,p321 - WILL: John Doak Sr. - DOW: 17 May 1824 - R: Nov term 1828 - Wife: Peggy Doak - 4 d: Uppy, Elizabeth, Patsey, Martha - d: Isabella - N: Nancy Weatherly; Robert Doak's daughter, Nancy; son, John Doak's daughter, Nancy; son, Joseph Doak's daughter, Polly - S: man, Harry and his wife Leah "to have their freedom" - E: Samuel P. Black, Abner Weatherly - W: Robert Shepherd, William Shepherd.

1584. RB7,p322 - WILL: John Thomas - DOW: 8 Oct 1828 - R: Nov term 182?? - s: Peter James Thomas - L: Jesse Read - S to Peter: boy, Charles, about seven years - s: John Hartwell Thomas - deceased daughter, Mildred Vaughan's heirs: William, George - s: Lewis Green Thomas - d: Rebecca - s: Theophilus W. Thomas - d: Anne, Susannah - "heirs of my daughter, Mary H. Harris" - S: Holland, Anderson - children: Lewis G. Thomas, Rebecca Loyd, Theophilus W. Thomas, Ann W. Sutton, Susannah R. Lowe, Mary H. Harris, Mildred Vaughan - E: Leonard H. Sims, Theophilus W. Thomas - W: Daniel Kieth, Lemuel Reed, Jesse Wood.

1585. RB7,p324 - WILL: Martha Penn - DOW: 23 Jan 1828 - R: May term 1828 - s: William Penn, George Penn - d: Franky Banks, Ruth Finny, Martha Wallace, Juvenile Penn - S to Juvenile: black woman, Sally - divided equally between: William Penn; the children of Betsey Banks and share for she is dead; Joseph Penn; Franky Banks; Ruth Finny; Martha Wallace; Josiah Penn; Jacob Penn; George Penn - E: son, William Penn - W: Theo. A. Canon, Ota Cantrell, Thomas Dickson.

1586. RB7,p326 - WILL: James Mathews/Mathes - DOW: 30 Jun 1826 - R: 2 Apr 1827 - Wife: Marien Mathes - ten children: Sarah Huchison, Caty Mathes, William F. Mathes, Rebecca Mathes, Anna O. Mathes, Polly Mathes, Rachael Mathes, Keller Mathes, James H. Mathes, Betsey T. Mathes - W: Henry Mathes, Thomas Hutchison.

1587. RB7,p329 - WILL: Mary Randolph - DOW: 17 Mar 1827 - R: July term 1827 - 2 grandchildren: Peter Randolph, Sarah Randolph, heirs of my son, Peyton Randolph, deceased - S: woman, Ailsey and her child, Fanny - s: Beverly Randolph - daughters of Beverly: Mary Elizabeth Randolph, Lucy Randolph, Sally Randolph - s: Harrison Randolph - E: Beverly Randolph - W: John McGregor, John C. Harris.

1588. RB7,p331 - Division of Negroes: William Rowton - Nov term 1827 - S to William D. Rowton: Tom and Rose, his wife; Peg, Cheley, Rose - S to widow, Mary Rowton, "for the benefit of Thomas L. Wood and his wife, Polly Wood": Robbin and Patsey his wife; Martha; Gilbert; Cinda - S to John Rowton: Sam, Becky and child; Caroline - S to Mary Rowton "for the benefit of Benjamin Hancock and his wife Elizabeth": Big Dick; Bick and child; Mourning - S to Samuel Hunt and his wife, Nancy Hunt: Little Dick, China and child; Frank - S to Peyton Rowton: Edmund, Charlotte and two children - S to Baker Wrather and his wife Rhody: Henry, Edy and two children; Ennia - S to John Walls and his wife Oney: Clem, Charity, Sarah & child - "whole of negroes valued at $8,978.00" - C: William W. Searcy, John Hoover, Samuel P. Black, William Alford.

1589. RB7,p333 - WILL: Anthony Clark - DOW: 30 Jun 1826 - R: Oct term 1827 - Wife: Susanna Clark - s: William Clark, Walter Clark, John Clark, James Clark, Robert Clark, Anthony Clark - d: Franky Clark, Sarah Clark - sons in law: William McClure, James Glenn, Robert Bigham, John Stephenson - E: John Clark, James Clark, Robert Clark, Anthony Clark - W: John Clark, Robert Bigham.

1590. RB7,p334 - WILL: James Johnson - DOW: 20 Jan 1826 - R: 182 - Wife: Aubelow Johnson - S: man Randle and his wife, Tenor and their child, Adalin - s: Joseph M. Johnson - d: Syntha Ann Johnson, Rhue Johnson, Nancy Johnson, Sally Rolland and her husband, Benjamin Rowland - "rest of my married daughters not named" - S: Timothy, Cith, Edy, Darks, Alfred - seven beloved d: Susanna Jaratt, Sally Rowland, Rebecca White, Mildred Foster, Lynn Ann Johnson, Rhue Johnson, Nancy Johnson - E: James Higgins, Larkin Johnson Senr. - W: Isaac J. Miller, George Allen.

1591. RB7,p336 - WILL: Nancy Wood - DOW: 8 Nov 1824 - R: Aug term 1828 - S: boy, George to choose his master - Legatees: Lucy Haton, Juriah Dixon, Samuel Woods, Kezeah Dixon, William Woods, Nancy Dixon, Elizabeth Gutridge - W: Eli Bell, James W. Dickson, Lucinda Dickson, Lucretia K. Dickson.

1592. RB7,p 337 - WILL: Eleanor McKnight - DOW: 3 May 1825 - R: Jan term 1828 - S: Rachel - 3 d: Jane, Abby, Peggy - s: James, David, John M. - Sister: Jane Ann - E: James and John M. - W: Alexander Orr, Benjamin Knox.

1593. RB7,p338 - WILL: Catharine Morton - DOW: 22 Sep 1826 - R: Jul term 1827 - granddaughter: Mary Ann A. Anthony - S to Mary Ann: girl, Jul - granddaughter: Elizabeth V. Gooch - S to Eliz: girl, Liney - grandson: Joseph Morton - S to Joseph: boy, Wilson - granddaughters: Martha M. Morton, Cicelia H. Morton - N: Thomas S. Anthony - "James Morton, heir and devise of my son Joseph Morton, dec'd" - S to James: girl, Sylvia - grandson: William Lytle - S to William: boy, Tilman - granddaughter: Catharine Lytle - S to Catharine: girl, Rachael - granddaughter: Nancy Lytle - S to Nancy: girl, Maria -"above are children of deceased daughter Tabitha Lytle" - "my 4 children who are now alive": Judith Edwards, Sarah Searcy, James Morton, Lucinda Newsome - N: William Newsome - E: son, James Morton and son in law, William W. Searcy - W: Jacob Payne, James M. Smith.

1594. RB7,p341 - WILL: Thomas Norman - DOW: 28 Jul 1827 - R: Jan term 1828 - E: brother, James D. Norman - Wife: Martha B. Norman - S to wife: girl, Charity - (oldest child not yet of age) - S: man, Joe; boy, Lewis - L: Daniel Taylor - W: James Jones, William B. Jones, Littleberry Crook.

1595. RB7,p343 - WILL: John Bowman - R: Feb term 1829 - Wife: Margarett Bowman - s: Alexander Bowman - d: Peggy Bowman - N: Thomas Dunn - L: Joseph Smith - d: Prescilla Freeman, Bitsey Ransom - E: son, Alexander, and George Morris - W: Ezekiel Hazlet, Whitcoat Tarpley, B.F. Hazlet.

1596. RB7,p347 - WILL: William Rawlings - DOW: 18 Nov 1826 - R: Aug term 182?? - Wife: Sally Rawlings - children: Polly Fulkes, Nancy Rawlings, Mathias Rawlings, Piety Rawlings, John W. Rawlings, Joseph A. Rawlings, Neffee Rawlings, Lewis J. Rawlings, Fanny Rawlings, William W. Rawlings - "my negroes being of a family, should be divided among my children" - E: wife and Martin Hoover Senr. - W: John Rawlings, George Uselton, Jr., Christopher Hoover.

1597. RB7,p348 - WILL: Benjamin McFarlin - DOW: 6 Dec 1828 - R: Feb term 1829 - Wife: Elizabeth L. McFarlin - S to wife: man, Alfred; girl, Milly - 5 children: Robert B. McFarlin, Sarah K. McFarlin, Eliza Y. McFarlin, Benjamin P. McFarlin, Elizabeth McFarlin - E: wife and John C. Berry - W: Joseph Youree, James D. Hamilton.

1598. RB7,p349 - WILL: John Sage - DOW: 22 May 1826 - R: Oct term 1827 - Wife: Polly Sage - s: Jesse Sage, Thomas Sage, Travis Sage - E: wife and son, Jesse - W: Meriman Landrum, Travis C. Nash.

END OF BOOK 7

Abbott
Charles (899), (1445)
D. (694), (1036)
David (254),(380),(391),(392),(425), (533),(779),(795),(833),(835)
Mejor (256)
Abrams
Isaac (795)
Abston
Henry (934)
Joel (934)
Jonah (1187)
Mary (934)
Ackin
George (795)
Acklin/Aclin
Chris (1301), (1314)
Christien (770)
John (82)
Acre/Acree
Burton (1410)
William (462)
Adams
Chloe (1565)
Edward (1237)
George (1553)
John (590)
Joseph (986)
Nancy (1066)
Robert (778), (875), (1049)
Samuel (1565)
William (1237), (1373)
Adcock (839)
? (795)
Andrew (224), (361)
Barnes (224)
Doctor (839), (876)
Dossin (277)
Harmon (839), (876)
Henderson (733), (1443)
Jesse (839)
John (224), (310), (839), (876)
Levina/Levinah (839) (876)
Lidda (1560)
Marcus (839), (876), (1443)
Mary (876)
Nancy (839)
Polly (839)
Robert (839), (876)
Stephen (839), (876)
Susanne (134)
William (733), (839), (876), (1403)
Willis (839)
Adkerson
William (740)
Adkinson
William (369), (780)
Afflick
David (564)
Agnutt
William (665)
Aiken/Akin/Akins
Elizabeth (404)
G. (1238)
George (309), (331), (404), (780), (881), (968), (977)
Jerry (274)
Samuel (317)
Akis
John (559)
Alan
George (1410)
Alethart
James (397)
Alexander
? (336)
Alexis/Alexue/Ellexis (464), (486), (636)
Andrew (1077), (1232), (1409), (1513)
Clarise (925)
Daniel (1399), (1403), (1410), (1411), (1443)
Ebenezer (231)
Ezekiel (493)
Horatio (464), (486), (636)
I. (636)
Isabella (925)
J. (983), (1275), (1542)
J.H. (620)
James (620)
Jesse (937), (1063), (1480), (1488), (1494), (1564)
John (140), (274), (328), (541), (657), (661), (722), (830), (907), (911), (924), (952), (953), (983), (1018), (1020), (1043), (1134), (1269)
Mary (486)
Mira (925)
Nancy (1134)
O. (754)
Oewin (1450)
Prichard (195)
Pritchett (474), (651), (745)
Squire (874)
William (620), (995)
Alford
Cade (912), (950), (1192)
Loderick (912)
William (532), (1148), (1445), (1588)
Allen
Abraham (714), (1053)
Abram (723)
Betsy (335)
David (154), (469), (581)
George (1135), (1590)
Henry (599), (624)
J. (1149)
James (911), (1538)
Jane (1246)
John (285), (310), (508), (519), (590), (611), (634), (669), (690), (780), (863), (997), (1151)
Joseph (259), (555), (582)
Nathan (231)
William (285)
Allery
J.H. (941)
Allison
James (224)
M.G. (1058)
Allman
William (937)
Allsup/Alsup
Samuel (335), (1441)
William (633)
Alston
Josiah (875)
Amyette
William (828)
Anders
David (238)
Henry (238)
James (975)
John (238)
Peggy (238)
Persser(?) (238)
Samuel (238)
Anderson
? (592), (1292)
Bartlett (937)
Caleb (501), (926)
Charles (804), (865), (919), (1026), (1336)
Elizabeth (779), (821)
G.W. (1234)
George (795), (891), (919), (1193), (1249)
J. (293), (779)
John (298)
L. (604)
Maryann (1432)
Miles (1194)
Nelson (780), (865), (992)
Petton (169), (260)
Powell (891)
Rachel (1072)
S. (736), (794), (826), (1088), (1121), (1217), (1525)
Samuel (525), (533), (584), (635), (659), (669), (704), (741), (764), (779), (820), (821), (896), (897), (1026), (1247), (1276), (1333), (1556), (1577)
W. R. (101)
William (22), (32), (72), (232), (233), (573), (875), (934)
Andrew
J. (636)
Joseph (934)
Andrews
David (151), (156), (642), (761), (805), (896), (1057), (1135), (1158), (1174), (1202)
Ephraim (1043)
James (305), (379), (415), (692), (830)
John (151), (156), (228), (283), (315), (379), (505), (578), (670), (692), (743), (750), (847), (869), (916), (980), (1070), (1102), (1119), (1228), (1390)
P.M. (578)
Paris (315)
Peggy (283), (315), (379), (505), (670), (692), (743), (847)
Perses/Perseus/Persus/Pursius (283), (315), (379), (505), (578), (670), (692), (743), (869), (916), (980), (1102), (1228), (1390), (1467)
S.H. (578)
Sam (743)
Samuel (283), (315), (379), (505), (670), (692), (869), (916), (980), (1119), (1467)
Angle
Reuben (154)
Anglin
Anderson (1411)
Angling
Thomas (1532)

Anthony
Frances (1028)
John (85), (148), (187), (195), (211), (221), (518), (535), (622), (776), (884), (1016), (1028), (1054), (1333), (1355)
Jonathan (211), (234)
Lewis (24), (277), (291), (324), (519)
M.A.A. (1257)
Mary (929)
Mary Ann (863), (1593)
Matilda (1016)
Sally (1016)
Thomas (863), (884), (929), (1116), (1117), (1179), (1248), (1251), (1257-1259), (1396), (1424), (1432), (1476), (1518), (1593)
William (884), (1016), (1422)
Z.H.B. (759), (884), (1028), (1054), (1260), (1333), (1355)
Zephaniah/Zepheniah (737), (1016)

Antrey
Simon (449)

Arbuckle
Joseph (311), (768), (770), (865), (897), (1146), (1160), (1314)
Mary (770)

Armstrong
? (469), (533)
Batey (233)
Doctor (188), (202)
Ezekiel (1194)
J.L. (202), (734), (774)
James (83), (169), (170), (213), (219), (226), (230), (235), (324), (872), (983), (1018), (1194), (1237), (1246), (1269), (1317), (1361), (1373), (1374), (1426)
Milly (134)
Smith (1001)
Thomas (134)

Arnett
David (246)
Samuel (941)
William (1160)

Arnold
? (736)
Alfred (855)
Amy (294), (302)
Capt. (795)
Carey (1209)
Dorcas (157), (626)
Enoch (557), (1032)
James (150), (157), (216)
John (11), (64), (135), (140), (169), (170), (175), (197), (274), (317), (325), (422), (501), (579), (918), (978), (996), (1019), (1031), (1151), (1209), (1298), (1357), (1527), (1535)
Mary (134)
Nelly (317), (325)
Noel (1441)
P. (274)
Peter (80), (557), (1167)
Sherod/Sherrod (501), (1151)
William (11), (64), (140), (152), (170), (233), (274), (294), (302), (317), (325), (422), (501), (996), (997), (1040), (1151)

Arrais
William (754)

Arthur
? (232)
Ambrose (79)
Elizabeth (79)
Gross (79)
Nancy (79)
William (79)

Asbary
Samuel (286)

Ashbrook/Ashbrooks
Elizabeth (1064)
Moses (310), (1399)

Ashe
Elise (213)

Ashley
Thomas (258)

Ashman
Lewis (786), (792)

Askill
Joshua (303)

Askins
James (1279), (1402)

Aspey/Aspy
Alexander (100)
James (193)
John (920)

Athey
Benjamin (343)

Atkinson
Isaiah (1052)
Will (981)
William (1244), (1300)

Atwood
? (669)
Elander/Elendar (1143), (1334)
Eleanor (1185)

Aubrey
J.B. (620)

Austin
Michael (246)

Authee
Reuben (783)

Averett
John (411)

Bagby
Daniel (884)

Bailey/Baily
Holmes (1410)
Jonathan (142)
Richard (142)

Bain
John (1194), (1542)

Baird
? (683)
A.A. (1076)
Adam (1076), (1122), (1204), (1309), (1465)
Alving Anna (1506)
James (1076), (1506)
John (1076), (1122), (1506)
Samuel (1530)
W.D. (763)
William (548),(577),(587),(812),(897), (933), (1020), (1064), (2076), (1122), (1146), (1276), (1309), (1314), (1392), (1465), (1469), (1504), (1506), (1507), (1530)

Baker
? (636), (1283)
A. (508)
Abraham (508), (514)
Benjamin (1279)
Conrad (381)
E. (763)
Elias (335)
Elizabeth (961)
Humphrey (622), (1186)
James (142), (946)
John (96), (142), (299), (335)
Joshua (637)
Martha (142), (145)
Mary (142)
Nathan (961)
Robert (142)
Temperance (142)
William (139), (142), (145)

Balch
Amos (232), (232)

Baldridge/Beldrige
Robert (167), (194), (622), (928), (1186)

Bale
Andrew (195)

Balantine
Charles (1466)
Samuel (1466)

Baley
Benjamin (1432)

Balk
John (1237)

Ball
William (1451)

Balls
Robert (277)

Ballard
John (1106)
Richard (187)
Wiley (1035)
Willis (1206)

Ballsu
David (673)
Joseph (667), (673)

Ballew
Joseph (290), (920), (1071)
William (1009), (1015)

Bankhans
Xader (88)

Bankhead
John (218)
Robert (1203)

Bankins
Thomas (1537)

Banks
Betsey (1585)
Elizabeth (1148)
Frances/Francis (1148), (1448)
Franky (1585)

Bankston
Washington (343)

Banton
? (778)
Cynthia (1012)
Daniel (1570)
G.W. (312), (422), (793), (875), (934), (1037), (1049), (1129), (1239), (1240), (1279), (1354), (1371), (1500), (1512), (1517)
George (878)
Glover (202), (472), (581), (621), (1011), (1133), (1187), (1402)
Joab (469), (934), (1187)
Lewis (232), (234), (934), (1049), (1187)
Mary (1187)

Barbee
John (388)
Barber
Joel (1373), (1542)
Barfield (Barefield)
Blake (795)
F. (904)
Frederick (23), (39), (46), (83), (231), (232), (285), (322), (364), (366), (367), (387), (405), (474), (477-479), (481), (482), (485), (525), (533), (548-9), (552), (559), (584), (602), (607), (657), (661), (665), (674), (687), (764)
James (46), (227), (232), (559), (584)
W. (637), (751), (795), (1103)
Will (823)
William (46), (232), (584), (634), (707), (762), (838), (1194)
Barfoots (Barefoot)
Noah (611), (793)
Barker
Stephen (937)
William (1107)
Willis (1530)
Barkley
John (290), (388)
Barksdale
Mary (1069)
Nathanial/Nathaniel (National) (196), (274), (287), (501), (690), (996), (1069), (1151), (1165)
Randolph (501), (837), (1069), (1151), (1165), (1188), (1351)
William (1151), (1165), (1346)
Barlow
Albert (1464), (1534)
Howard (546), (762)
Barnes/Barns
7 (783)
Alexander (525)
Daniel (1443)
G. (1002)
Gabriel/Gabreal (726), (881), (1103)
Leonard (977), (1542)
Pepkin (828)
Reddick/Riddick (934), (1187)
Thomas (520), (726), (795)
Barnet/Barnett
Ambrose (852)
Daniel (852), (857)
Jarret (852), (857)
Jenny (852)
Margaret/Margratt (852), (857)
Nancy (852)
Peggy (852)
Samuel (977)
Susanna (852)
William (449)
Winney (852)
Barnhill
Alex (321)
Alexander (482)
Benjamin (557), (1197)
Barr
Elizabeth (119)
Enoch (119)
Isaac (119)
Mariah (119)
Robert (119)
Barrow/Barrows
O. (983)
David (1049)
Bartee
Will (804)
William (927)
Barton
Amy (511)
David (337), (354), (520), (540), (587), (697), (730), (872), (1044)
Dewbart (334)
Dubart (510), (511), (571), (721)
Hannah (337)
Jesse (232), (520), (697), (726), (795), (941), (958), (1103), (1160), (1237), (1270), (1484), (1492)
Joanna (510)
Joshua (98),(218),(228),(306), (337), (354),(473),(668),(697),(1431)
Mary (674)
R. (697)
Robert (337), (520), (730), (952), (958), (969), (1134)
S. (1291)
Samuel (78), (231)
Sarah (337)
Swin (1542)
Swinfield (337), (520), (697), (730), (924), (1414), (1484)
Tabitha (520), (521)
Thomas (520), (521)
Violet (337)
William (520), (697), (730)
Basby
Solomon (157)
Baskette
T. (1343)
William (1443)
Bass
Alex (411)
B.J. (1182)
Benjamin (1136), (1182)
M. (1363), (1370)
Martwell (1136), (1182), (1319), (1400)
James (157), (187), (426), (1136), (1182), (1363)
Jordin (1260)
Mary (1136), (1400)
Nancy (1136)
Sarah (1400)
Temperance (1136)
Thomas (259), (286), (1136), (1182)
Urich (259)
Bateman
Jonathan (1419)
Batey/Bety (See Beaty)
Christopher (580)
Roland/Rowlan (537), (1195)
W.F. (622)
William (231), (622), (762), (784), (984), (1124)
Batte
Frederick/Fredrick (1403), (1406)
Henry (804)
Robert (1403)
William (1406)
Batten
Money (1369)
Battiff
David (1427)
Battle
Doblynn (1576)
Batton
G. (875)
Maney (1026)
Money (1032), (1163), (1199), (1410)
Baum
Moses (1450)
Baxter
David (436), (854), (941), (1043), (1160), (1194), (1373), (1450), (1488), (1489), (1542)
J. (1122)
John (1489)
S. (1361)
Samuel (1043)
Sarah (1488)
Bayer
James (141)
Beadles
Alfred (1043)
John (1432)
Beadley
John (179)
Bealey
James (1553)
Bean
Edmund (26), (233)
George (26)
Jesse (57), (80), (139), (232)
Prudy (26)
Robert (56), (143)
Beanes
Thas (172)
Thomas (172)
Beard
Cathy (202)
George (806)
William (461), (510), (559)
Beasley (See Beesley)
J.B. (1373)
James (856),(977),(1165),(1186),(1421)
Rebecca (1579)
Sally (1579)
Solomon (20), (484), (1262)
Thomas (886), (1579)
Beatman
Esaias (1279)
Beaty (See Batey)
Elizabeth (1068)
George (1068)
James (220)
John (1195)
Rowlin (1137)
Thomas (1450)
William (233), (1068), (1128)
Beauyer
John (14)
Beever/Beavers
Abram (1398), (1413)
Delila (1413)
James (141), (287)
John (287)
Samuel (1413)
Spencer (545)
Thomas (425), (850)
Bechard
Myron (274)
Beck
John (533), (1373)

Becton
? (945)
Doctor (1042), (1562)
Eliza (1562)
F.E. (622), (735), (837), (1042), (1332)
Fred (772), (1117)
Frederick (231), (508), (740), (837), (926), (929), (1165), (1562)
Mrs. (780)

Bedford
Ann/Anne (202), (837)
Benjamin (202)
C.R. (583)
Capt. (309)
Clement (380), (404), (533)
Doctor (188)
Edwin (404), (837), (981)
Fanny (404)
George (202)
J.R. (525)
John(113),(117),(123),(159),(169),(202), (231),(232),(234),(331),(422), (498), (501), (519), (735)
Littleberry (202)
Lucy Legrand (404)
Mary (309), (331), (404), (837)
Mary Anne Eliza (404)
Mary Nash (404)
Nancy (202), (274)
Polly (14)
R. (14)
Robert (137), (141), (309), (331), (380), (404), (437), (533), (534), (837), (881)
S. (53)
Stephen (14), (43), (404)
Thomas (2),(18),(113),(117),(123),(159), (169), (202), (233), (274), (404), (837), (1084), (1165)
William (202)

Bedvers
John (274)

Beesley/Beesly (See Beasley)
B.B. (1542)
Devrent (1250)
James (1421)
John (359), (618), (677), (762)
Polly (618)
S. (216), (523), (1251), (1258), (1434), (1550)
Solomon (73), (247), (293), (411), (412), (525), (552), (580), (595), (603), (607), (618), (677), (682), (751), (762), (776), (784), (798), (812), (824), (834), (891), (948), (970), (1016), (1058), (1059), (1068), (1101), (1192), (1248-9), (1308), (1322), (1468), (1518)
Thomas (501), (519), (569), (884), (928), (1186), (1260), (1449), (1481)
William (1579)

Behen
William (1067)

Belah
Henry (261), (274)

Belew
Joseph (290)

Belfilt
James (587)

Belk
John (883), (930), (1043)

Bell
? (380), (496)
Alfred (1043), (1537)
Benjamin (1037), (1044)
Easter (189), (1405)
Eli (992), (1043), (1193), (1591)
Elisha (1405), (1427), (1439)
Elizabeth (1405)
Godfrey (1203)
Henry (325)
J. (919)
James (154), (486), (587), (1056), (1121), (1145), (1405), (1427)
Jane (851)
John (310), (560), (724), (931), (1025), (1156)
Lewis (1405)
Margret (1405)
Mary (1405)
Nancy (977), (1405)
Robert (143)
Sally (1405)
Samuel (1405), (1447)
Susannah (1405), (1427)
William (754), (1151), (1405)
Zachariah/Zacherlah (501), (518), (577), (590), (977)
Zadock/Zedick/Zedock (587), (754), (937), (959), (1044)

Bellah
? (358)
Elizabeth (1567)
John (435), (702), (864), (865), (1429), (1567)
Moses (324), (436), (446), (447), (895), (1107), (1429), (1567)

Bellah (Cont'd)
Nancy (1567)
Samuel (865), (1567)

Bellait
John (349)

Belleu
Sally (806)

Bellew
James (290)
Joseph (290), (383), (442)
Moses (702)

Bellow
John (1447)

Benge
Jeremiah (469)
O.M. (141), (231)
Obadiah/Obedlah (22), (35), (36), (115), (186), (232), (234)
Rhoda (160)

Bengee
Richard (234)

Benlimon
John (232)

Bennett
? (789)
Brooking (1279)
Elisha (134)
George (523)
Jeremiah (494)
Lucy (134)
Reuben (1279)
Thomas (1117), (1432)
William (187), (259), (411), (503), (590), (599), (1116), (1117)

Benson
James (250)
John (588), (819)
Martha (410)
William (1359), (1455)

Benton
John (231)
Robert (231)
Samuel (169)

Bernard
Thomas (1135)

Berry
Burwell (469)
Eliza (575)
Elizabeth (386),(400),(586),(664),(936)
James (220), (386), (400), (575), (586), (664), (742), (746), (816), (829), (917), (936), (985), (1006), (1090), (1271)
John (400), (1452), (1597)
Miles (759)
Thomas (98), (306), (333), (386), (388), (389),(396),(400),(473),(547), (575), (586), (664), (746), (816), (917), (985), (1090)

Berton
R.W. (1240)

Beter
Nicholas (274)

Bethsheara
? (948)

Bevara
Abram (187)
Spencer (187)

Beves
John (518)

Bevins
Fielder (241), (253), (310), (592)

Bibb
Benjamin (707)

Bickerton
James (937)

Biddley
Joseph (260)

Bigerton/Biggerton
James (848), (937)

Biggs
Jacob (570)

Bighaz
Elihu (1532)
Robert (1457), (1458), (1589)
William (1532)

Bigson
Samuel (140)

Biler
Nicholas (196), (197)

Biles
? (1165)
Cinthia (811)
Elizabeth (811)
Herbert (811), (932)
John (703), (811), (932)
Lucy (811)
Obadiah/Obediah (602), (703), (811)
Polly (811)
Sary (602)
Smith (703), (811), (992)
Sophia (811)
William (811)
Willis (811), (832)

Bill
Dr. (751)

Billeu
Joseph (388)

Billingsley/Billingsly
James (167), (194)
John (143)
Binford
Robert (1297)
Bingham
Elihu (865)
Tom (1044)
Bishop
Beel (971), (1361), (1373)
Drury (907), (969)
Henry (182), (189), (190), (193), (247)
Jenny (1044)
Jaremiah (969)
John (587), (956)
Sterling (971), (1553)
Wiley (501)
William (959), (971), (1190), (1205), (1542)
Bithshears (See Brashears)
Bivens/Bivins
Docia (853)
James (710), (872), (902), (907), (983), (1018), (1033), (1196), (1334), (1542)
Jane (1542)
Leonard (757), (1542)
Lewis (1043)
Black
? (141), (170)
Jane (476)
James (476), (636), (1441), (1498)
Mark (154)
Mary (480)
Michell (802)
Peggy (476)
Polly (476)
Rebecca (476)
Samuel (476), (480), (491), (525), (533), (584), (623), (837), (844), (948), (1005), (1177), (1436), (1493), (1556), (1583), (1588)
Thomas (476), (491)
William (170)
Blackamore
Catharine (1512)
William (274), (1512)
Blackburn
A.J. (1186)
Elijah (967)
Blackemore
Elizabeth (590), (601)
Olley (589), (590)
William (589), (590), (601)
Blacketter
Norman (787), (800)
Patsey (787)
Blackman
Admiral (1250)
Alfred (411), (984), (1101), (1136), (1223), (1345), (1529)
Cullin (259), (411)
James(231),(233),(359),(411),(417),(436)
Levinie (1250)
Polly (1250), (1264)
Blackmore
Oley (501)
William (231), (501)
Blackwell
? (559)
Henry (934)
Noel (793)
Blackwood
James (1033), (1143), (1159), (1185), (1334), (1553)
Blains
? (1268)
Blair
Benjamin (1398)
George (782), (790)
James (1398)
John (232), (1078)
Ralph (518)
Thomas (143), (508), (1064)
Blakamore
James (1512)
Peggy (1512)
Blakely
James (1041)
William (1032), (1203), (1410)
Blakemore
Caroline (712)
Catharine (712)
Delia (712)
James (712)
O. (712)
William (712), (719)
Willia (712)
Blen
? (1243)
Margaret (1258)
Bland
Jesse (599), (859), (956)
Blank
Ingram (1068), (1075), (1376)
Martha (1068)

Blankenship
Benjamin (1206)
Thomas (969), (1043)
Blanks
Cept. (736)
G.W. (620)
Ingram (622), (707), (795), (1147)
Blanton
Elizabeth (713), (714)
Glover (934)
Joab (1279)
Meredith (714), (723), (967)
Nelson (691), (713), (714), (783)
Thomas (723), (1196), (1490)
William (1193), (1196), (1297)
Blood
T.Y. (1187)
Bloodworth
Jesse (875), (1240), (1499), (1570)
William (274)
Blount
Benjamin (1009)
John (86)
T. (86)
Boatright/Boatwright
Ann (669)
Daniel (140), (186), (231), (324)
James (956)
Thomas (309), (331)
Bobbett/Bobbitt/Bobet
James (652), (690), (759), (981-2), (1186), (1260)
William (101)
Bodly
W. (736)
Boggs
Easther (408)
Bogue
John (622)
Boils
John (703)
Obediah (590)
Boldin
William (501)
Bolding
William (501)
Bole
James (222)
Bolings
William (431)
Bollen
Valentine (1058)
Bolles
E. (1537)
Reuben (1285)
Bolling
John (1471)
Valentine (723)
Boman
G.W. (1131)
Bonds
Elisha (937)
Bone (See Boven)
Amos (937)
Catharine (643)
Thomas (587)
Bonn
Moses (1441)
Booker
E.D. (1563)
George (1563)
Nancy (1563)
Richardson (1415), (1563)
William (1563)
Boon/Boone
James (1193), (1414), (1468)
Booppe
Thomas (1237)
Booth/Boothe
George (208), (501), (875), (1279)
James (1499), (1500)
Nancy (1500)
Boran
A. (1120)
Bord
John (953)
Borin
Thomas (817)
Boring
Sally (1178)
Bosey
Frances (1268)
Bosswell
James (424)
Bostick
Don Ferdinand (1299)
H.P. (1258)
James (1299)
John (208), (776), (1186), (1299)
Boswell
James (621)
Botchell
John (279)
Botton
? (1058)
Boulding
William (501)

Bount
Benjamin (1124)
Bowen (See Bone)
John (804), (812)
William (187), (233), (501)
Bowing
Amon (690)
Bowlding
Joseph (416)
Bowlan
William (239)
Bowlatt
Leonard (1526)
Bowlin
Joseph (416)
William (416)
Bowline
William (519)
Bowman (750)
? (779), (828)
Adeline (605)
Alexander (1451), (1505), (1595)
Bitsey (1595)
Catherine (1046)
Daniel (70), (186), (358), (363), (387), (405), (548), (549), (584), (702), (722), (750), (763), (823), (838), (905), (1105), (1323), (1374), (1447), (1548)
H. (1042)
Hamilton (617)
John (4), (1009), (1451), (1505), (1595)
Joseph (4), (185), (212), (232), (417), (565), (617), (780)
Major (794)
Margaratt (1505), (1595)
Peggy (1595)
Polly (617)
Prescilla (1595)
S. (919)
Sam (274)
Samuel (37), (40), (187), (197), (212), (347), (348), (416), (417), (565), (605), (617), (689), (690), (780), (804), (896), (1138), (1165), (1203)
William (240),(611),(617),(690),(740), (780), (783), (794), (807), (856), (865), (982), (1165), (1276), (1424), (1432), (1526)
Boxx
S.J. (736)
Boyd
Joel (1475)
John (141), (1450)
Richard (688)
Robert (1475)
Boyer/Boyers
Joseph (14), (96)
Boyland
William (213)
Boyle
John (232)
Boyles
James (479)
Bracy
Solomon (1399)
Bradfield
Daniel (1135)
David (1285)
Bradford
? (559), (765)
James (581), (934)
Bradley/Bradly
Frederick (260)
G. (1397)
Garret/Garrett (996), (1004)
James (82)
John (47), (51), (197), (253), (349), (510), (865), (924), (1001), (1146), (1373), (1542)
Matilda (835), (1311)
Pleasant (694), (835)
Bradshaw
Amzi (1342)
James (232), (261)
Bradway
John (274)
Brady
? (1268)
Brady (953)
Col. (993)
Frederick (258)
Joseph (508)
Thomas (1194)
William (723), (795), (865), (1077), (1135), (1187), (1240), (1297)
Brahan
? (669)
Braley
Prior (773)
Brally
Hugh (986), (1007)
John (986)
Branch
John (92), (1083), (1218), (1273)
Joseph (92)
Robert (18)
Brandon
A. (921)
Captain (647)
Cornelius (1066)
George (647), (668), (781), (796), (805), (1287)
John (973)
Brashear/Brasbasre
Abraham (853)
Betsey (853)
Docia (853)
Elizabeth (496), (872), (1121)
Isaac (496), (853)
Jesse (74-77), (83), (100), (102), (111), (303), (333), (496), (508), (514), (539), (540), (647), (710), (774), (781), (795-6), (853), (872), (895), (959), (971), (1121)
Nathan (496), (853)
Petsey (853)
Polly (853)
Rebecca (853)
Turner (319)
Brawly
Cintha (218)
Hugh (218)
John (218)
Levi (218)
Polly (218)
Prior (218)
Ruth (218)
Brawnfield
John (1044)
Breechen
James (325)
William (325)
Bredlove
? (765)
Brevard
Thomas (274)
Brewer
Richard (1556)
Sarah (754)
Bridgeman
William (1071)
Bridges
Riddick (84)
Bridgewaters
William (920)
Bridgewatte
William (920)
Brightwell
Alexander (511), (521)
Bria
Warner (557)
Briaon
Samual (1450)
Brittell
Jesse (614)
Brittenham
John (763), (905), (1036), (1261)
Britton
James (637)
John (699)
Samuel (637)
Broils
Evy (568)
Matthias (568), (600), (613), (755)
Brokesher
L. (1238)
Brooks
Stephan (64)
Brookshier/Brookshire
James (258), (276), (311)
Joseph (258)
Martha (258)
William (258)
Brothers
Benjamin (1010), (1032), (1172), (1197), (1231), (1342), (1478), (1501), (1515)
Bobb (1197)
Burton(1010),(1176),(1197),(1231),(1342)
Jackson (1010), (1225), (1336), (1502)
John (31), (101), (110), (642), (1010), (1024), (1032), (1172), (1176), (1197), (1225), (1231), (1336), (1342), (1344), (1394), (1501), (1523)
Mary (1024),(1197),(1231),(1342),(1560)
May (1032)
Polly (227), (1010)
Robert (1010), (1032), (1199), (1225), (1342), (1447)
Thomas (418),(454),(557),(865),(1010), (1176), (1336), (1501), (1515)
Broughton
Mary (501), (611)
Nancy (501)
Thomas (501), (577)
Browing
George (152)
Brown
Aaron (1265)
Abeline (906)
Benjamin (184)
Burl (1165)

Brown (Cont'd)
Dudley (635), (708), (795)
Fiott? (527)
George (1131)
Henry (559)
Hubbard (637), (828), (865), (919), (992), (1026), (1041), (1060)
Isaac (587), (992), (1159), (1297), (1530)
James (1530)
Jane (1157)
Jenny (852)
John (232), (302), (865), (992), (1279), (1471), (1553)
Lent (1008), (1009), (1015), (1272), (1308), (1395), (1520)
Moses (422), (934)
Rebecca (1235), (1236), (1293), (1316)
Richard (804)
Robert (805), (1194)
Sally (361)
Samuel (232), (233)
Sarah (1265)
Stephen (1430)
Thomas (258), (992), (1236), (1293), (1316), (1352), (1471), (1547)
William(302),(1157),(1214),(1236),(1516)

Brownfield
John (1122)

Browning
Elias (177), (198)
Elizabeth (177), (198)
Jacob (855)

Bruce/Bruice
James (590)
John (152), (274), (1099)
Robert (274)

Bruer
Adam (1001)

Brumbalow/Brumbelow
? (691)
James (827), (865), (1043)

Brumfield
Elisha (1053)

Brummit
Leroy (1331)

Bryant
Hezekiah (666)
N. (583)
Needham (584)
Samuel (1363), (1399)
Temperance (892)

Bryon
Needham (1443)

Buchanan
George (147), (274), (1245)
John (147), (233), (1071)

Buckaloe/Buckellow
Moses (327), (525)

Buckner
Polly (192)
William (192), (206)

Buckridge
Nell (129)

Bugg
Benjamin (204), (217), (312)
Tabitha (204), (217), (312)

Bulla
James (187)

Bullar
William (168)

Bullard
Benjamin (343)
John (332)
Josiah (343)

Bullen
Samuel (362)

Bullock
Thomas (1443)

Bumbelow
James (1043)

Bumpass
Peggy (643)
Robert (234), (820)
William (643), (662), (729), (801), (820), (846), (860), (1012), (1043), (1097), (1160), (1168)

Bunklay
John (13)

Burdin
James (175)

Burge
Bushard (1056)
Edmund (1058)
Henry (986)
Jeremiah (875), (934)
Richard (724), (805), (1145), (1405)
Wright (986)

Burgess (Burgin)
Edward (260), (723)
Joseph (42)
Leonard (1196)
N. (1196)
Richard (42)
Thomas (169)
William (42)

Burk
John (307)

Burks
John (446)

Burlason/Burleson/Burlison
? (366)
O. (1397)
Fanny (909)
Isaac (501), (1149)
Solomon (689)

Burley
Thomas (416)

Burnes
Adam (1001)

Burnett/Burnette
Brooking (217), (312), (786), (792), (910), (1129)
Edmund (125), (132)
George (884)
Henry (1279)
James (202)
Jeremiah (217), (312), (518)
Joseph (125), (132), (141), (217), (786), (792), (1279), (1579)
Margaret (910)
Reuben (312), (786)
Robert (217), (1413)
Tabitha (312)
Thomas (884), (1396)
William (217), (274), (792), (795), (1279), (1398)

Burns
Asbury (330)
Bethunia (330)
Charles (330)
Horatio (330)
James (330)
Jeremiah (527)
Jesse (330)
John (330), (501)
Lois (330)
Mary (330)
Ruth (330), (439), (622)
Sarah (330)
Tarrance (330), (439)

Burriss
Capt. (186)

Burrus/Burruss
? (625)
Charles (234), (741)
Col. (1002), (1265)
De La Fayette (741), (779)
Elizabeth (741), (779), (821)
Fayett/Fayette (741), (779), (821), (856)
J. (826)
James (741), (1005)
Joseph (741), (779), (794), (821), (1002), (1005), (1265), (1436)
Leonard (1292)
Lucy (741), (1005)
M.D.L.F. (1005)
Philip/Phillip (741), (1005), (1436)
Sally (741), (1005)
Sarah (1265)
Sophia (741), (779), (1436)
William (527), (741), (1005)

Burry
Thomas (303)

Burt
William (213)

Burton
Benjamin (1032)
Caleb (187)
Charles (66)
Edward (152)
F.N.W. (844), (858)
Fr. (1125)
James (846)
John (66), (519)
Morris (466)
Polly (468)
Robert (66), (1187)
Thomas (780)
William (494)
Wily (501)

Bush
Abner (30), (31)

Butcher
? (897), (1026)
James (795)
McKiernan (1166)
S. (1122)
Solomon (795), (992), (1114), (1276)

Butler
Ann (1497), (1575)
Deborah (754)
Elias (754)
Henry (470), (481), (555), (576), (708)
Isaac (95), (784), (931), (984), (1100), (1124), (1183), (1205), (1234), (1362)
J. (1308)
Jane (784), (931), (1100), (1234), (1362)
Thomas (417), (559), (584), (703), (884), (982), (1004), (1028), (1165)
Thos. (1043)
William (525), (548), (1204)

Butner
Martin (1194), (1237)

Butts
Ann (1339)
John (1120), (1151)
Lake (1329)
Stephen (1339)
Byar/Byer
William (872), (969)
Byars
William (853), (973), (1044), (1121)
Byform
Henry (633)
William (633)
Byler
John (345), (161)
Bynum
Cardall (184)

Caffery
? (232-234)
Donelson (154)
Caffey
Medford (865)
Caffray
John (232)
Cage
Wilson (31)
Cain
? (820)
Aquiller (470)
George (1151)
Susanna (194)
Calahan
N.S. (1530)
Caldwell
James (180)
William (86), (232), (310), (417)
Calhoon/Calhoun
George (865), (1305), (1548)
W. (1098)
Calk
James (997)
Callahan
Daniel (176)
Margret (176)
Patrick (187)
Calvert
W. (1397)
Calvett
John (417)
Mary (417)
Camegyes
C. (734)
John (734)
Cameron
D. (734)
Duncan (169), (213)
Camp
Thomas (230)
Campbell
? (928)
Alexander (1054)
Bradley (690)
Cullen (997)
D. (82)
David (752)
J.A. (53)
James (230), (1151)
Jim (1430)
John (82), (1439)
Robert (82)
Samuel (39), (103), (230), (232), (366), (367), (411), (474), (481), (584),(630),(903),(939),(1565)
Washington (934)
Campbie
? (523)
Camson
Abraham (1240)
Duncan (213)
Cane
Marlin (526)
William (470)
Canes
John (1044)
Canley
John (673)
Cannedy
John (795)
Cannon/Canon
Abraham (995-997), (1004), (1165), (1402)
Armants (1569)
Clemont (454)
Elizabeth (1569)
Ephraim (996)
Jemima (995), (1402)
John (982), (996)
Joseph (4), (946), (982), (995), (996), (1148), (1184), (1124), (1371)
Martin (996)
Polly (995), (1402)
Rachel (962)
Theophilee/Theophilis/Theophilus (4), (21), (140), (165), (172), (181), (186), (193), (196-7), (207), (213), (226), (230), (232), (233), (235), (247),
Cannon/Canon (Cont'd)
Theophilee/Theophilis/Theophilus(Cont'd) (312), (422), (524), (581), (621), (629), (894), (961), (995-7), (1040), (1048), (1073), (1094), (1148), (1165), (1240), (1324), (1402), (1569), (1585)
Thomas (1354)
Willis (973), (1121)
Cantrell
? (435)
Atta (274)
Ota (285), (309), (310), (325), (435), (501), (503), (518), (577), (669), (684), (996), (1151), (1165), (1200), (1585)
Stephen (584), (867)
Card
John (875)
Carden
Robert (274)
Cardin
Lewis (519)
Carithers
See Caruthers
Carl
Portland (637)
Carliale
William (232), (234)
Carlow
John (587)
Carlton
Benjamin (544)
Thomas (622)
Carmack
James (396)
Carmichael
A. (607), (634)
Alex (307), (559)
Alexander (169), (179), (186), (187), (260), (319), (470), (501), (584), (635), (669), (710), (725), (767), (870)
Esther (710), (725), (767), (870)
Carnicle
Alexander (368)
Carnahan
Hugh (1066)
James (1419)
Carnatzar
Nicholas (1405)
Carney/Carny
Absalom (733)
Francis (1385)
Jobartes (1524)
Joseph (615), (933), (1385), (1524)
Kizziah (1385)
Robartes/Robartus/Robertus (615), (933), (1385)
Sanders (1385)
Smith (1385)
Susana (1385)
Thomas (285)
William (1235)
Caron
? (141)
Carr
Ben (38), (106), (232), (523), (674), (1128), (1169), (1209), (1295)
Benjamin (436), (795), (1008), (1150), (1395)
Bess (231)
James (805)
Polley (133)
Carridine
George (187)
Carrol/Carroll
Charles (156), (232)
General (490)
Governor (807)
Nathanial (588)
Solomon (866)
W. (240)
William (490), (807)
Carson
? (202), (508)
Capt. (296)
Robert (673), (896), (1057)
Carter
? (636)
Amy (913)
Angelina/Angeline (891), (1249)
Burrell (891), (1249)
Caty (913)
David (904)
Job (812)
John (232), (274), (309), (331), (476), (486), (587), (726), (757), (782), (872), (913), (937), (938), (1072), (1121), (1544)
Margaret (913)
Mary (913)
Nathan (938)
Patsay (1249)
Rachel (913), (937), (1072)
Robert (588)
Sarah (782), (891), (938), (1249)
Theophilies (928)
William (74-77), (260), (913), (934)

Cartwright
B. (1553)
Maneria (1046)
Robert (232), (260)
Susan (1046)
Caruthers (Carithers)
Edmund (1289), (1318), (1320)
James (331), (335), (595), (634), (637), (795), (838), (860), (864), (874), (933), (1043)
Mary (1320)
Matthew (634)
Polly (1289), (1318)
Caslin
Robert (202)
Cason
John (134), (137)
Lucy (134)
Mary (134)
Milly (134)
Seth (134), (137)
Susanna (134)
Cassidy
N. (395)
Castleman
Henry (469), (581), (934)
Caswell
Jane (243)
Richard (201), (219), (230), (243), (1125)
Sarah (201), (219), (243)
William (243), (1125)
Cates
? (1243)
Joshua (302), (310), (1041)
Cato
Anderson (533)
Robert (469)
Caton
William (703), (795), (798), (856)
Cattron
Peter (860)
Stophet (860)
Caulfield
John (202), (309), (331), (865)
Causby
William (545)
Cauthron
Philemon (501), (519)
Cavanaugh
Daniel (309)
Cavcate
John (212)
Cave
William (975)
Cavill
John (6)
Cavit
John (565)
Mary (565)
William (1279)
Cawhorn
? (875)
Chaffer
? (673)
Chaffin
Archibald (1135)
Nathan (849)
Chalton
Stephen (258)
Champ
Lutherton (1476)
Chapman
William (688)
Charlex
Douglas (604)
Cheatam
Col. A. (396)
Cherry
Eli (691)
James (647), (781), (1405)
Chicauhalt
Edward (154)
Childars
David (508)
William (508)
Childreas
? (634)
A. (992), (1002), (1018)
Anderson (623), (624), (844), (865), (1026), (1043), (1121)
Armajor (98)
David (911)
Eba (96)
Elizabeth (533), (623)
J. (586)
James (98), (291), (708), (1196)
Joal (201), (387), (470), (485), (559), (623), (624), (707), (844)
John (623)
Mrs. (844)
Sally (623)
Sarah (623)
Stephen (859), (1043)
Susan (623)
W. (774)
W.G. (1002), (1018)
William (853), (1121), (1237)
Chilery
Martha (1421)
Chisam
Edmund (934)
Chisenhal/Chisennall
E. (1045)
John (056), (1045), (1165), (1211)
Rebecca/Rebeckah (1045), (1211)
Samuel (977)
Chism
Edmund (875), (1037)
Chisme
John (208)
Chisson
Allen (130)
Chizinall
John (1335)
Choat
? (1410)
Cholson
Benjamin (708)
Chriap
William (714), (723), (1196)
Christian
John (417)
Christmas
Col. (24)
William (24), (65), (84), (86), (234)
Christopher
John (884)
Samuel (1160)
Sol. (1186)
Church
Thomas (1237)
Cilly
William (154)
Claghorn
Robert (986)
Claiborne
Doctor (141)
Thomas (208)
Clanton
Dudley (1052), (1443)
George (1052), (1443), (1580)
Isaac (443)
Clare
William (274)
Clark/Clarke
? (559), (595), (735)
Amirah (1532)
Anthony (1378), (1457), (1532), (1589)
Boling (1331)
C.B. (1160)
David (770), (1044), (1121), (1146)
Dr. (559), (660)
Elisha (559), (595)
Eliza (1217)
Elizabeth (1532)
Franky (1589)
Gilbert (1044)
Henry (274), (1217)
J. (755), (823)
James (1024), (1135), (1443), (1455), (1532), (1589)
Jesse (17), (286)
John (102), (361), (557), (628), (645), (690), (811), (874), (966), (1126), (1135), (1197), (1394), (1458), (1532), (1589)
Mariah (1532)
Martin (884), (1136), (1193)
Mary (1532)
Polly (1458)
Robert (102), (307), (454), (1378), (1457), (1532), (1589)
Samuel (733)
Sarah (1589)
Susanna (1589)
Thomas (1186), (1217)
Walter (1589)
William (1532), (1589)
Claten/Claton (See Clayton)
Claxton
Hiram (876)
Clay
Dennis (416), (608)
Joshua (1004), (1165), (1200)
Martha (956), (972)
Ruthy (608)
Samuel (972), (1043)
W.B. (992)
Clayter/Claytor
William (474), (992), (1041)
Clayton
Benjamin (1053), (1175), (1193), (1196), (1253), (1414), (1435)
William (225), (1060)
Clement
Benjamin (559)
James (232), (469), (875), (1279)
Clements
J.G. (934)
James (934)
Simeon (884)
Clemmons/Clamons
Bogus (795)
James (469)

Clinard
John (934)
Clonge
E. (1397)
Clopper
? (559), (983)
Doctor (634)
John (703)
Clopton
Guy (587), (964), (1044)
Mlse (1241)
Cloud
Jeremiah (260)
Clouse
Elijah (622), (759), (884)
Eliza (1028)
John (1028)
Cluck
John (335), (392)
Coarts/Coartz
J.M. (994), (1432)
Coets
Ginninga (782)
John (260)
Peyton (1199)
Cobb
Thomas (1199)
Cobbs
Thomas (1041)
Cochran
E.A. (1205)
Edward (804)
James (161)
Cochrene
James (130)
Cock/Cocke
Archy (1520)
John (1534)
William (8), (416), (555), (723), (762), (804), (1210)
Cocks (See Cox)
Cody
M. (1397)
Coffar/Coffer
John (202), (425)
Coffee/Coffey
John (141), (231), (232), (274), (527)
Medford (885), (1041)
Coffin
John (258)
Coffman
John (622)
Colber
George (194)
Coldwell
William (512)
Cole
Elizabeth (227)
John (279)
Molly (1168)
Obadiah (937), (971), (1044), (1425)
Coleman
? (1057)
B. (67),(256),(559),(659),(704),(796), (896), (1049), (1071), (1192)
Blackman (72), (83), (86), (226), (231), (358), (366), (367), (388), (391), (392), (425), (446), (474), (485), (525), (549), (584), (595), (623), (634), (635), (669), (730), (762), (795), (804), (848), (933), (1002), (1026), (1323)
Daniel (652), (1260)
E. (1432)
General (896)
James (202)
Jesse (1116), (1396), (1432)
Jordan (483), (652)
Joseph (169), (202), (653)
Joshua (1542)
Mary (404)
Rebecca (1579)
Thomas (1579)
William (1257), (1396)
Wyat/Wyatt (501), (1188), (1200), (1338)
Colliar
Charles (401)
Collins
John (754)
Ota (508)
William (220)
Collis
Charles (208)
Collister
William (198)
Colwell
Majors (1234)
Comer
Adam (876)
Common
J.J. (836)
Compton
John (1053)
Comson
James (203)
Conn
George (1330)
Richard (704), (781), (896)
Connelly
James (795), (927)
Connele
William (349)
Conway
Henry (234), (260), (358)
James (232)
Cook/Cooks
S. (919)
Buckner (708), (1182)
Green (1421)
H. (778)
H.G. (469), (875), (907), (1049)
Hezekiah (518), (793), (875), (1011), (1043-4)
J.W. (620)
John (203), (416), (624), (703), (884), (1421)
Joseph (232)
Kirby (309), (335), (339)
Mark (393)
Richard (335), (1398), (1421)
Thomas (309)
William (416), (759)
Coonrad
Nicholas (175)
Cooper
A. (1293)
Alexander (1278), (1293), (1365)
Archibald (864), (865), (1041), (1447)
Benjamin (637), (649), (838), (1099), (1278), (1292), (1365)
George (967)
Henry (705), (896)
James (417)
John (637), (649), (838), (865), (1099), (1278), (1293), (1365)
Joseph (520)
Mark (449)
Nancy (1099)
Robert (557)
Sarah (582)
Tabitha (637), (649), (838)
Wells (512), (582)
William (381)
Corbele
Thomas (351), (586)
William (351)
Corder
David (557)
Lewis (795)
Corithers
James (285), (763)
Corn
Richard (232)
Corna
Abealom (783)
Correthers
J.D. (366)
James (355), (399)
Corthorn
John (368)
Cothors
Phelemon (274)
Cothron
? (508)
Cottan
John (795)
Cotter
Catharine/Catherina (1361), (1373)
Charles (1203)
John (820), (883), (973), (1373), (1542)
Thomas (130), (381), (920), (969), (1044), (1373), (1542)
William (366), (381), (924), (956), (1043), (1044), (1080), (1113), (1237), (1361), (1373), (1542)
Cotton
Caleb (501)
Coudly
James (634)
Coulter
Anderson (168), (1405)
Asle (1405)
Benson (268)
Counce
John (50)
Counts
John (154)
William (139)
Couper
Henry (1561)
Court/Courts
G.H. (782), (1019)
Coury
Alberry (470)
Coventon/Covinton
John (208), (232)
Covington
David (1116), (1257), (1432), (1476)
Jesse (884), (1150), (1179)
John (622), (1283)
L. (1397)
Larkin (759), (1117)
William (622)

Covirly
Jack (1563)
Cowan/Cowan
? (1243)
David (687)
Nancy (565), (687), (780)
Samuel (16)
V.D. (1325), (1468)
Warner (687)
William (687)
Cowhon
? (778)
Cox
? (622), (707), (778), (875), (1247)
Andrew (1085), (1227)
E. (934)
Edward (234)
Elijah (804), (806), (865)
Elizabeth (1412)
Ephraim (875), (884), (996), (1151), (1279)
Francis (308), (472)
Hiram/Hyram (1045), (1085), (1227), (1412), (1511)
Ishen (1412)
Jackson (1412), (1511)
James (1085), (1227), (1511)
John (812)
Johnathan/Jonathan (472), (287), (308)
Samuel (1085), (1227), (1412), (1511)
Sarah (806)
Susanna (263)
William (1085), (1227), (1412), (1511)
Willison/Willisson (263), (547)
Coyle
Thomas (156)
Crabb
? (990)
Henry (392), (525), (583), (1266)
Crador
Richard (911)
Cragg
John (195)
Craid
Isaac (231)
Craig
Alexander (80)
Hugh (272), (287), (483), (621)
John (272), (287), (483)
Sarah (287)
Cramer
Moses (476)
Rebecca (476)
Crawford
Baldan (1345)
Baldwin (603), (984), (1101)
Boldon (1223)
Dellia (603)
Edward (291)
John (233), (1207)
L. (622)
Lazarus (603), (984)
Raford (1223)
Raiford (467), (603), (762), (795)
Rebecah/Rebecca (603), (1345)
Sally (1058)
Temperance (603)
Creech
Benjamin (969)
Cranshaw
Thomas (335)
Crews
George (1189)
Squire (1032), (1410), (1455)
Crichlow/Critchlow
James (559), (690), (970), (982)
Crisp
William (1053)
Crocker
Benjamin (1403)
Crocket/Crockett
? (1243)
A. (751)
Doctor (523)
Evelina (1013)
G. (1565)
G.S. (1410)
Julia (1013)
L. (523)
O.W. (555), (967), (1140), (1308), (1403), (1527)
Overton (1323)
Samuel (1187)
Crofford
Hugh (198)
Crook
S. (1204)
Littleberry (1594)
Crosby
James (260)
Cross
S. (897)
Samuel (486)
Crosthwait/Crosthwait
Z. (1315), (1335)
Elizabeth (395), (1191), (1304), (1327)
George (1191), (1315), (1335)
Rebecca (1191), (1304)
Crossthwait/Crosthwait (Cont'd)
S. (779), (865), (1332), (1335)
Shelton (395), (501), (848), (1141), (1191), (1327)
Thomas (395)
William (395)
Crouchfield (See Crutchfield)
Crouse
Henry (889), (908), (1022), (1023), (1044), (1118), (1152), (1190)
Polly (908), (1576)
Crow
Issac (934)
John (501), (690), (707)
Crowder
? (1243)
George (1236)
Philip (274), (673), (865), (1130)
Crownover
Polly (218)
Cruchfield (See Crutchfield)
Cruchlow
James (1165)
Cruise
George (1043)
Crutcher
Thomas (1021)
Crutchfield
Charles (1413)
Delila (1413)
Elisha (1151)
Gideon/Gidion (590), (652), (1398)
John (901), (1413)
Ludy (1151)
Oliver (1151)
Polly (1413)
Sarah (1413)
Thomas (503)
Cruthers
John (1121)
Cruthes
John (757)
Cuff
Andrew (787), (792), (1129)
J.W. (1279)
Culloch (See McCulloch)
Cullum
William (1009)
Cumming
Uriah (1322)
Cummings
Jonathan (1316)
Robert (1441)
Cummins
? (118), (435)
Alexander (291)
Elizabeth (28), (112), (115)
James (112), (124), (154), (202), (234), (260)
John (23), (28), (78), (112), (115), (124), (141), (1450)
R.W. (391), (548), (583), (584)
Richard (525), (533), (558), (812)
Robert (937), (1450)
U.S. (1049)
Uriah (331), (339), (881), (1276)
William (335)
Cumpton
J. (1196)
John (856)
Cunningham
James (274), (325), (501), (519), (1151)
Sally (274), (669)
William (169), (172), (274), (501), (996)
Curby
T.W. (1490)
Curle
P.J. (828), (919)
Portland (804), (810), (919)
Curlee
Calven/Calvin (246), (303), (306), (333), (805), (1427), (1431)
Cullen/Cullin (246), (306), (683), (805), (896), (940), (1056), (1057), (1145), (1233), (1428), (1431), (1439)
John (246), (306)
Currin
? (411), (780), (919)
J. (634), (659), (736), (777), (820)
Jonathan (604), (696), (751-2), (1026), (1067), (1241), (1298), (1556)
M.P. (202)
R.N. (735)
Curry
Jacob (225)
James (310), (479)
Moses (622)
William (479)
Curte
P.J. (803)
Cutcheon
Samuel (782)
Thomas (782)
Cutchin
Joshua (519)

Daisy
John (385)
Dala
William (812)
Dameron
Betsey (960)
Edmund (960)
Judy (960)
Lidia (960)
Mary (960)
Midda (960)
Nancy (960)
Sally (960)
Sion (960)
Tigner (957), (960), (1155)
William (960)
Damron
Ona (1443)
Sion (1443)
William (733), (1443)
Damurons
Tigner (1155)
Danal
Russell (634)
Dance
M. (1205)
R. (1042)
Russell (1058)
Dancy/Dansy
William (108), (245), (255)
Danial
Alexander (156)
James (865)
Jeremiah (416)
Joseph (213)
Thurston (804), (865)
Darby
Charles (1276)
Darce
David (1443)
Darnell
William (1015)
Daugherty
James (260), (374), (300), (309), (339), (391), (599)
Daughity
Elizabeth (404)
James (96), (404)
Daughty
? (1243)
Dausay/Dausy
Alexander (596)
Bennet (596)
Catay (596)
Charity (596)
Charles (596)
Michael (596)
William (279), (596)
Dautry
Jeremiah (1463)
David
Ledbetter (678)
William (1450)
Davidson
? (636)
Abraham (795)
Dovey (806)
James (410), (445), (554), (806)
Jesse (559), (795)
John (260), (349), (358), (363), (410), (436), (445), (528), (550), (554), (592), (806)
Josiah (140), (287), (501), (519), (1398)
Martha (410)
Mary (410)
Nancy (806)
Polly (806)
Rebecca (410)
Richard (1260)
Ruthy (410)
Sally (806)
Sarah (410)
Sinthy (410)
William (234), (274)
Davie
? (216), (483)
A. (559)
Abel (470)
Ann (541)
B. (865)
Bartley (986)
Benjamin (630), (633), (635), (708), (714), (795), (865), (897), (933), (986), (1058), (1343)
C.R. (1559)
Charles (1139), (1215)
Christian (740)
Cynthie (1553)
O.L. (1433)
E. (1058)
Eaton (795), (1367), (1443)
Elisha (370)
Elizabeth (162), (189), (190), (335), (237), (247), (1070), (1553)
Ellie (1414)
Henry (133), (195)
I. (424)
Isaac (1165)
Davie (Cont'd)
J. (105)
James (189)
Joel (691), (867)
John (189), (195), (232), (237), (247), (588), (619), (633), (683), (710), (774), (1043), (1044), (1139), (1190), (1215), (1553)
Joshua (370)
L. (208), (403), (435), (483), (484), (614), (683), (737), (738), (732), (736), (762), (771), (774), (788), (817), (824), (834), (841-843), (880), (935), (970), (999), (1178), (1432)
Lawson (310), (518), (633), (782), (1054), (1165), (1186)
Lewis (1044)
Lucket/Luckatt (17), (231), (435), (538), (690), (884), (894), (926), (928), (1054)
Maria Ann (623)
Philip/Phillip (633), (683), (805)
Polly (733)
Sally (1016)
Seth (370)
Shade (623)
Shadrack (286)
W.H. (190), (1180)
Walter (189)
William (182), (189), (193), (202), (335), (247), (274), (324), (501), (524), (577), (601), (641), (669), (731), (894), (969), (1043), (1187), (1188), (1240), (1328), (1354), (1450), (1542), (1553)
Davison
? (865)
Dawson
James (904)
Day
James (912)
James (436), (708), (884), (1009), (1150)
Mrs. (1192)
Deaderick
? (169), (170), (186), (213), (231)
Deaky
David (172)
Dean
Job/Jobe (297), (310), (557)
John (433)
Joseph (733)
Deason
John (557)
Decke
? (587)
DeGraffenread
A.M. (792)
Dejarnatt/Dejiarnett
J. (919)
James (804), (827), (1003)
Delbridge
E.N. (1382)
Edward (1186), (1260)
Turner (926), (1186), (1260), (1382)
Deliney
Cornelius (260)
Deloach/Deloch
Sally (1405)
William (633), (673), (940)
Dement
? (213), (1020), (1283)
Abner (13), (96), (179), (274), (309), (339), (533), (619), (710), (1022), (1044), (1139), (1294), (1379), (1422), (1461)
Abraham (884)
Allen (1044)
C. (274), (324)
Caan (533)
Cader/Cado/Cato (56), (96), (187), (293), (309), (335), (392), (406), (435),(533),(620),(725),(1043)
Charles (501), (710), (899), (1044), (1121), (1210), (1414)
Elizabeth (1022), (1044), (1294), (1373)
John (1160)
Seniry (1379)
Demonbreun
Timothy (141)
Denney
George (1553)
Samuel (1553), (1559)
Dennory
Allen (533)
Densly
Samuel (1215)
Denson
Jethan (438)
Derault
David (343)
Devore
F.P. (1205)
Frances (804)
James (316), (358), (474), (583), (584), (665), (733), (764)
Price (665)

Dickerson
Samuel (920)
William (1410)
Dickey/Dickie
James (699), (928), (1260), (1329), (1432)
Dickins
Baxter (1071)
Dickinson
D. (559)
David (446), (548), (1047), (1175), (1196), (1536), (1556)
John(35-6),(141),(202),(226),(293),(435)
Nancy (393)
William (285), (393), (543), (559), (570), (735), (927)
Dickson (See Dixon)
? (175)
Abigail (1569)
Alexander (1569)
Arumanta (1569)
Asahel/Asahel (189), (247), (577), (946), (996), (1569)
Carroll (854)
Cynthia (854)
David (634)
Dolly (941)
E. (973), (1036)
Edwin (1569)
Elizabeth (854), (1569)
Emmantine (854)
Enoch (255), (274), (309), (533), (1542)
Ephraim (1043), (1196)
Ezekiel (200), (285), (436), (1012), (1043), (1569)
Fanny (189)
Francis (274)
Franklin (854), (1573)
General (436), (1043), (1276)
Hannah (854)
Haywood (854)
Holland (854)
Isabella (854), (1012)
Jackson (854), (1573)
James (255), (1012), (1043), (1569), (1591)
John (16), (45), (47), (62), (64), (133), (231),(234),(337),(358),(406), (411), (436), (511), (521), (721), (726), (810), (854), (879), (941), (1012), (1043), (1242), (1292), (1569), (1573)
Joseph (45), (83), (133), (234), (436), (656), (810), (812), (850), (872), (919), (1012), (1017), (1043), (1121), (1276), (1440), (1554), (1555), (1569)
Lucinda (854), (1573), (1591)
Lucretia (1591)
Madusa (854)
Margaret (45), (1012)
Mary (1017), (1438)
Milinda (854)
Peggy (1012)
Polley/Polly (406), (854), (879), (1292), (1438), (1491), (1573)
Robert (234), (1012), (1043), (1440)
Sally (1440)
Sarah (1012)
Serenus (946)
Thomas (996),(1368),(1569),(1573),(1585)
William (1012), (1043), (1348), (1503), (1569)
Dicky
David (208)
Jane (1028)
John (1260)
Dill
Amanda (1168)
Hannah (1168)
Harriet (1168)
Isaac (937), (971), (1160), (1168), (1190), (1267), (1425), (1544)
Joseph (1160), (1168), (1267), (1425)
Lavinea/Levina (1168), (1425)
Martin (1168)
Marvel (1168)
Mary (496), (513)
Molly (1168)
Narcissa (1372), (1433), (1435)
Newton (1043), (1160), (1168), (1372), (1433), (1435)
Noah (1425)
Person (1168)
Person (1425)
Thomas (1168)
Dilwood
Martha (547)
Dimery
Allan (335)
David (184)
Dinson
John (637)
Dixon (See Dickson)
Daniel (637)
Enoch (884)
Gen. (656)
Israel (1240)
Dixon (Cont'd)
James (519)
Juriah (1591)
Kezeah (1591)
Nancy (1591)
Doak/Doake
Elizabeth (1583)
Isabella (1583)
James (1064)
John (156), (476), (508), (673), (1399), (1478), (1493), (1583)
Joseph (1583)
Josh (796)
Martha (1583)
Nancy (1583)
Patsey (1583)
Peggy (476), (1583)
Polly (1583)
Robert (805), (1026), (1583)
Uppy (1583)
Dobins
Joseph (367)
Dobson
John (1187)
Joseph (861)
Mary (861)
Thomas (934), (1187)
Doby
Daniel (202)
Dod/Dodd
? (837)
Griffin 533), (679), (1414)
Doderder
? (559)
Doggett
George (39), (322)
Doherty
James (115)
Donald
Eaton (1160), (1498)
Donato
Thomas (620)
Donaway
E.E. (977)
Donell/Donnel/Donnell
Eden/Edin (1159), (1441), (1480), (1564)
Eliza (1480)
Jane (1480)
Samuel (151), (156), (238), (415)
Thomas (179), (1044)
Donelson/Donnelson
Betsy (625)
John (232), (392)
Thomas (934), (1187)
Donison
John (13)
Donnagan
Doctor (1067)
William (1067)
Donnelly
Thomas (96)
Donobo
E. (964)
Edward (754), (983), (1441), (1494)
Parthenia (1441), (1494)
Doran
Alexander (937)
William (493)
Dorothy
James (300)
Dorson
Thomas (1532)
Dosy
Caty (279)
William (279)
Dottery
Tarter (77)
Dougan
Thomas (143)
Douglas/Douglass
Adam (764)
Bodham (1349)
C. (765)
Charles (702), (762), (933), (1058)
Doctor (736), (763), (837)
George (187), (232)
Luke (765)
N.L. (1121)
Peter (765)
Richard (765)
Thomas (1349)
Downing
Sigy (688)
Dozer
Zachariah/Zacheriah (1410), (1455)
Drake
? (1560)
John (260), (1399)
Draaron
? (614)
Draper
Samuel (820)
Drennon/Drenon
David (140), (170)
Frederick (934)
John (140)
Thomas (140), (317), (325)
William (140), (197), (274)

Drew
James (934)
Driver
William (1001)
Drue
Benjamin (335)
Edward (335)
William (335)
Drury
John (1049)
R.C. (1413)
Duberry
E. (707)
Dubois
William (559)
Dubon
Will (559)
Duckworth
Robert (203)
Dudley
Gilford/Guilford (92), (208)
Duffy
Edmund (1553)
Duggins
Thomas (80)
Duke
Robert (1553)
Dun/Dunn
Benjamin (960)
James (1411)
John (647), (673), (733), (781), (960), (1071), (1121)
Sarah (733)
Thomas (1009), (1595)
Dunaway/Dunnaway
Enoch (884)
N. (553)
Nancy (599)
Samuel (392), (533), (553), (599)
Thomas (392), (599), (1414)
Duncan
Ann (263)
Charles (61), (164)
John (975)
Joseph (263), (547)
Dunlap
Adam (1443)
Dunnivant
Thomas (694)
Dunwoody
Joseph (1309)
Dyar/Dyers
Asha (343)
Asure (522)
Col. (659)
Joel (80), (84), (186), (187), (230), (233), (234), (620), (634), (635), (667), (768), (897)
John (1432)
Major (176)
Martha (828)
R.H. (65), (84), (624)
Robert (22), (57), (68), (69), (102)

Eandarly
James (274)
Earwood
Aaron (883), (1121)
James (1123)
John (766), (795)
East
E. (1049)
Eastel
Wallis (231)
Easten/Eastin/Easton
Thomas (735)
William (234), (309), (331), (335), (365)
Eastes/Eastis
Mathew (1414)
Thomas (26)
Estaris
Peter (327)
Eaton
Abram (431)
Daniel (264), (431), (632)
Isaac (264), (431), (516), (552), (632), (1063), (1218), (1273)
James (431), (1244)
John (435), (523), (533)
Nathan (1352), (1360), (1547)
Polly (1360)
Rebecah (264)
Rebecca (632)
Samuel (431), (516), (552)
Eavins
William (172)
Eddings
John (1427)
Edington
James (501)
Edwunds
Bartlett (884)
Edward
Andrew (557)

Edwards
A.M. (1432)
Arthur (737), (759), (863), (880), (884)
Benjamin (5), (232)
Catharine (737)
Doctor (694)
Elizabeth (711)
Ewec (737)
Gwin (402)
Isabel (711)
J. (1036)
James (266), (737)
John (191), (198), (247), (256), (331), (674), (795), (1276)
Jonathan (143)
Judith (737), (1432), (1593)
Lienearey (737)
Louise (996)
Marthe (956), (972)
Mary (1104), (1281)
Mathew/Matthew (711), (1419)
Nancy (695), (737), (956)
Nicholas (302)
O.M. (144)
Owen (83), (194), (208), (231), (614), (737), (759), (880)
Pasha (711)
Polly (711)
Presley (232)
Rebecca (711)
Roderick (1194)
Sally (737), (1104), (1281)
Thomas (639), (652), (695), (886), (1137), (1149), (1186), (1195), (1260), (1331), (1333)
William (104), (130), (169), (177), (256), (267), (278), (331), (335), (360), (381), (392), (406), (436), (533), (558), (694), (711), (737), (835), (884), (956), (972), (998), (1054), (1116), (1150), (1186)
Elam
Daniel (533), (548), (1053), (1276), (1459), (1577)
Edward (864), (1002), (1276), (1447), (1459), (1577)
Elizabeth (1577)
Emilly (1577)
George (1577)
Henrietta (1577)
Jane (1577)
Jean (1577)
John (1577)
Lewes (1577)
Nancy (1577)
Robert (1577)
Soley (848)
Soloman (309)
William (1577)
Elder
7 (780), (1281)
James (532), (968), (1165)
Joshua (968), (981), (982), (1054), (1165), (1257), (1396), (1476)
Thomas (698)
William (501), (661), (698), (723), (783), (856), (977), (1196)
Elkin
Leon (548)
Elliot/Elliott
7 (1258)
Adam (1151)
Alfred (1089), (1572)
Catharine/Catherine (1089), (1572)
Deborah (483), (1572)
Eleonor (1572)
James (260),(780),(1089),(1095),(1165), (1220), (1266), (1332), (1572)
John (50), (1572)
Josiah (216)
Mary (1089), (1572)
Robert (182), (189), (237), (247), (508), (875)
Sally (1281)
Sam (763)
Simon (1026), (1135), (1197), (1199), (1202), (1353), (1359), (1410), (1457), (1458)
Stockard (1572)
William (1266), (1572)
Ellis
Hicks (884), (1244), (1300)
Josiah (875), (934), (1279)
Solomon (702)
Elliston
7 (704)
Hugh (795)
Ellrod/Elrod
Adam (907), (920), (1275)
George (923)
Therese (923)
Ellsberry
Isaac (1014)
Elmore
George (653)
Elsberry
7 (736)

Elson
John (1067)
Elton
James (702)
Emmet/Emmit
? (659), (779)
W.C. (659)
William (795), (865), (1043), (1114)
Endeley/Endaly
David (425)
James (501), (519), (884), (1165)
Endsley
Hugh (335)
Eppes/Epps
Daniel (110), (257), (557)
Edward (257), (275)
Enoch (1032)
Rebecka (257)
Taylor (279)
Ervin
James (927)
John (196)
Erwin
? (765)
James (1530)
John (682)
Robert (557)
Eskridge (Esskrige)
John (1279)
Samuel (501), (519), (934), (1011), (1037), (1151), (1279)
Susannah (1011)
Espey/Espy
Caity (261)
Catey (602)
Cynthia (261)
George (261), (602)
James (169), (231), (261), (274), (602)
John (274)
Marget (261)
Polly (261)
Rachel (261)
Robert (261), (602), (992), (996)
Sally (261)
William (261), (274), (501), (519), (602)
Estara
A. (751)
Estes
A.L. (1451)
Anson (1403), (1534)
Estill
? (884)
Jonathan (331), (586)
Etheridge/Ethridge
Basset (927), (1050)
Etress/Etriss
Peter (525)
Etter
John (981), (982), (1054), (1165), (1421)
Ettit
? (633)
Eubank
William (820)
Evans/Evans
Angeline (629)
Catharine (1526)
Harrison (629)
James (629)
Jerusha (629)
Julian (629)
L.J. (1526)
Luan (629)
Manda (629)
Susanna (629)
Temperance (629)
Temporance (658)
Thomas (187), (274), (498), (501), (503), (519),(590),(611),(629),(658)
W. (884)
William (501), (503), (611), (629)
Winnifield (629)
Evarist
John (259)
Everitt
Enos (411)
Ewell
Dovey (806)
Ewing
Andrew (141)
Isabella (925)
John (358)
Sophia (925)

Fagan
Henry (709), (1439)
John (673), (709)
Martha (709)
Patsey (539)
Polly (709)
R.L. (1121)
Robert (539), (709), (805)
Sally (709)
Fagg
Charles (1135)
Fain
Daniel (634)

Fait
William (386)
Falkenberry/Falkenbury
? (986)
David (1007)
Jacob (585)
James (920), (921), (986)
Ruth (986)
Thomas (986)
William (1439)
Fall
David (285)
Famler
Joseph (1056)
Fan/Fann
? (1243)
Elijah (268), (269)
Jamima (268)
Jane (268)
Tabitha (268)
Far/Farr
Ephraim (476), (754)
John (536), (781), (920), (921)
Farbs
William (1421)
Fare
John (1237)
Farenton
Alexander (154)
Fargas
W. (992)
Faris/Farris (See Ferris)
John (1165), (1441)
Farmboro/Farmbrow
Robert (287), (291)
Farmer
Joseph (622)
Thomas (1186)
Faulkenbury
David (1233)
Faultenberry
D. (773)
David (805)
Favour
James (187), (435)
Fear
Richard (856), (1043)
Fears
James (582)
Featherston/Fetherston
Cpt. (634)
E. (634)
Jesse (221), (225), (227), (485), (865), (1176), (1197), (1199), (1342), (1353), (1410)
John (1032)
Nancy (225), (227), (485)
Presley/Prestly (225), (485)
Felden
William (1443)
Felps
James (1032)
Ferguson (Fergason/Fergerson/Perguson/Furgason/Furgerson)
Abadiah (865)
Anderson (805), (1439)
Benjamin (1165)
Berryman (1188)
D. (884)
D.G. (1476)
Desuguld (255)
Dogal (699)
Dougal (1257)
Douglas (557), (637), (838)
Elizabeth (242), (255)
James (13), (242), (255)
Jos (474)
Joel (319), (865), (885)
John (161)
Owen (349), (454), (557), (865)
Shadrack/Shadrick/Shedrick (474), (557), (864-5), (992), (1447)
Thomas (319), (637), (865), (1050)
Ferris/Farriss (See Faris/Farris)
George (1151)
Josiah (1039), (1165)
Field
Richard (1135)
Fields
Winney/Winny (501), (503)
Fill
John (285)
Finch
Edward (87), (101)
George (1398)
Henry (1398)
John (287), (386), (424), (503), (884), (1044), (1116), (1117), (1257), (1398), (1432)
Sarah (1398)
Finger
Henry (436), (525), (963)
J. (1192)
John (1276)
Finley
Isaac (1427)
Finnary
William (217)

Finney/Finny
Andrew (427), (469), (470), (581), (875), (1151), (1279)
James (469), (875), (1569)
M. (1049)
Michael (469), (875), (934)
Ruth (1148), (1448), (1585)
William (469), (934), (1151)

Fish
Edward (864)

Fisher
Boling/Bowling (635), (659), (762)
E. (1050)
Edward (635), (764), (795), (1042), (1447)
Eliza (635), (659)
John (634), (635), (659)
Mrs. (795)

Fleming/Flemming
? (636)
Alfred (920), (986), (1043), (1542)
Andrew (1121)
David (198), (202), (222), (231), (232), (252), (291), (293), (319), (322),(361),(405),(485),(965)
Jacob (1043), (1160)
James (1414), (1492)
John (259), (285), (310), (319), (470), (481),(707),(840),(904),(965)
Lewis (310)
Nancy (965)
Peter (510), (773), (872), (920), (1121), (1237)
Richard (253), (436), (508), (510)
Samuel (310),(804),(965),(1043),(1237)
William (525), (965), (1261)

[Flessis ?]
Harrison (501)

Fletcher
Jeremiah (933)
John (838), (874), (919), (966), (1025), (1026), (1130), (1394), (1403), (1523), (1533)
M.H. (1071)
Montfort (873), (1026), (1197), (1410)
R.A. (795)
Robert (634)
Sheriff (1071), (1269)

Fley (See Fly)
John (169)

Flick
John (169)

Flowers
John (152)
Sarah (152)

Floyd
Betsy (539)
D. (1397)
Drury (514), (539), (540), (757), (774), (1043)
James (757)
Jones (782)
Richard (539),(872),(958),(983),(1034)

Fly (See Fley)
John (213), (518), (519)

Flyn/Flynn
Cornelius (1067), (1205), (1495)
Elizabeth (1067)
John (1067)
Mary (1067)

Fogg
Charles (849)
Jonathan (849)
Winiford (849)

Foggas
? (1266)

Fonveal
Gravis (798)

Fonville
Asa (89)
Jeremiah (89)
John (89), (274), (421), (501), (590), (601), (653), (884), (1165)
Lewis (89)
Richard (89)

Forbs
Ben (690)

Ford
Abraham (1492)
Elisha (1492)
Jacob (61), (164), (953)
James (61), (164), (757), (969), (1043), (1044), (1442), (1492), (1542)
John (81), (164), (520)
Joshua (335), (958), (1044)
Judith (61), (164)
Nathan (1043), (1492)
Rebecca (1492)
Widow (1484)

Fortanberry
David (253)

Foats
Guynn (1580)

Foster
? (741)
Ann (1533)
Anna (1580)
Anthony (6), (232)

Foster (Cont'd)
Betsey (1580)
Ephraim (584), (765)
James (690), (1410), (1420), (1443), (1509), (1580)
John (699), (1403)
Lucy (867)
Mildred (1590)
Nancy (1533), (1580)
Polly (1443), (1533), (1580)
Richard (867), (1021), (1201)
Robert (231)
Samuel (981), (1116)
William (231), (285), (840), (1420), (1443), (1509), (1533), (1556), (1580)

Foulin
John (231)

Fowler
A. (1275), (1349)
Absalom (1427)
Col. (1275)
Thomas (1032), (1197)

Fox
Jacob (568)
Tytus (557)

Foy
William (717)

Fray
Matthew (213)

Frazier
S. (759)

Frederick
H. (736)
Hezekiah (604)

Free
Andrew (501)

Freeman
A. (1397)
Alex (557)
Anderson (690), (910)
Andrew (1015), (1029), (1272), (1308)
Asbury (1009)
Ben (1015)
Cate (1015)
Christian (804)
Christopher (828)
Daniel (804), (1009)
Edward (557)
G. (1397)
Gabriel (919)
Green (804),(1009),(1041),(1203), (1399)
Henry (665)
Isabel (1015)
Jack (1015)
James (159), (211), (282), (535)
Jane (535)
Jeremiah (934)
John (1032)
Kinchen (637)
Kutchen (349)
Margaret (401)
Martha (836)
Miles (401), (762)
Prescilla (1595)
Sax (282)
William (581), (793), (875), (1049), (1279), (1499)

French
? (506)

Frendsley
Alfred (1260)

Frenick
James (754)

Fretett
Daniel (836)

Friendley
Alfred (1421)

Frumsy
Isaac (799)

Frost
Hanna/Hannah (52), (126), (130)
Joseph (126), (130)
Thomas (52), (126), (130)

Fry
John (130)

Fryley
Martin (154)

Fugat/Fuget/Fugett/Fugit
Jane (557)
Townzen/Townzio/Townsend (332), (1024), (1158), (1197)

Fulk
John (667)

Fulkes/Fulks
Polly (1596)
Samuel (805), (1066)
Thompson (622)

Fuller
Arthur (375), (463), (789), (843)
Benjamin (501)
E. (873)
Ezekiel (501), (503), (519), (733)
John (501)
Judith (789)
Littleton (501), (503)
Patsey/Patsy (375), (463)
Ruth (501), (503)

Fulton
John (232), (248), (266), (356), (435), (483), (556), (563), (614), (521), (641), (648), (669), (693), (701), (727), (728), (732), (782), (788), (790), (817), (841-843), (906), (928), (935), (954), (1096)
Fults
John (955)
Fuqua
Catharine/Cathrine (726), (1103)
William (726), (1103)
Fuquay
William (1270)
Furgason/Furgerson (See Ferguson)
Furman
Benjamin (730)
Furr
? (779), (828)
George (239), (240), (250), (274), (324), (519),(753),(865),(993),(1205), (1276), (1295), (1302), (1364)
Fussall/Fussil
Catharine (1512)
Harrison (518), (934), (1512)
James (1512)
John (1512)
Littleberry (1512)
Peggy (1512)
Susan (1512)
Susannah (1151)

Gable
Betsey (560)
Elizabeth (592)
Israel (260), (510), (592)
Joseph (592)
William (285), (510), (560), (592)
Gainer
Thomas (1432)
Gaines
B.P. (1013)
General (1013)
Gaither/Gather
Azariah (1439)
Brice (1439)
Bruce (1431)
Elizabeth (1431), (1439)
Vincent (1439)
Galaapy (See Gillespie)
Gale
William (1165)
Galen
Edward (921)
Gales
Joseph (559)
Galliher
Jane (422)
Rebecca (422)
Gallin
Zettro (30)
Galloway
Samuel (754)
Galwood
Sarah (1037)
Gambell/Gambill/Gambla
Aron (231)
Benjamin (136), (138)
Bradley (136), (138), (759)
Hourain/Hovram (136)
H.B. (884)
James (136), (817)
John (281), (286), (314), (518,) (545), (584), (841), (884), (970), (1257), (1260)
Jordan (136)
Lucy (403)
Metton (136)
Gambrell/Gambrill
Bradley (690)
James (699), (716)
John (435)
S. (699)
Gammill
Andrew (545)
James (545)
Joseph (545)
Samuel (545)
William (231), (234), (502), (545)
Ganaway/Gannaway
B. (285), (307), (310), (324), (603), (634), (828), (874), (903), (904), (965), (1125)
Burrall (Buirrell/Burral/Burvel/Burwell/ Burwill) (293), (358), (368), (387), (399), (436), (490), (525), (548), (549), (791), (804), (828), (890), (904), (1323), (1565)
John (1520)
Major (656)
W. (373)
Walker (256), (291), (307), (385), (549)
Gant
James (1054)

Gardner
John (795), (1193), (1196)
Samuel (1186), (1432)
Garmary
Hugh (754)
Garner
Brice (976), (1173), (1310)
Brier (508)
James (208)
Jessa (802), (877), (928), (949), (951), (1055), (1154), (1310)
John (556), (563), (641), (949), (1055), (1154)
Lewis (208)
Obadiah/Obediah (287), (652), (802), (877), (949), (951), (976), (1055), (1154), (1173), (1310)
Peggy (556)
Thomas (501), (518), (976), (1173), (1310), (1370), (1398)
William (141), (501), (653), (928), (949), (1055), (1154)
Garret/Garrett
Hannah (1162)
John (35), (36)
Lewis (792)
Morris (233)
R. (736)
Rhoda (739)
Thomas (233)
Garretson/Garrison
James (946)
John (274)
Josiah (946)
Mary (946)
Peter (172), (196), (503), (519), (611), (946), (1073)
Seranus (946)
Gasaway/Gasoway/Gazaway
Surwell (285)
Elenor (240)
Hannah (240)
John (187), (240), (250), (274), (324)
Nancy (240)
Nicholas (240), (324)
Patsy (240)
Peggy (240)
Robert (239), (324), (753)
Thomas (240), (324)
William (240), (274), (324)
Gather (See Gaither)
Gatlin
? (324)
Mary (944), (974)
Gauldin
John (501)
Gault
James (776)
Gazman
John (956)
Gentry
? (348)
Jonathan (1520)
George
Capt. (1043)
John (1334)
Leonard (763), (1043), (1399)
Robert (1014)
German
William (141)
Gernigan
E. (31)
Gess
James (386)
Geaslin
William (1237)
Gesture
William (168)
Gheen
David (1553)
Gholson
Benjamin (795)
Gibb
G.W. (525)
Gibbins
James (324)
Gibbs
George (812)
Gibon
James (1234)
Gibson
? (293)
Elizabeth (443), (722)
George (179)
Hezekiah (997)
James (443), (536), (611), (722), (795), (805), (1044), (1059), (1190), (1379), (1414)
John (234), (488), (518), (519), (587)
Joseph (443), (722)
Mathew (865)
Moses (1567)
Nancy (1429), (1567)
Robert (443), (722)
Samuel (170)
William (324), (443), (722), (1190), (1240), (1429)

Gilbart
Benjamin (260)
Giles
Edward (933)
Gilleland
James(290),(313),(326),(369),(388),(484)
Joel (622)
John (303), (333), (383), (368), (442)
William (622)
Gillespie (Gelaspy/Gillespie/Gillespney/Gillispie)
Elizabeth (592)
F. (880)
Fr. (878)
Francis (982), (1382)
Frank (1027)
George (290), (388)
James (107), (167), (194), (198), (232), (273), (411), (432), (535), (552), (834)
John (167), (194), (587), (622), (888), (1544)
Samuel (221), (225), (296), (462), (474), (583), (823)
Gilliae
Charles (738)
Harrison (18), (160), (162), (178), (186), (232)
Martha (939)
Thomas (160), (186)
William (2), (140), (160), (162), (178), (186), (231), (714), (795), (939), (1002)
Gillian
Thomas (197)
William (197)
Gilmore
William (1135)
Gipson
James (1553)
Givins
Samuel (550)
Glascock/Glassocock
Mosa (100), (1419)
Glass
Samuel (285), (310)
Glaze
Anne (1105)
Betsey (1105)
Christopher (1105)
Henry (1105)
Ire (1105)
John (1105)
Lawrence (1105)
Martin (1105)
Matthias (1105)
Nancy (1105)
Reuben (1105)
Selly (1105)
William (1105)
Gleaves
Michael (233)
Glenn
James (1589)
Glorlin (See Laughlin)
U.S. (669)
W.H. (669)
Godfrey
John (61), (164)
Godsey
Lucy (1193), (1196)
Goforth
John (823)
Golden
John (780)
Gooch
A.T. (1476)
Allen (1165), (1248), (1257), (1396)
D.R. (999),(1178),(1179),(1268),(1333)
David (782), (938), (1004), (1074)
Elizabeth (1248), (1351), (1258), (1432), (1593)
Thomas (518)
Good/Goods
Benjamin (519)
Edward (179)
Henry (290), (388)
Hugh (647), (781), (1071)
Joel (557)
Gooding
Abraham (633)
Goodloe
S. (1164), (1189)
Henry (191), (265), (306), (334), (415), (479), (514), (522), (554), (566), (572), (654), (721), (724), (795), (820), (865), (883), (905), (953), (973), (982), (990), (1043), (1121), (1134), (1156), (1237), (1269), (1282), (1287), (1323)
John (493), (508), (872), (911), (1337), (1450)
Rachel (261), (602)
Rebekah (496)
Robert (774), (815), (941), (973), (1121)
Searce (274)
Goodlove
Henry (156)
Goodman
C. (1049)
Caty (332)
Claiborn/Claiborne/Claibourn (469), (934), (1278)
Elizabeth (332)
George (332), (557)
James (332), (934)
Jane (332), (557)
Nancy (332), (557)
Samuel (1151)
William (934)
Goodrich
Calab (518), (1151)
Edmund (884)
John (179)
Goodwan/Goodwin
Claiborne (85)
Elizabeth (79)
Hezekiah (79)
William (132)
Gordon
David (195), (287)
Gosset/Gossatt/Gosslt
Hannah (1162)
John (1450)
William (1219)
Gowan/Gowen
? (1243)
A. (1157), (1463)
Catharine (1560)
Harriet (1413)
John (1359), (1455)
Joseph (139), (154), (231), (233), (234), (302), (865), (1130), (1447), (1516)
Polly (1413)
Prudence (140), (170)
W.D. (1275)
William (154), (197), (231), (945), (1232), (1316), (1318)
Gowens
Doctor (1071)
Graham
Clarissa (573)
Daniel (1042), (1430), (1444), (1561)
Joshua (559)
Major (1444)
Mary (565)
Grandon
George (1546)
Grasty
F. (764)
Thomas (665), (764)
Graves
Adeline (1012)
Elizabeth (1012)
J. (836)
Jacob (139)
James (436)
John (144)
Gray
George (195)
James (545)
John (388)
Young (622)
Grayson
John (231)
Peter (53), (234), (355)
Grear
Nathaniel (1152), (1216), (1377)
Green/Greene
Asa (501), (503), (977)
Daniel (91), (258)
David (1373)
Green (1025)
Henry (324), (310), (527)
James (1151)
John (1326)
Nathan (1326)
Nathaniel (587)
Samuel (1401)
Sherwood (1068)
William (733)
Greenage
Edmund (884)
Greer/Greers
? (636)
Debby (1576)
Elizabeth (1576)
James (911)
John (587), (1576)
Lotty (1576)
Nathan (1164), (1190), (1553), (1576)
Nathaniel (1022), (1578)
Polly (1576)
Stephen (1576)
Thomas (50)
Gregory
? (1243)
Alexandar (203), (225), (296)
John (474)
Joseph (1116), (1117), (1258)
William (278)
Write (1421)
Grenoye
Edmond (274)

Grey
Samuel (100)
Grier
Nathaniel (1482)
Griffin
Andrew (295)
Isaac (1182)
James (1044)
John (47),(57), (68), (69), (169), (186), (187), (191), (200), (202), (232), (233), (234), (260)
Mary (912)
Polly (912)
Samuel (90)
William (217)
Grinage
Edmond (1363)
Grisham
George (102)
John (343), (382)
Thomas (70)
Grubbs
Thomas (1196)
Grundy
Felix (64), (584), (730)
Jane (1125)
John (1125)
Gugger
? (690)
Guin (See Gwin)
Guinea
Stephen (1430)
Gum
? (1243)
Alexander (795)
John (754)
Norton (59), (140), (232), (233)
R.E. (1316)
Robert (905), (955), (1026)
William (795), (919)
Gumin
S. (1243)
J. (1243)
Gun
Radford (187)
Gupton
Cooper (630)
Tempy (630)
Turner (630)
Guthrey
Travis (1088)
Gutridge
Elizabeth (1591)
Guy
W. (1167)
William (557)
Guyger & Lock/Locke (747), (828), (865), (919), (1002), (1121)
Gwin
John (152)
Norton (186)
Robert (1236)

Hableton
James (955)
Hackney
Sally (1279)
Haddoch/Heddock/Hadock
David (590), (699), (782), (884), (1432)
Hadley
Joshua (92), (234)
Hagewood
William (536)
Hague
? (1204)
Hiram (723), (783)
John (187), (501), (577), (780)
Hale (Hail/Haile)
Capt. (1158)
J.W. (349)
James (1158)
John (934)
Jonathan (186), (253)
Stephen (774), (969), (971), (973), (1189), (1450), (1553)
William (834)
Haley
? (622)
John (1257), (1396)
Mathew/Matthew (186), (309), (425)
Philip/Phillip (884), (1117), (1257), (1258), (1396), (1432)
Robert (1180)
S. (1432)
Spencer (884), (1396)
William (1421)
Hall
Andrew (408), (583), (1026)
Andy (527)
Betsey (462)
Clement (231), (234)
David (986), (1001), (1373)
Drury (335), (1414)
E. (1397)
Elihu (230)
Elisha (213)

Hall (Cont'd)
Elizabeth (1450)
Emma (925)
Jacob (335)
James (469), (479)
John (310), (461), (462), (875), (1186)
Jonathan (231),(290),(303),(333),(508), (510),(520),(536),(592),(620), (667), (697), (730), (795), (921), (1001), (1194), (1237)
Nathan (921),(1044),(1194),(1373),(1542)
Nathaniel (930)
Peggy (908)
Pharoah (1150)
R.S. (757), (1018), (1194), (1237)
Randolph (303), (333), (386), (921)
Steven (1237)
Susan (1450)
Thomas (213),(461), (868), (1038), (1194)
William (200),(232), (279), (293), (385), (391), (474), (515), (595), (908), (1086), (1414), (1417)
Williamson (637)
Salley
Matthew (274)
Hallins
? (820)
Haly
Edward (208)
Ham
Eliza (925)
Hambleton
Andrew (1443)
Hambrick
Robert (260)
Hamel/Hammil/Hammill
Nelson (169), (213)
(Hameth?)
Thomas (443)
Hamilton
Colonel (674)
Dorry (617)
G.F. (1187)
H. (209)
Hance/Hans (83), (111), (259), (320), (322),(459),(512),(584), (674)
James (1419), (1597)
John (780)
Mary (512), (764)
Michael (804)
Polly (617), (780)
Thomas (285), (512), (665), (738), (764), (803), (804), (828), (876), (919), (1026), (1399), (1410)
Hammonds/Hammons
Hiram (88)
Willie (798)
Hampton
Isaiah (580)
J. (736)
James (580), (622)
John (359), (580), (762)
Martha (580)
Mary (580)
Rebecca (580)
Richard (580)
Thomas (580)
William (580)
Hancock
S. (1093)
Benjamin (96), (532), (1588)
Caroline (1093), (1280)
Charles (43)
Elizabeth (1581), (1598)
F. (981), (1207)
Francis (416), (982), (1093), (1104), (1186), (1280), (1281)
James (381)
Robert (41), (43), (96), (186), (231)
Sarah (1093)
Sary (1281)
Stephen (43)
Zale (43)
Hancy
Jacob (587)
Hand
Elkin (279)
James (279)
Samuel (234)
Hands
Andrew (618)
Samuel (227)
Hanes (See Haynes)
Hanks
S. (1397)
Hanman
Willia (1432)
Hanna
William (161)
Hansberry/Hanaboro/Hansbrough/Hansbury
W. (620)
William (525), (548), (624), (933)
Harboun
McKaijah (637)
Harbour
Elisha (1099), (1293)
James (777)
Nancy (1099), (1293)

Hardamon/Hardamen/Hardemon
Constant (18), (85), (105), (244), (286), (421), (424), (501), (524), (577), (621), (1054)
Nicholas (20)
Harden/Hardin
James (751)
John (260)
William (733)
Hardley
Thomas (1107)
Hardy
George (1340), (1520)
Stephen (690), (1277)
Hare
Bryant (339), (1017), (1196)
John (647), (1017)
Martha (1017)
Mary (1017)
Priscilla (1017)
Harney
George (121), (139), (144)
Henry (139)
Jane (139)
Harnsby
John (733)
Harp
Jefferson (1410)
William (812)
Harrell
Lewis (1360), (1519)
Harris
? (1343)
A. (795)
A.H. (202), (1107)
Alisee (840)
Alisee/Alesse (Alisee) (224), (659), (733), (840), (1359), (1411)
Archibald (224), (361), (690), (759), (828), (840), (875), (892), (900), (926), (928), (970), (1069), (1074), (1163), (1285)
Arthur (335), (392), (587), (734), (1210)
Beverly (224),(512),(733), (1106), (1312)
David (260), (635), (665), (823), (1013), (1039)
E. (1210)
E.P. (795)
Edmond (134)
Edward (334)
Eli (557)
Enoch (355), (525), (723)
Ephraim (946)
Esther (642)
George (665), (706)
H.S. (931)
Isham (138)
John (231), (274), (804), (919), (1126), (1446), (1587)
Julia (828)
Kiturah (892)
Mary (1584)
Nathan (1553)
Nicholas (1450)
Overton (274)
Robert (73), (286), (435), (518), (690), (892), (1006), (1446)
Samuel (436)
Shadrack (479)
Sherrod/Sherwood (177), (260), (358)
Simpson (876), (1174)
Susan (892)
Temperance (892)
Thomas (102), (277), (286), (518), (628), (645),(690),(759),(874),(892), (900), (916), (926), (928), (970), (982), (1004), (1019), (1074), (1091), (1398), (1432)
William (99), (274), (370), (557), (628), (635), (642), (645), (646), (874), (1091), (1126), (1127)
Harrison
? (840)
Carolin (1507)
Elenor (1504)
Eli (705), (1159)
George (1165)
Henry (80), (86), (101)
Joseph (1193)
Joshua (607), (752), (820), (953), (1002), (1026), (1177), (1393), (1485), (1504)
Martha (1485)
Mary (1525)
Nathaniel (637)
Sarah (1507)
Sophie (1177), (1364)
Thomas (78)
Wiley (540)
William (518), (876), (1525)
Harry
William (634)
Harskell
Otto (358)
Hart
Benjamin (1054)
James (1180), (1398)
Jesse (1048)
Johana (1048)
Mark (501), (518)
Hartwell
L.S. (752)
Littleberry (795), (948)
R. (948)
Richard (795)
Harvey/Harvy
Charles (140)
Thomas (1419)
William (435), (1421)
Harwell
Littleberry (795)
Thomas (519)
Harwood
? (213)
Haskell/Haskill
J. (586)
Joshua (81), (303), (307), (327), (333), (396), (525), (559), (614), (669), (696), (795), (933)
Hasper
Jenny (925)
Hass
Alexander (233)
Hasten
Benjamin (1432)
Haswill
Thomas (1432)
Hatchell
Thomas (318)
Haton
Lucy (1591)
Hattoo
Samuel (875)
Haus
Robert (652)
Hawlin
Lewis (920)
Hayes/Hays (Hay2)
A. (508), (871)
Adam (685), (1042)
Archer (1186)
Campbell (934)
Charles (95)
Ellis (356)
Else (341)
Gilbert (1186)
James (356)
John (1553), (1578)
Lewis (1186)
O.B. (525)
Oliver (730)
Samuel (341), (356)
Hayley
Henry (1346)
Haynes
? (736)
Abraa (762)
Andrew (823)
Audrey (887)
Elizabeth (822)
George (1186)
Henry (1443)
Abram (622)
George (1558)
John (622), (688), (884), (1150), (1529), (1558)
Philadelphia (1558)
Hayslett/Hazslett/Hazllott/Hazlet/Hazlett
H.F. (1595)
David (479), (512), (527), (637)
E. (1542)
Ezekiel (1009), (1595)
Haywood
John (169)
Hazzlewood
? (508)
Head
Enoch (219), (259), (417), (470), (1276), (1443)
Henry (274)
Heard
Charles (581)
Hearn
Elizabeth (854)
Lucy (1332)
W.R. (762)
William (707), (919)
Heath
Richard (359), (622)
Solomon (1043)
Hedgepath/Hedgpath (Hedgepitch/Sedgpitch)
Jeremiah (152)
Jesse (793), (809), (878)
Heflen/Heflin/Helflen/Helflin
James (361), (551), (582), (607)
Jonathan (224), (310), (361), (551), (582), (733), (1403)
William (551), (582)
Helat
C.W. (1210)

Henderson
? (324), (559), (736), (884)
Abner (740)
Betsy (810)
Christian (740)
Doctor (333), (481)
Elam (756), (865), (1042), (1043), (1121)
Eliza (409), (740)
Elizabeth (656)
Fanny (740)
Isabel (810)
Isabella (656), (1276), (1549)
J. (1125), (1536)
James (30), (31), (45), (50), (60), (62), (101),(109),(186),(230),(233), (234),(291),(324),(327),(331), (355),(366),(399),(407),(436), (490),(501),(525),(559),(656), (740),(747),(756),(810),(812), (865),(870),(884),(981),(982), (1165), (1276), (1398), (1549), (1554), (1555), (1557), (1567)
Jethro (740)
John (73),(186),(216),(231),(310),(327), (355), (368), (399), (405), (436), (490), (525), (536), (548), (810), (812), (865), (947), (969), (992), (1181), (1189), (1209), (1262), (1276), (1549), (1554), (1555), (1557)
L. (865)
Lawson (525)
Logan (747), (756), (810), (838), (861), (865), (874), (885), (905), (992), (1060), (1222), (1276), (1278), (1282), (1374), (1516), (1518), (1541)
Margaret (436), (656), (747), (756), (810), (1276)
Martha (656), (810), (1276), (1554)
Mary (740), (756), (810), (865), (885)
Matilda (656), (810), (1276), (1557)
Minerva (740)
Nancy (740)
Patience (740)
Pleasant (740), (1014)
Polly (656)
R. (777)
Rev'd W. (358)
Richard (409), (740)
Robert (154), (691), (865)
Sally (740)
Samuel (30), (31), (202), (409), (501), (525), (740)
Sarah (111), (328), (1549), (1554), (1555), (1557)
Susannah (740)
Thomas (508), (911)
Violet (Vilet) 436), (656), (810)
W.F. (763), (764)
William (111),(307), (436), (525), (559), (584),(586),(656),(730),(865), (871), (885), (919), (992)

Hendrick'
Thomas (232)

Henly
T.B. (806)

Henry
Abraham (1250)
James (722), (856), (865), (897), (982)
John (436), (503), (757), (770), (865), (884), (897), (1044), (1122)

Henshaw
William (327)

Hanuly
Benjamin (469)

Hepleton
John (274)

Herman
Doctor (202)

Herndon
John (202)
Joseph (9),(15),(18),(22),(23), (35-37), (40),(47),(54),(58),(72),(141)

Herod
Thos. (1049)

Herrald
Eli (1159)

Herring/Herrings
A. (622), (931)
Abraham (380), (411), (982), (1101), (1136), (1250), (1264)
Abram (481)

Hess
J.D. (865)

Hester
Benjamin (759), (884)

Hewill
John (260)

Hewit
Goldsmith (154)
Ranesselaar (1165)

Hibbets
Peggy (962), (996)
Robert (962), (996)

Hickentham
A. (920)

Hickingbottom
William (154)

Hickman
William (933)

Hicks
John (937), (1300)
Susan (392)
William (231), (527)

Higdon
Andrew (937), (1450)

Higgin/Higgins
G.W. (621)
Holbert (224)
James (221), (227), (271), (297), (310), (374), (390), (433), (474), (489), (512), (527), (584), (804), (966), (1026), (1135), (1161), (1336), (1342), (1353), (1394), (1590)
Robert (51)
W.S. (1182), (1203)
W.Y. (1203)

Higginbotham
A. (26)
E. (1122)
Elijah (673), (955), (1001)

High
William (950), (1192)

Hight
Richard (310)

Hill
? (614)
Edward (309)
Eli (920)
George (557), (804)
Graham (555)
Green (233)
Isaac (337), (520), (599), (730)
James (369), (518), (590), (690), (790), (1193), (1369), (1383)
John (4), (187), (233), (312), (361), (412), (417), (435), (467), (502), (518), (524), (538), (581),(669),(701), (935), (951)
Kesiah (467)
Samuel (335)
Susanna (790)
Thomas (494), (518), (765), (921), (1004), (1291)
William (259), (412), (467), (1167)

Hiller
William (864)

Hillhouse
? (897)

Hilliard
Isaac (919)

Hills
James (535)

Hillsman
John (97)

Hilton
James (1001), (1066)

Hinder
Thomas (470)

Hist
Christopher (927)

Hite
? (1334)

Hix
Samuel (445)

Hobbs
Rigdon (622)

Hobson
John (377), (416)
Morning (255), (416)
Nathaniel (385), (416)

Hodge
Ann (1575)
Capt. (1403)
James (1166)
Samuel (1199), (1548)
William (1240)

Hodges
Jesse (520)

Hogan
John (470), (555)
William (361), (622)

Hogg
John (85), (86), (102), (274), (512), (634), (635), (656), (657), (661), (795), (810)

Hogwood
Betsy (1406)
Elizabeth (1340), (1520)
Martha (1406), (1520)
R. (1520)
Ransom/Ransome (804), (1340),(1406)

Holbert
William (361)

Holden (Holdin)
Charles (224), (840), (1202), (1403), (1443)
Daniel (659)
Denis/Dennis (876), (1403), (1443)
Enoch (1411)
George (717), (733), (1403), (1411)
John (582)
Jordan (1403)

Holden (Cont'd)
Joseph (1403), (1411), (1443)
Spencer (224)
Holding
George (562)
Holiday
Samuel (1182)
Holland
Edward (1151)
Hollis
Easter (1405)
John (896), (1427)
Hollon
William (1240)
Holloway
? (1019), (1163)
Holly
John (1403)
Holsan
Joseph (130)
Holmes
? (595), (735)
Doctor (795), (865), (1009), (1042), (1241)
H. (764), (863), (897), (953), (970), (1298), (1303), (1342)
Henry (550), (691), (777), (828), (883), (1053), (1056), (1130), (1521)
James (1325), (1531)
Luke (1131), (1424)
William (1121), (1424)
Holt
Charles (430), (470)
W. (764)
Holy
Phillip (1476)
Homes
James (249)
Hood
Charles (1151)
Hookar
James (590), (1276), (1398)
Samuel (690)
William (518), (653)
Hooper
George (1553)
Hootan
John (637)
Hoover
Christopher (1596)
Henry (115)
J. (694)
Jacob (368), (1547)
Joel (1273)
John (112), (115), (124), (141), (254), (309),(324),(331),(339),(380), (391), (392), (404), (406), (425), (437), (475), (533), (534), (558), (694), (734), (735), (753), (795), (807), (821), (833), (835), (848), (972), (998), (1002), (1044), (1141), (1201), (1286), (1311), (1322), (1335), (1422), (1434), (1440), (1461), (1568), (1586)
Martin (1596)
Matthias (88), (92), (1105)
Samuel (700)
Squire (1335)
Hope
William (3), (12), (54), (56), (231)
Hopkins
John (325), (501)
Thomas (232), (705)
Horn/Horne
Elijah (1499), (1500)
Elizabeth (1570)
Jeremiah (504)
Joel (1499), (1500)
Josiah (1499), (1500), (1570)
Milly (1500)
Nancy (1500)
Patrick (232)
Simeon/Simian (1499), (1500), (1570)
Hoskins
Betsey (303)
John (301)
M.M. (1576)
Spill (1023),(1044),(1422),(1461),(1576)
Thomas (803),(1023),(1044),(1497), (1575)
Hott
Michael (171)
Susanah (171)
William (663)
Hottin
William (1379)
Hotton
Sarah (1048)
W.B. (1048)
House (See Howse)
Ambrose (416), (622), (948)
Claiborne (981), (982)
Isaac (981), (1186)
James (782)
Robert (652), (782), (1260)
Houston
George (1273)
Samual (1322)
How
William (225)
Howard
Allen (723), (1053), (1193), (1194)
William (344)
Howell
Benjamin (184)
Catharine (402)
Daniel (134)
Gwin (155), (187), (208), (284), (402), (435), (484)
J. (333), (358)
John (1), (55), (155), (187), (208)
Joseph (303)
Marah (103)
Margaret (402)
Mary (281), (286), (314), (435)
Nancy (402)
Polley (286)
Ransom (1398)
Sarah (153)
Stephen (1300)
Thomas (186)
William (53), (155), (219), (231), (281), (286),(314),(402), (435), (841)
Howland/Howlin/Howling
? (764), (865)
Lewis (1463)
M. (1463)
Howse (See House)
A. (425), (795), (1545)
Ambrose (795)
Claiborne/Claibourne (795), (984), (1136)
Hezekiah (1136)
Robert (1432)
Hubbard
Green (341), (282)
John (753), (1276)
Sinthy (410)
Thomas (109), (256), (497), (561), (606)
William (1193)
Hubbell
Gillead/Gilliad (309), (672)
Huchison (See Hutchinson)
Sarah (1586)
Thomas (1586)
Huddleston
Thomas (114)
Hudson
Alfred (1079)
Henry (110), (321), (364), (390), (482), (485),(489),(609),(627),(674), (764), (804), (873), (1026), (1079), (1213), (1380), (1508)
John (820), (1079)
Lodowick (1079)
Martha (1079)
Nancy (1079), (1213)
Robert (1079)
Wesley (416)
William (1079)
Hudspath
Robert (187)
Hufflin
Jonathan (1443)
Huggins
? (1196)
John (581), (1279)
Jonathan (1121)
Robert (1037)
William (581), (1279)
Hughes/Hughs (See Yous)
? (865)
David (665), (828), (1399)
Elizabeth (791)
George (791)
John (791)
Richardson (1455)
Temperance (791)
Huling
J.W. (1188)
Humphreys
Elizabeth (297)
William (186)
Hunans
Daniel (374)
Hunt
G. (652)
Henry (533), (599), (969), (1043), (1484), (1542)
Hiram (1279)
James (533), (599), (1456), (1521)
Manhon (231)
Matthew (315), (1018)
Nancy (1581), (1583)
Samuel (599), (919), (1528)
W. (148)
William (969), (1169)
Huntar
Alex (32)
Jacob (1160)
Lewis (308), (510)
Mary (425)
Polly (333)
William (134)
Wilson (134)
Huntsman
Adam (730)

Hutcherson
Sally (1401)
Hutcheson
William (907)
Hutchinson
Sarah (168), (191)
Thomas (168), (191)
William (953)
Hutson
Henry (221), (474), (482)
Willie (401)
Hutton
Henry (274), (501)
James (501), (519)
John (140), (170), (197), (274), (501), (532), (669), (838)
Hyde
? (707)
R.W. (884)
Hynes
? (919)

Inglis
Andrew (839)
Samuel (673)
Ingram
? (388)
William (220), (383), (442), (501)
Irby
William (1396)
Irvin
Hannah (189)
John (247), (274), (325)
Robert (231), (557)
Irvine
John (189), (219)
Irving
John (274)
Irwin
James (1543)
John (165), (182), (190), (235), (274)
Israil
P. (934)
Ivey/Ivie/Ivy
Benjamin (1052), (1155)
Charles (1373)
L. (1397)
Thomas (221), (449), (673), (691), (752), (1203)

Jackson
? (232-234)
Andrew (296)
Coleman (690), (1032), (1161), (1363), (1399), (1400), (1455), (1478)
Henry (96)
James (64), (141), (213), (231), (735)
John (933)
Larkin (520), (739), (757)
Leroy (805)
Mrs. (735)
Thomas (361)
Washington (64), (216)
Jacob
Jeremiah (302), (1463)
Jacobs
John (154), (1463)
Samuel (154), (673)
William (302)
James
A. (736)
Allen (1093)
Anderson (594), (622), (963), (981), (982), (1120), (1551)
Carey (593), (594), (604), (660), (663), (678), (1065), (1093)
Dudly (1421)
Eliza (594)
James (736)
John (232), (604), (1300)
Nicholas (1520)
Sarah (593), (594), (660)
Thomas (594)
William (594), (1093)
Jameson/Jamison
D. (1042)
H.D. (897), (1018), (1100), (1205), (1301), (1314), (1372), (1465), (1549), (1554), (1555), (1557)
Henry (964), (1107), (1433), (1447), (1495), (1518), (1543)
Hugh (808), (1455)
James (1009)
John (518)
Samuel (1547)
Jaratt
Susanna (1590)
Jarmon
Robert (1044)
Jarrall
Thomas (231)

Jarratt/Jarratte/Jarratt/Jarrott
D. (872)
D.M. (774), (872), (895), (919), (973), (1538), (1542)
David (757), (872), (883), (1018), (1087), (1121), (1160), (1373), (1388), (1492)
Debrisa (1451)
Davesaurex/Deveraux (1534), (1574)
G. (764)
Gideon (285), (417), (436), (665), (1340)
John (1087), (1110), (1350), (1403)
Joseph (1003)
Levina (1408)
Martha (1087)
Mary Anna (1003)
Rebecca (853)
Robert (219), (260), (417)
Thomas (1350), (1451)
Thompson (1408)
Wade (872), (1121), (1408)
Jenkins
Aron (19), (27)
Baldwin (27)
Demsey (6)
Green (884)
John (260)
Nimrod (27), (57), (762)
Walter (286)
Nathan (533)
Jennings
Peter (1205)
Jernigan
William (1398)
Jett
H. (1020)
Mrs. (1100), (1234)
Jetton
Agness (1046)
Capt. (1447)
Col. (1002), (1433)
Daniel (1577)
E. (1046)
Ephraim (1567)
Henrietta (1577)
Isaac (200), (496), (592), (864), (1447)
J.L. (983), (1190), (1292)
J.S. (1146)
James (387), (567), (584), (722), (730), (768), (810), (812), (823), (850), (866), (897), (1020), (1046), (1061), (1280), (1281), (1301), (1314), (1440), (1447)
John (118),(194-5),(200),(203),(222), (260),(333),(334),(358),(388), (485),(554),(566),(572),(574), (583),(587),(634),(636),(700), (704),(724),(730),(750),(781), (796),(810),(814),(820),(828), (847),(853),(860),(882),(883), (896),(911),(923),(953),(958), (983), (990), (1018), (1033), (1057), (1119), (1121), (1134), (1156), (1189), (1270), (1282), (1291), (1334), (1373), (1425), (1440), (1469), (1538)
Jonathan (1269), (1567)
Nancy (850)
R. (1135)
Robert (25), (284), (285), (291), (310), (366),(367),(373),(385),(436), (446-448), (460), (492), (525), (674),(702),(865),(897),(905), (1002), (1121), (1166), (1193), (1372), (1433), (1462), (1495)
Rufus (1046)
Zebulin (385)
Jewel
John (245)
Jim
Stilter (1186)
Jinkin/Jinkins (See Jenkins)
Jocock
Seymoore (1443)
John
James (221)
Liant (653)
William (279), (1000)
Johns
A. (223), (446), (447), (525), (526), (533), (719), (751), (1445)
Abner (214), (251), (256), (293), (298), (497),(561),(565),(581),(583), (595), (606), (680), (723), (760), (825), (836), (897), (1000), (1047), (1053), (1058), (1059), (1196), (1210), (1241), (1325), (1434), (1468), (1550)
Abraham (1044), (1492)
Abram (1043), (1044)
Ann (1445)
Ann (254), (256)
Catharine/Catherine (1047), (1468)
Clement (1098), (1490)
E. (634)
Edmond/Edmund (214), (223), (251), (293), (723), (1051), (1058), (1098), (1210), (1323), (1490), (1550)

Johns (Cont'd)
Franklin (1047), (1468)
Frederick (214), (1196), (1530)
Isaac (285), (387), (586), (599), (937), (1044), (1159), (1441), (1450), (1553)
J.B. (1434)
Jack Hadan (214)
Jesse (19), (723)
John (109), (148), (214), (247), (254), (256), (309), (331), (380), (533), (549), (680), (723), (783), (967), (1059), (1098), (1207), (1445), (1490)
Joseph (299), (309), (392), (1044), (1047), (1053), (1056), (1059), (1210), (1241), (1286), (1325), (1347), (1445), (1468), (1550)
Leonard (386)
Lucas (783)
M. (1530)
Madison (214), (1543)
Martha (214), (967), (1051), (1241), (1445)
Mary (680), (967), (1047), (1059), (1468), (1550)
Mary Nash (404)
Roda (1047)
Samuel (545)
Sarah (214), (1047), (1468)
Stephen (1098), (1490)
Susan (1047), (1325), (1468)
Thomas (387)
William (1047), (1348), (1468), (1503)

Johnson
? (707)
Anderson (331), (533)
Andrew (1413)
Aubelow (1390)
Benjamin (828), (948), (1140), (1520)
Caroline (1013)
Edward (316), (433), (434), (449), (564), (640)
George (1399)
Henry (1237)
Isaac (1032), (1199)
James (91), (232), (353), (376), (433), (434), (1158), (1410), (1590)
John (232), (274), (279), (296), (309), (335), (433), (434), (449), (1032), (1037)
Joseph (1410), (1455), (1590)
Larken/Larkin (310), (433), (527), (557), (1158), (1397), (1237), (1455), (1590)
Lynn Ann (1590)
Mariah (413), (449), (452)
Mary (410)
Matthew (297), (433), (434), (449)
Mildred (433), (434), (1590)
Nancy (433), (434), (1410), (1590)
Maechaus/Midhaus (353), (376)
Oliver (1456)
Owen (1521)
Polly (433), (434)
Rebecca (433), (434), (1590)
Rhue (1590)
Sally (1590)
Susanna (1590)
Syntha Ann (1590)
Thomas (232)
William (349), (413), (433), (434), (449), (506), (564), (569), (638), (640), (1033)

Johnston
Amos (782)
Anderson (309)
Archibald (804)
Catharine (1011)
Cynthia (1011)
James (227), (865)
John (58), (557), (971), (1011), (1279)
Lynda (766)
Matthew (865)
Nancy (1011)
Randal (782)
S. (875)
Samuel (778), (1049)
Susannah (1011)
Thomas (856), (1299)
William (574), (685)

Jones
? (559), (595), (607), (634), (752), (933)
Aaron (324)
Abel/Able (1151), (1279)
Abner (655), (1032)
Aesa/Aasza/Asza/Aaza/Azzi (501), (590), (590), (759), (1065), (1398), (1432)
Arnett (709)
B. (764)
Benjamin (1143)
Beverly (723)
Daniel (1044)
David (167), (194), (686), (688), (776), (819), (1160)
Dudley (1421)

Jones (Cont'd)
E. (759)
Edmund (48), (49), (232), (823), (630), (635), (660), (706-708), (741), (779), (919), (1003), (1042)
Eliza (1317)
Elizabeth (819), (947)
Enoch (937),(1159),(1441),(1450), (1542)
Ezra (502)
Francis (13)
Frederick (884)
George (1032), (1532)
Hamble (819)
Hamilton (686), (688), (776)
Isaac (983)
J. (919)
James (485), (609), (627), (651), (686), (755),(763),(764),(823),(1041), (1060), (1186), (1432), (1594)
John (231), (559), (620), (730), (763), (813),(928),(947),(983),(1043), (1116), (1137), (1206), (1261)
Jonathan (217), (232), (234)
Laton (984)
Leighvar (709)
Lewellin (234)
Lexy (984), (1447)
Luton (856)
Nathaniel (769), (848), (1044)
Richard (1044), (1441)
Sally (709)
Sam (1042)
Samuel (872), (1121), (1260), (1322)
Starling (865)
Susan (819)
Thomas (549)
William (91), (179), (213), (231), (331), (754),(769),(795),(848),(1594)
Willis (169), (347), (1117)

Jordan/Jordon
Alexander (937), (964), (975)
David (964)
Gracey (964)
James (964)
Jane (964)
John (964), (975)
Joseph (63), (964)
M. (736)
Nancy (964), (975)
William (63), (964)
Wilshire (622)

Joslin
Dallis (603)

Juggins
John (1187)

Just
John (108)

Kavanaugh
Charles (41), (43), (191), (231), (300), (334), (485), (501), (534)

Kearsey
Thomas (310)

Kaas (Sas Keys)
D. (636)
David (574), (587)
Eliza (574)
Erasmas (574)
Harriott (574)
Kitty (574), (587)
Margaret (574)
Mary (574)
Thizze (574)

Keeble
A.F. (1279)
Albert (996), (1165)
Blackhead (472)
John (1332), (1563)
W. (395)
Walter (93), (233), (274), (331), (335), (339), (391), (392), (394), (409), (425), (472), (475), (501), (590), (657), (661), (759), (1165), (1240), (1563)
William (587), (1415)

Keel
Daniel (296)

Keeler
James (36)

Keelin
A. (875)

Keeth
Daniel (1330)

Kaleough
Thomas (310)

Kelin
A. (779)

Kaling
Leonard (253)

Kellar/Keller
Conrad (896), (758)
Daniel (793)
Rebecca (696), (758), (993)

Kelley/Kelly
Abner (539), (1043)
Elizabeth (1246)
John (416)
Joshua (1186)
Polly (709)
Samuel (416), (539), (1018), (1121), (1246)
William (154)
Kellough
John (1447)
Kelton
? (1243)
Archibald (99)
Elizabeth (99), (260), (270), (358)
James (99), (260), (270), (358), (702), (864), (992), (1046), (1447)
John (1041)
Nancy (99)
Peggy (99)
Polly (99)
Robert (99), (200), (260), (270), (358), (795), (865), (1460)
Samuel (99), (260), (285), (349), (358), (702), (795), (864), (1099), (1447)
William (99), (260), (270), (358), (864), (986), (1399), (1460)
Kemp
Doctor (202)
Kenady (See Kennedy)
Kendrick
Thomas (1421)
Kennedy
John (624), (634), (927)
Joseph (140)
Robert (231)
Karr
Hugh (1433)
Jane (492),(1193), (1372), (1433), (1462)
Narcissa (492), (1193), (1372), (1433), (1435)
Racheal/Rachel (291), (366), (385)
Wilson (25), (109), (195), (291), (366), (385),(446),(448),(492),(525), (1372), (1433), (1435), (1462)
Kerrick
Weltar (331)
Karringer
Solomon (633)
Key
Anna (1403)
Strother (274)
Keynas
Andrew (765)
Keys (See Kaas)
David (309), (814), (882), (923)
Eliza (814)
James (444)
John (444), (493)
Kitty (958)
Margaret (444)
Theresea/Theresa (882), (923)
Therrey (814)
Kieth
Daniel (1584)
Kilcough/Killough
Eleanor (851)
Isaac (482)
John (158), (249), (592)
Joyhn (592)
Samuel (249), (363), (410), (528), (1122), (1399)
Thomas (158), (231), (259), (310)
Killin
Cashomoy (231)
Darkis (231)
Henry (231)
Morgan (231)
Killingsworth
Will (804)
Killion
Adam (586)
Henry (548)
Kilpatrick
James (587), (754), (1044), (1159)
Kimbro/Kimbrow
A. (1205)
Amanda (994)
Asariah/Azariah/Azeriah (281), (310), (435),(518),(582),(840),(1312), (1359), (1403), (1455), (1560)
Elizabeth (502)
Isaac (994)
John (231), (234), (483), (494), (518), (531), (994), (1004), (1268)
Joseph (518), (531), (538), (994), (1004)
Lucinda (994), (1268)
William (494), (502), (518), (531), (652), (653), (699), (928), (994), (1004), (1268)
Kinceid
John (779)
Kindrick
? (622)
Champiness (831)
Joseph (938)
Thomas (435), (831), (843), (928), (1432)

King
? (141), (202), (1068)
Charles (690)
Doctor (993), (1019), (1042), (1444)
Elias (706)
Henry (450), (784), (931)
J.M. (1205), (1234)
James (450), (723), (784), (795), (804), (865), (884), (931), (1009), (1066), (1209), (1527)
Jannot (95)
John (586), (1042), (1444)
Robert (592)
Sally (740)
Samuel (508), (911), (1237)
William (416), (608), (708)
Kingslay/Kingsly
? (623)
A. (700)
Alpha (291), (624)
Kinkade
Isbel (147)
John (147)
Kinnard
? (836)
A. (209), (523)
Ann (103)
Anthony (231), (259), (297), (332), (417), (479), (583), (584)
George (523)
John (259), (523)
Michael (10), (103), (231), (259), (411), (523)
Nathaniel (231), (259), (411)
Kinton
John (782)
Kirby
Ann (131)
Henry (131), (286)
Kird
Robert (420)
Kirick
? (780)
Kirk/Kirke
Agness (851)
Eleanor/Elenor (851), (864), (1447)
Elizabeth (851), (1375), (1447), (1453)
H. (1130)
Hugh (200), (260), (702), (823), (851), (864), (1222), (1375), (1399), (1447), (1453), (1516), (1541), (1548)
Jane (851), (920)
John (851), (864), (871), (1375), (1447)
Martha (851)
Polly (410), (806)
Robert (303), (333), (396), (473), (700)
Kirkland
Mary (300)
Kirkman
? (765)
Kirkpatrick
James (860), (937)
Kitting
Francis (820)
Kitts
William (1396)
Kitturn
William (1399)
Kizen
Phillip (820)
Knight
Capt. (1369)
Cynthia (1011)
Eliza (1011)
J.W. (1472), (1475)
James (1199), (1369), (1532)
John (519), (875), (934), (1187), (1279)
Joseph (501)
Washington (1011)
William (307), (549)
Knox
? (636)
Benjamin (444), (805), (1373), (1592)
G.W. (862), (1472)
George (744), (818), (922), (991), (1115), (1221), (1407)
Joseph (140), (419), (442), (493), (566), (647), (761), (781), (805), (896), (1057), (1439)
Lydia (805)
Margaret/Margret (280), (390), (388), (805), (830)
Nancy (744), (818), (862), (922), (991), (1115), (1221), (1407), (1472)
Polly (744), (818), (862), (991), (1115), (1221), (1407), (1472)
Sally (922)
Squire (419), (566), (744), (818), (862), (922), (991), (1115), (1221), (1407), (1472)
Susannah (419)
T.N.E. (1407)
Tabitha (744), (818), (922), (991), (1115), (1472)
Thomas (230), (246), (419), (420), (700), (761), (805), (896), (1057)
Tillitha (862)

Knox (Cont'd)
Washington (419)
William (280), (290), (383), (388), (389)
Koonce
Tobias (1044)
Kuykendall
Matthew (434)
Nancy (433), (434)
Kyle
Hugh (812)

Lack
Dennis (1432)
Lackey/Lacky
A. (319)
Alex (620)
Alexander (99), (260), (270), (358)
Peggy (99)
Lackland
George (1582)
Ladford
? (186)
Lain (See Lane/Layne)
Absalos/Absolum (1088), (1522)
Elizabeth (1254), (1522)
John (652)
McKijah (1254)
Milchijah (1522)
Moses (1386)
Thomas (443)
William (1254)
Lamb
Equila (555)
John (224), (582), (690)
Joseph (733)
Quiler (582)
Thomas (470), (582), (1009)
William (1443)
Lancaster
John (975)
Lance
David (361)
Johnathan (361)
Thomas (361)
Lancer
Olin (603)
Land
Charles (467)
Thomas (359), (368), (436), (525)
Landford
John (483)
Landrom/Landrum
J. (1397)
Mary (259), (733)
Maryman/Meriman/Merriman/Merryman (81), (224), (362), (1009), (1598)
Patsy (81)
Reuben (81)
Landsdon
Abner (486)
Landson
? (636)
Landum (See Landrum)
Lane (See Lain/Layne)
Elizabeth (1386)
James (582)
John (690), (772)
Malchizah (1386)
Susan (837)
William (1386)
Lang
Samuel (231)
Lanham
Levi (140)
Nathan (140)
Lanier
Betsy (539)
Barbert (42), (75), (77), (233), (234)
Lemuel (539), (540)
Lucy (539), (1121)
Mrs. (837)
Patsey (539)
Lankford
Sterling (706)
Lannom/Lannum
Dalilah (555)
Green (855)
Joseph (579), (855)
L. (934)
Lucinda (855)
Mary (855)
Nathan (374), (579), (996)
Sarah (855)
Simpson (855)
Tabitha (855)
William (64), (274), (555)
Y.B. (957)
Lansden
Abner (587)
Largant
John (522)
Lark
Dennis (690), (884)
Lasby
Peter (1257)

Lasiter/Lassiter
Jonathan (1419)
Joseph (1419)
Wiley (192)
Lasley/Lasly
Peter (1117), (1396), (1476)
Laudue
Thomas (1443)
Laughlin
? (1057)
Alexander (263), (547)
Cherise (1416)
Christian (920), (1071), (1274), (1416)
J.R. (1525)
James (154), (156), (263), (547), (872), (920), (1071), (1121), (1274), (1416)
Jane (547)
Jaan (263)
John (547), (795), (1050), (1099), (1136), (1156), (1187), (1284), (1297), (1342)
L.M. (386)
Mary (1136)
Mead (263)
Nid. (420)
S.H. (630), (624), (634), (763), (812), (828), (948), (1067), (1068), (1275), (1542), (1553)
S.W. (813)
Samuel (635), (659), (696), (767), (795), (810), (865), (933), (1043), (1071), (1121), (1276), (1323)
U.S. (669)
W.H. (669)
William (5), (186)
Young (386), (400), (586)
Laurence/Lawrence (See Lorance)
A. (1337)
Alexander (1123), (1546)
Archibald (1398)
D. (1520)
Devereaux (1150)
Edward (1334)
James (1009)
Janny (1247)
John (548), (1068), (1247)
Jonathan (795), (1068), (1128), (1150), (1183)
Joseph (219)
Joshua (865), (992)
Mary (1150)
Michael (274), (331)
William (1009), (1150), (1183)
Laurey
Charles (937)
Law
William (955)
Lawing
R. (1036)
Robert (859), (1002), (1053)
Lawrence (See Laurence/Lorance)
Lawrey
Charles (1044)
Layne (See Lane/Lain)
Absolom (1254)
Henry (1520)
Leach
Thomas (673)
Leatherman
James (675)
Leathers/Lethers
James (733), (1403)
William (361), (733), (1403), (1443)
Ledbetter
? (1292)
Benjamin (963)
David (590), (663), (706-708), (963), (981), (982), (1551)
Eleanor (981), (982)
Elizabeth (706)
Isaac (706-708)
James (963)
Jane (963)
Waliams (963)
Martha (963)
Nancy (706-708)
Nelly (963), (981)
Polly (963)
Richard (706)
W. (1275)
Wiley (1532)
William (706-708), (730), (915), (919), (983), (1056), (1059), (1121), (1136), (1372), (1400), (1433), (1445), (1495), (1543), (1549), (1554), (1555), (1557)
Leddan/Leddan
Benjamin (111)
William (111), (637)
Lee
? (778), (975)
Elizabeth (1478)
John (804), (828), (884), (992), (1041), (1060), (1478), (1496)
Lewis (1244)
Richard (1026), (1403)
Robert (838)

Legat
Hugh (1151)
LeGrand
Peter (2), (9), (18), (22), (62), (68), (69), (170), (196), (233), (501), (1069), (1165)
Leamons/Lamons/Lemonds
John (274), (519), (1151)
Samuel (996), (1165)
Lemore
P. (141)
Lenoir/Lenoirs/Lenore
John (169), (309), (338), (1568)
Nancy (1321), (1414), (1568)
P.H. (1321)
Peterson (335)
Phillip (309)
Lenook
John (274)
Lentz
William (202)
Lester
Fountain/Fountaine (202), (232)
Frederick (436), (485)
Vincent (1044)
Lethere
James (1443)
Lethers (See Lesthers)
Lewis
? (820)
Benjamin (1186), (1257), (1396)
Elam (699), (759), (884), (1186), (1432)
G. (759), (1186)
Gabrell/Gabriel (1044), (1450)
James (115), (141), (231), (233), (634)
Robert (17)
Samuel (435), (622), (1186)
William (285), (291), (416), (617), (622), (783), (1258), (1260), (1451), (1520), (1524)
Lick
William (557)
Liddon
Benjamin (751), (777), (1399)
Mrs. (777)
Sarah (973)
William (587)
Liantz
W. (736)
Lile
John (1009)
Peter (494)
Lillard
Mordecai (Modica/Mordecia/Mordica/Mordicai/Mordicia) (169), (240), (274), (324), (576), (634), (708), (794-5), (865), (969), (1160), (1372)
Linch
John (805), (1410)
Stephen (642), (1010), (1024), (1032), (1158), (1172), (1197), (1225), (1335), (1342), (1344), (1394), (1410), (1455), (1501), (1502), (1515), (1523), (1560)
Linza
Joseph (274)
Levi (274)
Suruy (274)
Lipscomb
Polly (909)
Liscomb
John (865)
Little
John (733)
Letty (640)
Littleton
? (309)
Lock/Locke
Blanch (573)
C. (1397)
Charles (48), (49), (522), (624), (918), (1009), (1170), (1186), (1295)
Francis (33), (35-37), (40)
James (33), (37)
John (622)
Joseph (690), (1019)
Major (806)
Margaret (40)
William (187), (235), (324), (261), (557), (665), (828), (1032), (1202)
Lock[e] & Spence (See Spence & Lock[e]) (324), (391), (392), (425), (435), (525), (533), (690), (747), (828), (865), (919), (1002), (1121), (1411), (1556)
Lockerd
Elias (996)
Lodginge
Claiborne (557)
Loften/Loftin/Lofton
? (1353)
Allen (1199)
Catharina (737), (1432)
Col. (485)
Eldridge (227), (449), (452), (1199), (1403)
Loften/Loftin/Lofton (Cont'd)
Eidry (225)
Elizabeth (227), (1163), (1369)
Henry (153), (227)
James (169)
Lavinea/Levina (210), (221), (227), (1199)
Lucy (227)
Nancy (227)
Polly (227)
Thomas (227), (1032), (1204)
William (84), (210), (221), (227), (232), (234), (485)
Logan
David (274), (325)
Logwood
Thomas (90)
Long
Samuel (16), (18), (195), (911)
Longens
Thomas (513)
Loony
? (219)
Lorance/Lorrance (See Laurance/Lawrence)
Alexander (536), (1066)
J. (736)
Michael (331), (484), (520), (872)
Lorgent
John (343)
Lourey/Loury (See Lowrey)
Albin/Albion (512), (708)
Allen (310)
Charles (1151)
Murray (140)
Love
Allen (604)
John (604)
Samuel (933)
Lovel/Lovell
Marham/Markham (1396), (1432)
Lovelss
Samuel (179)
Lovett
Joshua (795)
Lovin
William (637)
Low/Lowe
C. (1243)
Charles (302), (667), (864), (865), (1226), (1419), (1447)
Gabriel (1520)
J.S. (1243)
John (1541)
P.S. (833), (835)
Philip/Phillip (230), (335), (380), (525), (533), (534), (584), (795), (837), (997)
Susannah (1584)
Thomas (1226), (1316)
Walter (1222), (1226), (1243), (1277), (1541)
William (1236), (1516)
Lowary/Lowry/Lowrey/Lourie (See Lourey)
? (1243)
Alban/Albin (310), (368), (795), (828), (1299)
Allen (1323)
Charles (274)
Francis (668)
John (274), (996)
Nelson (519)
William (1399)
Loyd
Rebecca (1584)
Luck
? (1243)
Lumens
Benjamin (667)
Lumones
A.W. (1243)
Luek
Sarah (410)
Lyell
John (1009), (1015)
Lyon/Lyons
Nathan (396), (420), (473), (667), (673), (704)
Samuel (1188)
Lytle
Archibald (1556)
Catharine (1432), (1593)
J.J. (1128)
John (219), (903), (939), (947), (1075), (1147), (1183), (1226), (1262), (1376), (1483), (1556)
Julia (1556)
Mary (903), (1066)
Nancy (1432), (1556), (1593)
Tabitha (1593)
William (141), (219), (285), (310), (407), (436), (490), (525), (581), (674), (706), (1247), (1297), (1432), (1556), (1593)

Maban/Maben (See Mabane)
L. (1538)
Samuel (195)
William (127), (195)
Maberry/Mabury
Ben (266)
Benjamin (795)
Daniel (1168)
James (366), (416), (780), (783), (956)
Samuel (156), (1237)
Theodarick/Thoderick (385), (416)
Mablen
Ransom (969)
Mabry
Polly (1250)
Sally (1073)
Sarah (1127), (1151)
Thomas (925), (1073), (1127), (1151), (1354), (1514)
MacGowan
John (1572)
Thomas (1572)
Macklin/Maclin (See McLin)
Catharine (643)
David (643)
James (643), (801), (820)
Jane (643)
John (643), (1196)
Peggy (643)
Robert (643)
Unice (643)
William (643)
Macrary
Daniel (291)
Madders
William (783)
Madan
Jonathan (1001)
Maderal
Robert (1455)
Madison
Joel (1466)
Thomas (1004), (1200)
Madlock
William (812)
Mager
Joseph (921)
Magness
David (181)
Jonathan (11), (170)
Robert (233)
Magowen
John (1044)
Makwill
James (1225)
Mallard
Alfred (1312)
E. (340)
George (1420), (1443), (1509), (1580)
J.Y. (1580)
John (340), (432)
Joseph (1025)
Thornton (340), (432), (1025), (1580)
Malloy
Fanny (368)
Francis (399)
Gilliam/Gillium (355), (368), (399), (525)
Malone
? (884)
Boothe (819)
Sarah (253)
Manahan
James (290), (388), (1132)
Mandley
Jesse (1278)
Manefee (See Manefee)
Nimrod (368)
Maner
David (739)
Levi (739)
Lucy (739)
Martha (739)
Nancy (739)
Maney
Doctor (559), (1556)
James (436), (524), (759), (897), (1177), (1485), (1504), (1556)
William (859), (1125), (1556)
Mankin/Mankins
? (1243)
Caly (1463)
James (805), (1276), (1463)
John (1225), (1463)
William (91), (108), (231), (302), (414), (632), (777), (1462)
Manly
Jesse (1293)
Tabitha (1293)
Mann
David (1258)
Mannen
Talbott (260)
Manning
Annis (348)
Caleb (435)
Edward (348)
John (622), (887), (888), (1027)

Manning (Cont'd)
Reuben (884)
Thomas (559)
William (478), (429), (888), (1027)
Mannon
Wiley (1553)
Manor
Aron (1087)
David (1087), (1288)
James (1199)
Levi (1087), (1110), (1451)
Martha (1087)
Manus
James (1054), (1117), (1165), (1186)
Matilda (1016)
Manyfield (See Menefee)
Nimrod (512)
Marable/Marrable
? (630), (1042)
B. (703)
Benjamin (690), (811), (1019), (1065), (1299), (1300), (1545), (1551)
Braxtan/Braxton (217), (274), (287), (325), (501), (519), (590)
Elizabeth (650), (663), (690), (775), (987), (1120), (1242), (1246)
M.H. (1120)
Henry (48), (49), (187), (621), (652), (690), (1065)
Isaac (416), (501), (590), (594), (650), (653), (663), (772), (775), (894), (954), (987), (1065), (1120), (1346), (1486)
James (1065)
John (1065)
M.S. (987)
Martha (1065), (1120), (1142), (1242), (1328), (1346), (1486)
Mary (1065)
Travers (1142)
Travis (1065), (1328)
William (1432)
Marbury
Leonard (1396)
Marchal (See Marshall)
Marfet
E. (1397)
Marior
Mills (1026)
Marley/Marly
James (44)
Robert (127), (195)
Marlin
James (67), (416)
John (416)
Joseph (851), (864), (865), (871), (992)
Rachel (116), (148), (548)
Thomas(67),(116),(148),(291),(436),(992)
William (19), (67), (116), (148)
Marry
John (274)
Marshall (Martial)
? (810)
Amanda (1560)
Betsey (919)
Daniel (103), (111), (310), (319), (322), (329),(405),(462),(474),(478), (479),(558),(584),(595),(637), (665), (803), (804), (828), (904), (919), (1068), (1323)
Elizabeth (804), (828), (1560)
John (803)
Josiah (828)
Julia (828)
Martha (828)
M. (919)
William (828), (919)
Martin
Alexander (155)
Christopher (730)
George (154)
Isabella (182)
J.D. (1042)
James (172), (193)
John (309), (946)
Jonathan (501)
Joseph (18), (172), (501), (1182), (1447)
Robert (961)
Sam (525)
Samuel (327)
Thomas (501), (588)
William (233), (483), (501)
Martindale
William (449)
Mason
? (411)
Abner (576), (627)
Andrew (274)
Coleman (679)
Edmund (783)
Elizabeth (501), (532)
Gideon (691)
Gilbert (335)
James (501), (532), (679), (795), (798), (811), (1104)
John (1400)
Joseph (884), (1151), (1402)
Obediah (532)

Mason (Cont'd)
Patsey (679)
Sian (637)
Susannah (679)
Massey/Massy (Massee)
Adkins (284)
Sims (449)
Thomas (805)
William (1396)
Mast
Joseph (445)
Masterson
Thomas (604)
William (604)
Matheny
Job (679)
Joel (679)
William (532)
Mathes (See Mathews/Mathis)
Anna (1586)
Betsey (1586)
Caty (1586)
Henry (1586)
James (1586)
John (1473)
Keller (1586)
Marien (1586)
Polly (1586)
Rechael (1586)
Rebecca (1586)
Sarah (1586)
Susanna (1473)
William (1586)
Mathews/Matthew/Matthews (See Mathes/Mathis)
Betsey (1568)
Dudley (289), (378), (425), (1220)
Elisha (555)
Elizabeth (232)
James (232), (1028)
John (309), (335), (391), (501), (533), (720), (835), (972), (998), (1144), (1220), (1286), (1387), (1414), (1471)
Lock (49)
Luke (501), (519)
Mathew/Matthew (975), (1044)
Mira (925)
Miriam (1401)
Robert (5)
Sally (5)
Susan (425)
Susanna (1220), (1387)
William (157), (231), (512), (555), (607), (630), (688), (762), (791), (932), (958), (1028)
Mathis/Matthis (See Mathes/Matthews)
Ann (1401)
James (1401)
John (1095), (1414)
Joseph (259)
Marium (1401)
Rebeckah (1401)
Susannah (1095)
William (259), (470), (1401)
Matterson
John (776)
Mattheny
William (479)
Maury
Jabez (1067)
Maxwell
Elizabeth (1560)
James (1359), (1454), (1455), (1560)
Jane (1560)
Jesse (1560)
John (622), (1560)
Lidda (1560)
Nancy (1560)
Naomy (1560)
Robert (1560)
William (1560)
May
Doctor (144), (735)
F. (735)
John (304), (320), (481)
Joseph (994)
Priscilla (479)
Robert (304), (320), (355), (436), (481), (512), (1009), (1165), (1340), (1451)
Thomas (764)
William (195)
Woodson (304), (320), (470), (481), (512), (555), (607)
Mayben (See Mabens)
David (235)
William (319)
Mayberry
Benjamin (284)
James (291)
Samuel (587)
Mayfield
Isaac (297), (1204), (1410)
William (225), (278), (302), (865)
Mays
Thomas (665), (764)
McAdo/McAdoo (McAdow)
James (933)
Samuel (908), (972), (998), (1022), (1118), (1144)
McAlistor (See McCallister)
Nathaniel (990)
McBorey
Isaac (274)
McBrain
James (501)
McBride
Francis (15), (181), (274)
Isaiah (181), (274)
Martha (181)
Patsy (155)
Samuel (1), (3), (7), (12), (15), (59), (141), (152), (181), (231)
William (274)
McBrigh
John (920)
McBroom
? (366), (780), (823), (933)
E.D. (1210)
Henry (284), (385), (409)
McCabe/McCaib
Alexander (1404)
Andrew (303), (333), (586), (1404)
Barvy (1404)
Iby (1404)
James (1404)
John (1404)
Joseph (1404)
Julyan (1404)
Nancy (1404)
Polly (1404)
McCain/McCane (See McKain)
Alexander (271), (512), (557)
Joseph (852)
Robert (545)
McCall
? (1368)
James (864), (865)
Martin (934)
William (285), (310)
McCallister (See McAlister)
Nathaniel (154), (559)
McCalvey
Hugh (232)
McCaaby
E.A. (1538)
R.A.H. (1538)
William (1538)
McCammon
Charles (232)
McCanal
John (169)
McCarly
John (937)
McCarter
Edward (754)
McCaslin
Matthew (795)
McCaul
James (1447)
McCauley
John (1001), (1399)
McCauz
William (860)
McCay
Robert (1156)
McCimsey
William (872)
McClain/McClane (See McLain/McLean)
Charles (98)
Ebe (98)
John (435)
Robert (501)
McClanahan/McClannahan
? (781)
Capt. (187)
Col. (896), (1002)
Cynthia (1046)
Elijah (309), (416), (577)
Ezekiel (519)
M. (659), (752), (977), (1025), (1049)
Mathew/Matthew (82), (85), (169), (186), (274),(307),(421),(425),(435), (501), (657), (661), (807), (812), (915), (1018), (1026)
Samuel (850), (1180)
Sheriff (657)
McClaran
John (638)
McClay
Robert (656)
McCleary
Samuel (962), (995)
Thomas (776)
McClelan/McClellan
Ely (302)
John (82)
William (782)
McCloud
Angles (419)
Anguish (647), (781), (805)
McClung
? (884)
Charles (97)

McClure
James (545)
John (570), (1455)
Jones (782)
Matthew (279)
William (1589)
McCoab/McCoabs
Jane (1450)
Robert (75-77), (230), (232), (253), (333-4), (358), (700), (820), (860), (983), (1043), (1063)
Rosannah (1246)
Susanna (787)
Willies (1246)
McConnell
Israel (699)
McConnile
Moses (386)
McCord
Charles (231)
James (101)
McCorkle
7 (496)
Amelia (573)
Blanch (573)
Edward (1269)
Jane (573), (597)
Jehiel (1442)
John (573)
Miles (573)
Richard (573), (597)
Samuel (573), (597)
William (573), (597), (654)
McCormick (McCormack/McCormax)
Joseph (520), (1189)
Major (202)
McCoy
Abigail (408)
Amos (200), (225), (408), (485), (512)
Beaty (408), (451), (453), (612)
Daniel (503)
S.B. (108), (194), (390), (432), (451), (453), (474), (612)
Esther (408)
Ezekiel (408), (482), (489), (715)
Frances/Francis (195), (225), (408), (485), (557), (587)
Hery (1162)
Henry (408), (452), (453), (667), (865), (1026), (1204)
James (408)
John (157), (231), (359), (408), (440), (526), (865)
Margaret (612)
Mary (359), (440), (526)
Peggy (408)
Polly (1162)
Robert (411), (481), (762)
McCracken/McCrackin/McCrackind
7 (1121)
A.W. (1043)
Eli (587), (599), (920), (969), (1001), (1160), (1194), (1399)
George (592), (1001), (1043), (1194), (1217)
Isabela (1246)
J. (1292)
James (1542)
Jno. (1373)
Joseph (774), (872), (937), (1018), (1043), (1134), (1159), (1160), (1189), (1194), (1246), (1373), (1450), (1538), (1542), (1553)
Margaret (1194)
Samuel (520), (592), (1194)
McCrea/McCray/McCree
Daniel (470), (501), (519)
Miss (527)
McCran
George (1426)
McCrarie/McCrary
George (1419)
Joseph (319)
McCraw
Daniel (501)
McCree
James (934)
McCrevin
A. (187)
McCulloch/McCullock/McCullough
Alexander (7), (33), (68), (69), (72), (85), (93), (94), (169), (179), (213), (231), (274), (324), (392), (518), (519), (733), (884), (1160)
Benjamin (62),(169),(213),(230),(243), (481), (533), (561), (634), (708), (734), (735), (760), (825), (844), (865), (908), (1015), (1125), (1325), (1536)
Elizabeth (735)
Joan (1151)
Lucy (213)
Richard (1043)
Samuel (169), (213), (734), (735)
Sarah (169)
McCullon
Richard (1490)
McCune (See McEwin)
McCutchan
David (1017)
James (20)
Priscilla (1017)
McDaniel
Cally (17)
Collin (231)
Samuel (158), (493)
McDonald
7 (933)
McDowel/McDowell
J. (828)
James (634), (708), (795), (1349)
Samuel (1276)
McElroy
A.C. (1132)
Jonathan (1399)
McEwen/McEwane/McEwin
A. (1134)
Agness (851)
Alex (547), (583), (586)
Alexander (156),(228),(328),(332), (333), (415),(636),(700),(704),(730), (781), (796), (847), (853), (883), (969), (990), (1119), (1181), (1189), (1237), (1539)
David (328)
Elizabeth (1237)
Hannah (1237), (1539)
James (234), (328), (336)
John (328), (969), (1181), (1189)
Joseph (969)
Josiah (234), (328), (969), (1181)
Lucinda (969)
Margery (328)
Mary (328)
Mirian (1237)
Sarah (328)
Sully (1237)
William (328)
McEwing
James (1447)
McFaddan/McFaddan/McFaddin/McFaddon
7 (614)
Samuel (121), (139), (144), (232), (416), (1193), (1261), (1283)
Thomas (139)
McFarlin (McFarlan/McFarland/McFarlen)
Benjamin (585), (664), (742), (920), (936), (945), (1006), (1271), (1452), (1597)
Eliza (1597)
Elizabeth (664), (936), (945), (1419), (1452), (1597)
Jacob (874)
John (1197), (1203), (1476)
Kasey (945)
Louisa (945)
Nancy (945)
Pleasant (945)
Robert (66), (172), (1597)
Sarah (945), (1597)
William (302), (585), (945), (1419)
McFerrin (McFarren/McFerron)
B.L. (586), (750), (777), (796), (816), (878), (945), (1037), (1071), (1233), (1419)
Burton (400), (673), (704), (781), (896), (1130)
James(167),(194),(263),(396),(400),(586)
Jeremiah (194)
John (167), (194)
Martin (622), (759)
Mary (167)
Samuel (167), (194)
William (167), (234), (263), (303), (333), (386), (547), (673)
McGaugh
Matthew (361), (362)
McGavock
Jacob (812)
McGee
Dr. (1396), (1476)
Ruthy (410)
William (1396), (1476)
McGill
David (805), (1057)
James (303), (333)
McGlothin
Levi (776)
McGluder
Simon (934)
McGougney
James (231)
McGowan/McGowen
Ebenezer (519), (741)
McGregor/McGrigor
Col. (1432)
John (1141), (1191), (1432), (1587)
McHenry
Jenney (908)
John (446), (619), (812), (908), (1092), (1118), (1144), (1450)
Peggy (908)
Rachel (908)
Silas (908), (971), (1044), (1092), (1118), (1553)

McIntosh
L. (186)
McIver/McIvor
Evander (1430), (1561)
John (1042), (1561)
Maria (1561)
Metilda (1561)
McKain (See McCain)
? (141)
Alexander (874)
James (141), (1009)
McKallister
Daniel (1403)
McKey
David (106), (1451)
McKean/McKeen
Alex (584)
Alexander (74),(76), (332), (557), (865), (874), (1064), (1167), (1204)
Capt. (390)
Capt. A. (374)
Elizabeth (1064)
Emelina (1064)
Henriette (1064)
James (622)
Jane (1064)
John (144), (1064)
Mary (1064), (1204)
Nancy (1064)
Sarah (1064)
McKee/McKey
A. (774)
Ambrose (908), (971), (1118), (1144), (1190), (1471)
Andrew (1575), (1578)
Capt. (908)
Eliza (1575)
James (52), (187), (541), (588), (1121), (1208)
Jane (170)
John (156), (937), (1450)
Major (1575)
Polly (541)
William (170), (274)
McKelvy
James (1061)
McKen
David (249)
McKensie
A. (636)
McKentry
John (1530)
McKien
Alexander (665)
Capt. (665)
McKienion
? (1026)
McKiernan/McKiernon (McKierman)
? (820), (897)
Bernard (1114)
John (758), (785), (1114)
McKilroy
? (656)
McKinley
? (983)
J. (1210)
James (1053)
John (723), (762), (919), (1002), (1026), (1058), (1121), (1122), (1196), (1253), (1297), (1399), (1542)
McKinney
Ann (300)
William (1237)
McKissick
Daniel (231)
John (361)
McKiroy
Samuel (851)
McKnight
Abby (1592)
Alexander (62), (156), (486), (493), (830), (907), (986), (1227)
David (156), (436), (444), (830), (993), (1592)
Eleanor/Elenor (830), (1540), (1592)
Isabel (830)
J. (744), (818), (862), (991), (1221), (1407)
J.M. (1542)
James (156), (232), (234), (325), (830), (845), (901), (1043), (1077), (1115), (1194), (1232), (1409), (1513), (1540), (1592)
Jane (830), (1593)
John (232), (328), (486), (754), (757), (830), (902), (907), (920), (937), (941), (952), (953), (1043), (1134), (1542), (1592)
Joseph (156), (830)
Margaret (830), (902)
Moses (444), (493), (911)
Peggy (238), (907), (1542), (1592)
Richard (1237)
William (156), (493), (587), (953), (1134), (1194), (1494)
McKorkle
Robert (1159)
Zakiel (1159)
McLain (See McClain/McLean)
J. (1397)
McLaughlin (McLaughlon/McLaughtlin)
Abner (482)
Absalom (310), (482)
Alexander (310), (665)
John (310)
Joseph (201), (310), (321), (471), (482)
L. (586)
Levi/Levy (469), (778), (875), (1049)
Peggy (310), (482)
Polly (482)
Ruth (310), (321)
Ruthey (482)
Samuel (310)
Thomas (482)
William (482)
McLaen (See McClain/McLain)
Charles (1174), (1202), (1343)
John (425), (1135)
Sarah (1174), (1202), (1343)
McLemore
John (973)
McLin (See Mecklin)
David (587), (820)
Eunice (1097)
James (662), (820), (846), (860), (1097)
Robert (820), (1012)
William (662), (846), (860)
McMeekin
Andrew (197)
McMemmy
John (1187)
McMennamy
John (1040)
McMickin/McMicking
Andrew (14), (52), (140)
McMillan/McMillan/McMillion
Albert (501)
Alexander (501), (519)
Amon (501), (503)
Elbert (519)
Elizabeth (501)
James (244), (274), (501), (503), (519), (611), (629), (669)
McMimany
John (501)
McMinn
Governor (657)
James (557)
Joseph (558), (623), (657)
McMummsy
John (852)
McMurray/McMurray/McMury
Elizabeth (1399)
James (1399)
Janett (1166)
Mary (1166)
Robert (367), (864), (885), (1203), (1399), (1447)
Samuel (234), (479), (595), (781), (885), (992), (1305), (1399)
William (584), (979), (990), (1111), (1112), (1194), (1203), (1255), (1317), (1392), (1399), (1426), (1487), (1548)
McMurtree
Rebecca (1244)
McNairy
Andrew (584)
John (18), (141), (221), (234), (584)
McNaly
Alexander (730)
McNeal
John (568)
McNeely
Alexandar (617), (780)
Polly (617), (790)
McNees/McNeese/McNiece
Allen (722)
James (590), (759)
Mary (740)
Robert (740)
Samuel (28), (202)
McPeak/McPeaks
Henry (170), (232), (274), (325), (501), (519), (590), (669)
John (170), (187), (196), (231), (274), (285),(325),(621),(807), (996)
William (140), (170)
McQuirter/McQuiter
Moses (108), (279)
McRich
W. (309)
McVeace
James (690)
McWada
Austin (192)
McWilliams
Henry (795)
Mead
John (411)
Mebane (See Maban/Maban/Mayban)
Samuel (187)
Mecklin
James (729)
William (729)

Medlin
Jesse (759), (1160)
Medowe
Ephraim (839)
Meloy
Gwillum (298)
Mencem
J. (1303)
James (936)
Menefee/Mennifee/Minifee (See Menefee/Manyfield)
James (674)
Mlarod (19), (141), (501), (611)
Maredith
James (994)
John (443), (722)
Juniper (996)
William (653)
Merry
James (231)
Metheny
Peter (300)
Meur
William (62)
Mick
John (525)
Mickerson
Samuel (920)
Middleton
Washington (1427)
Miers
Thomas (260)
Miles
? (919)
Patterson (996)
Miller
A. (828), (919)
Alfred (897), (927), (1050)
Andrew (387)
Ellender (638)
Felix (517), (676)
Hardy (507), (684)
Henry (140), (175)
Isaac (176), (277), (310), (318), (507), (557),(638),(684),(911),(1032), (1041), (1060), (1135), (1342), (1410), (1479), (1560), (1590)
James (140), (170), (231), (449), (557), (1041), (1060), (1197)
Jenny (638)
John (29), (108), (110), (120), (170), (175),(176),(191),(194),(195), (222),(245),(279),(390),(414), (434), (489), (572), (591), (596), (627), (632), (638)
Leonard (274)
Levina/Leviney (517), (676)
Lucinda (625)
Marah (120)
Margaret/Margret (279), (506), (585), (638), (685)
Mary (364), (506), (507), (517), (638)
Mat (108)
Matthew (110), (233), (277), (318), (364), (414), (506), (507), (517), (676), (684), (685)
Michael (319)
Mildred (433), (434), (638)
Nancy (638)
Nathaniel (992)
Prudence (29), (120), (135), (140), (170), (197)
Rebecca/Rebekah (507), (638), (684)
Robert (176), (279), (302), (517), (523), (591), (638), (676), (755), (874), (966), (1025), (1026), (1032), (1135), (1199), (1353), (1359), (1455), (1457), (1458), (1523), (1541), (1547), (1560)
Simon (234)
William (638), (864), (1447), (1560)
Millen/Mills
William (1300), (1396), (1421), (1537)
Minifee (See Menefee)
Minning
Thomas (559)
Mitchell
J.C. (1351), (1465), (1550)
James (1084), (1196)
Jesse (691)
Joshua (520), (785)
Mark (55), (196), (197), (233), (234), (1043), (1429)
Nancy (129)
Pleasant (1579)
Richard (8)
Thomas (8), (84), (140), (186), (196), (197), (274), (325), (472)
William (7), (8), (21), (31), (57), (68), (69), (84), (99), (101), (129), (234),(285),(559),(691),(810), (812), (865), (973), (1017), (1053), (1121), (1125), (1175), (1196), (1434), (1435), (1468)
Mize
Henry (427), (469), (581)
Mock
Joseph (568)
Modan
Jonathan (1001)
Molloy
David (914)
Elizabeth (947)
Fenny (548), (890), (904), (1082), (1252)
Francis (914)
Gilliam (890), (939), (947), (1252)
Gwilliam (548)
John (947)
Judith (914), (1082), (1252)
Martha (914), (939)
Nancy (1577)
Millian (791), (947)
Montag
James (1276)
Montage
James (984)
Thomas (912)
Montagne
Thomas (366)
Montague
? (810), (956)
James (931), (1100)
Thomas (703), (708)
Montford
Joseph (62)
Montgomery
Elizabeth (1166), (1203)
Hamilton (812)
Hugh (515), (595), (1166), (1203), (1374), (1410)
Isabella (1166)
James (310), (576), (763), (780), (823), (864), (992), (1203), (1399), (1447)
Janett (1166)
John (80), (557)
Joseph (1166), (1203)
Martha (851), (1166)
Mary (1166)
Rebecca/Rebecha (1166), (1399)
Robert (786), (910), (1129), (1151), (1219), (1240)
William (194)
Moody
Samuel (409), (456)
Moone
Peter (156)
Moorand
Elijah (647)
Moore/Mora
? (489),(559),(595),(607),(634), (636), (736),(752),(759),(933),(1243)
A. (141)
Abigail (822)
Agness (1046)
Alexander (274)
Alfred (310), (527), (583), (659), (665), (741), (779)
Archibald (310), (321), (471), (527)
D. (884)
David (312), (850), (866), (1020), (1046), (1061), (1301)
Demarous (343)
Dixon (508)
Doctor (525)
Edward (12), (140), (172), (231)
Elizabeth (1166)
Ezekiel (95), (417), (584)
George (232),(717),(850),(1026),(1046)
J.C. (1234)
James (169), (271), (297), (374), (390), (595),(795),(850),(871),(885), (966), (1020), (1041), (1046), (1166), (1203), (1301), (1399)
John (95), (231), (875), (919), (1236)
L. (523)
Lane (1410)
Letty (1046)
Lodawick/Loderick/Lodwick (321), (462), (512),(527),(584),(733),(1026)
Malinda (1046)
Margaret (1046), (1061), (1301)
Mary (966), (1046)
Nancy (850)
Peggy/Peggy (850), (1061)
Perry (296)
Peter (493), (647), (773), (781), (896), (920), (986), (1046), (1057)
Polly (1161)
Robert (259), (310), (343), (479), (512), (1342)
Samuel (977),(986),(1132),(1421), (1427)
Tenia (274)
Thomas (290), (388), (973), (1443)
William (1427)
Moran
Elijah (773), (781), (805)
Morsland/Morland
E. (736)
Edmund (622)
Edward (580)
Morgan
Abraa (805)
Benjamin (1542)
Carey (804), (941)
Joshua (1399)

Morgan (Cont'd)
Raleigh (Rawley/Rolley/Rolly) (665), (764), (876), (1032), (1403)
Sam (764)
Samuel (665), (838)
Morris
S. (1397)
Benjamin (325)
Daniel (640)
George (1140), (1595)
Isaac (640)
James (640)
John (1563)
Mary (640)
Nancy (640)
Samuel (1451)
W. (736)
William (297), (640)
Morrison
Robert (486)
Morrow
Benjamin (274)
David (723), (1310)
James (431)
Morton
Catharine (1432), (1476), (1593)
Cicelia (Cecilia/Cicely/Cicilia/Cicily) (861), (884), (886), (928-9), (1116), (1248), (1251), (1257), (1258), (1396), (1518), (1593)
Col. (1165)
Eliaha (518)
Elizabeth (1251), (1258)
Fanny (909)
J. (736)
James (163), (166), (208), (232), (248), (266), (286), (352), (538), (631), (652), (690), (695), (737), (759), (771), (863), (880), (884), (906), (909), (928), (929), (1016), (1116), (1117), (1149), (1179), (1251), (1257), (1258), (1288), (1382), (1396), (1398), (1424), (1432), (1476), (1518), (1593)
John (537), (884), (909), (1137), (1149), (1170), (1195), (1333), (1432)
Joseph (136), (138), (163), (166), (208), (231),(232),(248),(266),(287), (352),(438),(501),(538),(631), (639),(652),(690),(695),(699), (759), (771), (863), (884), (886), (909), (928), (929), (1116), (1117), (1149), (1248), (1251), (1257), (1258), (1396), (1432), (1476), (1518), (1593)
Judith (163), (1593)
Lucinda (163), (1593)
Nanasas (863)
Martha (1248), (1251), (1257), (1258), (1396), (1476), (1518), (1593)
Martha Elizabeth (863)
Mary (929)
Mary Anne (863)
Nancy (909), (1149)
Patsey (909)
Polly (909)
Samuel (928), (1186), (1476)
Sarah (1593)
Susannah (909)
Tabitha (163)
William (431), (1165)
Mosbey/Mosby/Mosaby
Jane (17)
John (17), (892), (900), (926), (970), (1074), (1342), (1338), (1419)
Kittey (17)
Robert (17), (1414)
Salley (17)
Samuel (17)
William (17)
Moseley/Mosley
John (590), (1346)
Robert (1414)
William (618)
Moss
Gilbert (1553)
Motherill
Joseph (18)
Motton
W.B. (1499)
Mukey
John (139)
Mulhern
James (144)
Mulhevin
James (331)
Mullin/Mullins
Anna (1421)
Elizabeth (1421)
Giles/Gilles/Jiles (982), (1421), (1470)
Joel (1421), (1470)
John (1421)
Jonah (1421)
Joseph (1180)
Lemuel (1499)
Thomas (1421)
William (512)
Mumford
Marshall (795)
Munsh
Isaac (617)
Murey
Samuel (1542)
Murfee/Murfsy (See Murphey)
James (327)
John (587)
Murfree (Murfrey/Murphrey/Murphry)
A.L. (169)
D. (1397)
Elijah (1167)
Ezekiel (622)
Hardy (233)
J. (1397)
John (1009)
Joseph (1298)
M. (634), (1556)
M.B. (865), (1042), (1125), (1193)
Matthias (543), (559)
William (795)
Murley
William (525), (812)
Murphey/Murphy (See Murfee/Murfree)
7 (737)
Bazel/Bazil (599), (611)
Elijah (1197)
Ezekiel (822), (1124)
J.C. (736)
J.G. (1072)
James (525)
John (822), (937), (964), (1124), (1401)
Joseph (688), (1124)
Matt (795)
Miles (1124)
William (310)
Murray/Murry
7 (933)
Capt. (1553)
Gyrus (1403)
Robert (474)
Raleigh (Ruleigh/Rylieqh) (403), (789)
S. (1553)
Samuel (1121), (1542)
Thomas (688)
Muset
Amos (688)
Myers
Benjamin (969)
Berryman (969)
David (1204)
Myres
Charles (140)
Myrich/Myrick
Harrison (783), (884)
Lidda (533)
Moreland (416)
Walter (339)

Naish
Thomas (607)
Nall
John (142)
Nance/Nancy
Allen/Allin (163), (357), (384), (403), (614),(652),(653),(699),(716), (718), (728), (732), (788), (824), (906), (928), (951)
Bird (136), (208), (357), (359), (384), (403),(614),(699),(716),(718), (727),(728),(732),(788), (999)
Drury (988), (1078), (1259)
Elizabeth (403)
Henry (1117)
Isaac (356), (501), (648), (652), (653), (693), (824), (842), (906), (935), (988), (989), (1096), (1121), (1178), (1259), (1384)
Isham (1054), (1329)
James (403)
Jane (648), (652), (653)
John (403), (699), (716), (817), (988), (1078), (1259), (1329), (1384), (1406), (1530)
Milly (403)
Polly (403), (989), (1096)
Sally (403), (716), (727), (817), (999), (1178)
Tabitha (988), (1078), (1259), (1329)
Thomas (403)
William (136), (403), (614), (652), (653), (699), (716), (718), (727), (728), (782), (788), (817), (988), (999), (1078), (1178), (1259), (1384), (1571)
Nankin
Robert (1030)
Nantz
Erqn (508)
Nash
Clem (213)
Francis (310)
George (232), (763), (927)
Hannah (1403)

Naan (Cont'd)
John (274), (335), (501), (519), (611), (669), (1403)
Mary (1403)
T.C. (1411)
Thomas (292), (295), (481), (482), (485), (573), (609), (610), (616), (659), (764), (840), (919), (1025), (1026), (1155), (1312), (1330), (1403)
Travis (840), (1403), (1598)
William (64),(83), (91-94), (140), (144), (152),(170),(175),(197),(202), (231), (232), (234), (247), (274), (317), (325), (423), (497), (501), (503), (519), (579), (811), (667), (1403)

Neal
Joel (1257), (1396)
John (287), (518)
Ralph (501)
Thomas (1151)
William (65), (1117)

Neblet
? (630)

Neely (Nealy/Neeley/Neelly/Neilly)
James (111), (153), (200), (231), (260), (496-7), (508), (550), (865), (1166)
Major (634)
Thomas (996), (1413)
William (501), (508), (1180)

Neisbet
Alexander (1316)
William (1316)

Nelson (835)
Ambrose (267)
Benjamin (720), (835), (1311)
Beverly (267), (309), (331), (335), (694), (720), (835), (1311)
Daniel (231), (267), (335), (392), (601), (731), (772), (1414)
Drury (720), (835), (1311)
Elizabeth (835)
Hudh (1445)
Humphrey (104),(267),(278), (299), (335), (392),(694),(720),(835),(1311)
John (690), (737), (759), (782), (807), (865), (880), (892), (919), (1042), (1049), (1074), (1116), (1150), (1398), (1432), (1545)
Joseph (720), (835), (1311)
Judith (835)
Malcolm (Malcom) (720), (835), (1311)
Mathew/Matthew (720), (835), (1311)
Matilda (267), (335), (835), (1311)
Mildred (1568)
Nancy (155), (402), (737)
Nunan (835)
Polly (835)
R. (694)
Sally (267)
Samuel (884), (1384), (1432)
Sarah(104),(278),(299),(335),(694),(835)
Thomas (187), (286), (425), (690), (928), (929), (1019), (1363), (1432)

Nerres
John (249)

Nesblt
Joseph (1220), (1473)

Nevels
James (996), (1165)

Nevil/Nevill
Benjamin (734)
Harvey (213)

Nevin
Isaac (180)
John (148)

Nevins
Isaac (141)
James (356)

Newgant (See Nugent)
John (436), (576), (977), (1002)
William (1058), (1196)

Newman
E. (1373)
James (930), (1071)
John (302), (358), (1316)
Joseph (289), (378), (425), (1276)

Newsom/Newsome
Catharine (1432)
Lucinda (1432), (1593)
Solomon (884)
William (224), (1432), (1476), (1593)

Newson
William (208)

Nichol
Josiah (1151)
William (1151), (1193)

Nicholas
? (1025)
John (152)

Nichols
? (820)
Abigail (1070)
Daniel (756)
Elizabeth (1070)
Euphemia (1070)

Nichols (Cont'd)
Jane (1070)
John (152)
Jonathan (1070)
Joseph (1070)
Joshua (573), (901), (1070)
Julia (1556)
Levina (1070)
Phabe (1070)
Robert (417)

Nicholson
Charles (934)

Nickles
Nathan (277)

Nickson
Hannah (439)
William (839)

Night
John (1069)

Niles
C. (1043), (1121)
Charles (656), (1018), (1301), (1314), (1435)

Niebet/Nisbit
Joseph (1387)
William (885)

Nivins
James (938)

Nix
Sarah (431)

Nixon
? (737)
Abealoa (622)
John (884), (928), (1116), (1117), (1257), (1396), (1556)

Noakes
Jesse (443)
Nancy (443)

Nobles
Stephen (172)

Noland
John (1044)
L. (1164)
Lewis (1111), (1573)
Peru (1414)
Pierce (1573)

Nolen/Nolin
General (701)
L. (1442)
Lee (701)
Lewis (1438)
William (501), (1258)

Noles
Edmund (1520)

Norill
Z. (581)

Norman
? (823), (1243)
Barazan (296)
C.H. (1158)
Carnahan (715)
Catharine (180)
Felix (1094), (1256)
Finny (651)
Firney/Furney (111), (474), (279)
G. (620)
Green (433)
H.O. (1366)
Hannah (474), (1112)
Henry (288), (408), (474), (583), (620), (864), (992), (1041), (1410), (1447)
Isaac (279), (296), (489)
J. (141)
James (115), (180), (125), (200), (296), (449), (587), (1124), (1594)
John (165), (172), (180), (207), (226), (1094)
Joseph (180)
Margaret/Marget/Margret (165), (172), (207), (226)
Martha (1594)
Pressley (296)
Thomas (823), (992), (1094), (1197), (1256), (1366), (1594)
William (288), (296., (474), (479), (489), (715), (1112), (1158)

Norris
Elizabeth (344),(478),(479),(542), (583)
John (344),(274),(477-479), (542), (583)
Joseph (479), (733)

North
Theodrick (1534)
William (794),(827),(881),(1451), (1534)

Northcott/Northcutt
N. (893)
Noseah (1542)
Joel (173)
Margaret (173)
William (757)
Woodson (1427)

Norton
William (302)

Norvell/Norville/Norvills
? (828)
J. (364-7), (391)
M. (366-7), (391)
William (321)

Nowlen
L. (1491), (1492)
Nugant (See Newgant)
J. (620)
John (367), (795)
William (723)
Null
John (170)
Nicholas (170)
Ruth (170)

O'Railly
James (762)
Oakes
James (1238)
William (872)
Odell
James (637), (838)
Oden
Amanda (1565)
Catherine (1565)
Chloe (1565)
John (1565)
Leah (1565)
Lydia (1565)
Martha (1565)
Mary (1565)
Thomas (965), (1565)
Ogilve/Ogilvie/Oglevie
Francea/Francis (224), (717), (733), (840), (1025)
John (224), (717), (733), (840)
Richard (224), (733)
Smith (224), (940)
William (884)
Oglesby
Smith (132)
Oliphant/Oliphint/Olliphant (Olephant)
Aaron (180)
James (67), (501), (653), (1054)
Thomas (1200)
Oliver
? (1196)
G.W. (752), (753), (777), (798), (897), (919), (1043), (1050)
George (380), (736), (752), (763), (795), (905), (933), (948), (1020), (1026), (1114)
Robert (132)
Thomas (493), (973)
Orgain
Sterling (634), (635), (741), (779)
Orr
Alexander (156), (1043), (1592)
Jane (830)
John (45), (154)
Nancy (45)
Robert (536), (931)
Osborne/Osbourn/Osburn
Elizabeth (1471)
Gabriel (1044), (1471)
John (1471)
Philip (1553)
Phillips (1471)
Sally (1471)
Ostaen
William (622)
Ott
John (723)
Maliki (927)
Overall
? (587)
Isaac (261),(274),(703),(866),(865), (1582)
James (937)
Jane (643)
John (587), (937), (1072), (1097)
Nathaniel (191),(261),(274),(872),(913), (937), (1072), (1121), (1553)
Polly (261), (602)
Robert (274)
Overton
John (88), (231)
Owen/Owin
David (665), (764), (1399)
G.W. (1266)
John (1397)
William (291)
Owens
David (479), (512), (527), (584), (804), (828)
Thomas (690), (934)

Pace
Breton (1156)
Britton (1001), (1066)
Elizabeth (349)
James (219), (253), (348), (349), (363), (528), (567)
John (253), (398)
Kentchen (398)
Mary Ann (363), (528), (567), (1064)
Nancy (349)
Rebecca (1001)

Pace (Cont'd)
Sarah (398)
W. (253)
William (200), (310), (349), (358), (368), (449), (512), (977), (1001), (1156)
Page
Edmund (1199)
Pain (See Payne)
Pais
James (348), (349), (363)
MaryAnna (363)
Pallett
James (920)
William (920)
Pallow
Mrs. (656)
Palmer
A. (1363)
Bird (1044)
Elisha (665)
James (169)
L. (1205)
Robert (733)
Thomas (310), (587), (665), (764), (1044)
W.H. (1321)
William (1414), (1568)
Paltet
Abraham (220), (234)
Jane (220)
Pardell
John (397)
Mary (397)
Park
James (97)
Parker
? (1315)
Axem (920)
Daniel (223), (285), (368), (372), (836), (1530)
Drury (1532)
Felix (937)
Garrison (1001)
Hardy (937), (1044)
John (1191)
P. (919), (973), (992), (1363)
Patsey (372)
Phineas/Phinehas (795), (905), (1042), (1043), (1193), (1537)
Samuel (1002)
Thomas (920)
William (1026),(1032),(1380),(1496), (1508)
Parkas/Parks
Abigail (408)
Charles (1043), (1270), (1542)
David (408)
George (496)
John (85), (501), (848), (1141), (1446), (1492)
Joseph (734)
Parkhurst
Abid (51)
Beal (191)
Parmer
Thomas (527)
Parrish
? (905)
William (993)
Parsley
James (884)
Parson
Harrison (18)
Partrick (See Petrick)
Pate
Daniel (436)
William (172)
Patrick
Allan (705), (1002), (1043)
James (146), (1132)
Jemima (705)
Jesse (705), (748), (940)
John (705)
Levy (705)
Nancy (705)
Raleigh (705)
Synthe (705)
Patten
David (274)
Jane (822)
Pattarson
Alex (626)
D.W. (1432)
James (723)
John (233), (359), (1297)
Joseph (679)
King (626)
Moses (1187)
R. (763)
Robert (1443)
Samuel (1499)
Sary (626)
Wesley (1054)
Pattillo
John (1398)
Pattison
Robert (993)

Patton
David (255), (274), (266), (325), (435), (647), (781), (796), (1050), (1114), (1419)
James (25), (161), (525), (576), (1053), (1193), (1196), (1253), (1536)
John (31), (264)
Katen/Katee (161)
Margaret (161)
Matthew (161), (598)
Money (583), (964)
Mrs. (837)
Rhodah (161)
Samuel (595), (706), (733), (1210)

Paul
? (780)
Ann (605)
Betsey (605)
James (605)
Pembroke (605)
Polly (605)
Robert (754)
Zacherish (605)

Pay
Samuel (1432)
William (493)

Payne
G. (736)
J. (736)
Jacob (167), (194), (401), (622), (727), (738), (733), (737), (771), (776), (788), (817), (824), (834), (841- 843), (880), (935), (954), (999), (1027), (1137),(1149),(1178), (1195), (1382), (1424), (1529), (1593)
James (622)
John (61), (164), (167), (194), (834)
Lucinda (61), (164)
Martha (834)
Sally (61), (164)
William (118)

Pea
Susannah (909)

Peacock
Macaijah/Micajah/Micajah (59), (152), (233), (325), (809)

Peak/Peaks
J. (836)
Jeffray (1196)
Simon (872)

Peal
Clemenc (196)

Pearce
A. (227), (839)
Francis (130)
Margaret (435)
Stokely (512)
Willie (971), (1205)

Pearch
A. (370)

Pearcy (Pelrcy)
John (590), (611)
Thomas (751), (777)

Pearson
Alexander (783)
David (955), (1130)
Diana (955)
J.B. (955)
John (920), (1419)
Sarah (1130)
Thomas (633), (805), (896)

Peay
Samuel (1149), (1260)
Thomas (1149), (1186)

Peck
Simon (1181)

Peables
? (1121)
George (913)

Pelrcy (See Pearcy)

Pendleton
William (79)

Penn
Betsey (1585)
Edmond/Edmund (884), (1165)
Elizabeth (1148)
Frances (1148)
Franky (1585)
George (1148), (1184), (1200), (1324), (1448), (1585)
Jacob (1148),(1151),(1200),(1279),(1585)
Joseph (1148), (1151), (1585)
Josiah (1151), (1200), (1585)
Juvenile (1585)
L.D. (1448)
Livinwa (1148)
Martha (1200), (1448), (1585)
Matthew (1200)
Ruth (1148), (1585)
William (1148), (1200), (1240), (1448), (1585)

Pennington
Francis (222)
Jacob (232)
John (590), (699)
Thomas (653)

Perisloy(?)
George (245)

Perkins
? (736), (837)
Elizabeth (1052)
H. (911)
Joseph (1052)
Leroy (501), (518)
Mary (898)
M.T. (358), (366), (367), (391), (525), (548), (583), (911)
Nicholas (533)
Nichols (474)
Robert (1044)
Thomas (778)

Perry
Burrel/Burrell/Burwell (581), (875), (934), (997), (1229), (1239), (1240), (1389), (1474), (1512)
James (235)
Nathaniel (316), (865)
Turner (581)

Peter
Nicholas (140)

Peters
Samuel (361)

Pettway/Petway
? (169), (170), (213), (231)
Minchey (33), (36), (56-7), (140), (533)

Petty
? (508)
Am. (333)
Ambrose (290), (303), (388), (508), (667), (805), (865)
Hannah (1168)
James (872), (1160), (1425)

Pettypool
Thomas (981)

Pew
Joseph (934)

Peyton
Samual (233)

Phelps
Charles (494), (501)
Ephraim (196), (494)
John (501)
Joshua (196), (274), (1466)
Sadock (501)
Silas (997), (1165), (1279)
Squire (496)
Thomas (1451)
William (274)
Zedekiah (501)

Philips/Phillips
A.R. (660)
Bennett (733), (1367)
David (496), (508), (865), (1107), (1166)
George (25)
Martha (25)
Nancy (594)
Richard (1174), (1443), (1533)
Thomas (290), (388), (667), (673), (795)
William (25), (147), (1443)

Pickins
Joseph (647), (781), (796)

Pierce
Taullie (sp?) (1044)

Pike
Samuel (86)

Pinckny
George (108)

Pinkard
Baily (569), (570)
Elias (569)
Nancy (569)
Polly (569)

Pinkerton
Thomas (291)

Pinkston
Mathew (1441), (1450)

Pitt 7 wins
J. (202)

Pittman
William (140)

Pitts
Inchsoo (992)
Mathew/Matthew (848), (928), (1165)

Pivas (See Pybas)
Elizabeth (1152)
Mary (1152)
Nathaniel (1152)
William (1152)

Pivers
William (1023)

Plank
? (736)

Plansons
Benjamin (665)

Plot/Plott
Henry (682), (1244)

Plumber
Margaret (147)
William (147)

Poe
Fanny (579)
George (579)
John (579)
Jonathan (579)

Poe (Cont'd)
Rhodin (579)
Tabitha (579)
William (274)
Pogue
James (107), (273)
John (1028)
Martha (107), (273)
Poindexter
Joseph (865), (885), (1041), (1060)
Nancy (1041), (1060)
William (1041)
Pollard
? (559), (592)
J. (919)
Joseph (380), (584), (795), (1297), (1399)
Samuel (1380)
Thomas (465)
Pollett
Jain (711)
Pool
Alexander (499)
Archibald (805)
Nancy (499)
Walter (154)
Pope
? (736)
Charles (416), (1403)
Ezekiel (286), (416), (590), (783)
H. (736)
Hardy (234), (369), (402), (426), (435), (501),(604),(608),(669), (703)
Humphrey (287)
Solomon (689)
W. (736), (1042)
William (233), (234), (326), (484), (795), (982), (1196), (1244), (1300), (1364), (1537)
Winfield (762), (1009)
Porter
? (324),(391),(392), (425), (435), (525), (533), (659), (691), (779)
Alexander (186), (1240)
Hugh (263), (547)
J.N. (1036)
Samuel (920), (1071), (1274), (1416)
Portarfield
Charles (444)
James (156)
Posey/Posy
Humphrey (516)
J. (261)
Lavinea (1160)
W.S. (1432)
William (689),(780),(1165),(1196),(1432)
Z. (484)
Zechariah/Zecheriah (85), (172), (187), (274), (501), (671), (681), (783), (1053)
Pottillo
John (1363)
Potts
Abner (470), (582), (736)
Answell (361)
Daniel (259), (622), (776), (884), (887), (982)
Robert (259), (688)
S. (1397)
Stringer (776), (884), (1009)
Thomas (361), (470), (717), (1009)
W. (1397)
William (361), (665), (717), (1009)
Powel/Powell/Powill
? (1334)
Allen (1205)
David (504), (682)
Edy (1244)
Elizabeth (1244)
George (458)
J.R. (1432)
John (820), (1410)
Lydia (1244)
Martha (1334)
Rachel (1175), (1193), (1253)
Rebecca (504), (682), (1244), (1263), (1300), (1545)
S.W. (1249)
S.R. (1210), (1553)
Seymore/Seymour (723), (795), (856), (1196)
Thomas (429), (458), (723), (836), (937), (1016), (1063), (1159), (1193), (1196), (1283), (1401), (1450), (1480), (1488), (1494), (1530)
William (385), (492), (723), (795), (813), (1043), (1175), (1193), (1196), (1210), (1334), (1372), (1433), (1529), (1536)
Powers
William (446)
Poyzens
George (202)
Prather
L. (169)
Prewatt/Prewit (See Pruett)
Price
? (1121), (1243)
David (539), (739), (907), (953)
S. (764)
Elizabeth (488)
Johanna (625)
John (45),(133),(488),(865),(992), (1041)
Jonathan (337), (520), (1043)
Joseph (177)
Nancy (133)
Polley (133)
Rhoda (539)
Thomas (920), (1081)
Prichard
Henry (130)
Prier
John (1414)
Prim/Primm
Abraham (1008), (1009), (1395)
J. (1397)
Jordon (1451)
Judith (1008), (1009)
Kansi (634)
Nancy (1009)
Pritchards
James (296)
Pritchell
? (735)
Pritchett
? (293)
Pruce
Daniel (70)
Pruett/Pruit
Eliaha (233)
John (110), (257), (1135)
William (982)
Pryor
John (1414)
Pucket/Puckett/Puckit/Puckitt
? (1121)
Arthur (1186), (1245), (1313)
Betsey (1245)
C. (1397)
Charles (501),(656), (708), (723), (784), (891), (1068), (1192), (1249)
Edward (1245)
Elam (688), (884), (1028), (1432)
Frances (587)
John (1245)
Leonard (1245)
Loderick/Lodowick (519), (982), (1186)
Lucy (1245)
Mary (1245)
Nethaniel (1068)
P. (1313)
Pleasant (1245)
Sarah (1245)
Shappy (334)
William (1260)
Pugh
Fletcher (1279)
Joseph (1279)
Pullen/Pullin
Amelia (799)
Elizabeth (799)
James (799)
John (799)
Josiah (797-799)
Thomas (783), (797-799)
Pully
Thomas (198)
Purdy
R. (1042)
Robert (202), (723), (813), (992)
Purnell
Abell (87)
Purtle
John (848)
Samuel (335)
Pusy
Burwell (198)
Pybas/Pybass/Pybos/Pyvas (See Pivas)
Elizabeth (441), (889), (1216), (1377), (1482)
Mary (1216), (1377), (1482)
Nathaniel (1216), (1377), (1482)
William (77), (441), (889), (1164)
Qualls
William (1053)
Quarles
Elizabeth (1553)
Roger (256)
Quinn
M.H. (736)
Radford
Edward (16), (141), (691)
Ragsdale
B.M. (1490)
Raine
John (707)

Rainesbott
Isaac (1414)
Rainey
William (805), (1196)
Raine
John (865)
Rain
William (805)
Ralph
Thomas (339), (508)
Ralson
Samuel (519)
Ralston
Alazender (776)
George (690), (875), (996), (1148), (1184), (1200), (1240), (1324)
Ramey
John (688)
Ramsan
Elias (154)
Ramsay/Ramsey
David (342), (360)
Francis (196)
Jacob (146), (153), (154)
James (156), (262), (587), (958)
John (983), (1121)
Joseph (1439)
Newit (234)
Obed (1001)
Obediah (1001), (1441)
R. (875)
Richard (1011), (1279), (1499)
Robert (262), (274), (588), (820), (1044)
William (154), (262), (274), (342), (360), (872), (1441)
Zabiah/Zibiah (469), (934)
Randolph
B. (624), (734), (735), (1002), (1036), (1053), (1201), (1207), (1251), (1327), (1418), (1422)
Beverly (691), (1032), (1248), (1266), (1306), (1581), (1587)
Harrison (1587)
Lucy (1587)
Mary (1306), (1587)
Mary Elizabeth (1587)
Peter (1587)
Peyton (Peton) (884), (1115), (1587)
Sally (1587)
Sarah (1587)
Raney
John (622), (776)
Ranken/Rankin
Catharine (782)
Louisa (1285)
Robert (233)
Thomas (1364)
Rankins
Samuel (1189)
Ransan
Fanny (579)
Ransom/Ransome
A. (1397)
Athelston (470)
Athelsonca (576)
B. (1397)
B.C. (1520)
Benjamin (219), (310), (320), (417), (430), (470), (509), (626), (764), (804), (822), (1140), (1150), (1276), (1451), (1574)
Bitsey (1595)
George (1151)
Hezia (430)
J. (897), (1397)
John (309), (368), (762), (828), (904), (1009), (1431), (1527), (1534)
Richard (470), (509), (762), (1193), (1285), (1403), (1451), (1534)
Robert (509)
William (259),(430), (470), (509), (1140)
Ramus
John (624)
Rappld
Barberry (766)
Ratliff
Aaron (986)
William (896)
Rawlings
Fanny (1596)
James (559), (584)
John (1596)
Joseph (1596)
Lewis (1596)
Mathias (1596)
Neffes (1596)
Platy (1596)
Polly (1596)
Sally (1290), (1596)
William (1290), (1596)
Rawline
William (933)
Rawton
William (339)
Z. (934)
Ray
Charles (174), (188)
John (584)
Sarah (174), (188)
Septinius (1009)
William (174), (476)
Reach
Stephen (1573)
Read (See Reed/Reid)
? (435), (625)
Clement (247), (1069)
Col. (1351)
David (690), (981)
Edmund (936)
Francis (1165)
Harry Anne (1069)
Hugh (805), (986)
Isaac (982)
Isham (93)
J.H. (1432)
James (678), (1069), (1561)
Jesse (488), (622), (828), (1584)
John (71),(94),(260),(501), (519), (523), (622), (840), (884), (1069), (1165), (1196), (1351), (1421), (1442)
Julia (1165)
Lemuel (665), (764), (1081)
Mary (977), (1069), (1165)
Nathan (981), (982)
Samuel (653)
Sarah (678)
Silas (663), (963), (977), (981)
Slon (611), (690), (884), (938), (1069), (1116), (1165), (1364)
Thomas (1069), (1165), (1351)
William (170)
Ready
Charles (29), (63), (82), (156), (228), (283),(303),(305),(315),(379), (415),(419),(505),(536),(566), (578), (647), (670), (692), (743), (750), (781), (847), (853), (869), (896), (916), (980), (1071), (1102), (1119), (1228), (1372), (1390), (1433), (1465), (1467), (1495), (1546), (1549), (1554), (1555), (1557)
James (1320)
Reans
Boling (733)
Reaves
John (523), (665)
Moses (1469)
Robert (154)
Reay
James (224)
Recoil
Edmund (154)
Redcoat
Gordon (211)
Redding
Nathan (179)
Reddon
Harmon (997)
Redmand/Redmon/Redmond/Redmund
Eliza (1558)
George (884), (928), (1116), (1117), (1257), (1396), (1558)
Keziah (1558)
Martha (1558)
Rebecca (1558)
Reece (See Reese)
Isham (1196)
James (1151)
William (317)
Reed (See Read/Reid)
Clement (324)
David (590)
James (343),(522), (1041), (1203), (1399)
John (90), (545), (1138)
Lemuel (512),(587), (709), (1542), (1584)
Mordekiah (1419)
N. (1397)
Peter (286)
Polly (709)
Sally (709)
Reese (See Reece)
John (1019)
Reeves
James (1043)
John (762), (764), (828), (947), (1043)
Moses (1543)
Reuben (1197)
Reid (See Read/Reed)
? (716)
James (666)
John (51), (213), (234)
Peter (435)
Polly (666)
Sarah (666)
Ren (See Wren)
Edmund (1034)
James (762)
Solomon (896)
Reno
William (597)

Ranahaw
Esther (667)
Isaac (634)
Isaiah (234), (290), (388), (389), (667), (668), (673),(692),(704), (933)
John (388), (389), (667), (673), (704)
N. (1071)
Raplage
Frederick (253)
Revel
Isham (233)
Reynolds
Ambrose (1450)
J.B. (31)
John (983)
William (381)
Rhodes
? (111)
C.S. (1553)
Claborn/Claibourn (1401), (1450)
H. (763)
Hezekiah (702)
Joseph (233)
Richard (310), (350), (512), (527), (764)
William (350), (536)
Rice
James (934)
Richards
James (503)
John (274), (287)
Richard (381)
William (6)
Richardson
? (559), (1243)
David (562)
J. (1397)
James (501),(795), (884), (1041), (1053), (1141), (1198), (1307), (1418)
John (559), (576), (1276)
Mary (1191), (1198), (1307), (1418)
Mrs. (1315)
Polly (562)
Samuel (222), (467), (544)
Stith (1277),(1319),(1363),(1370),(1400)
Thomas (1410)
Watkins (1198)
Will (804)
William (828), (919), (1332), (1335)
Richman
Daniel (878)
Richmond
John (185)
Riddin
Nathan (140)
Ridecut/Ridout
Anne (1529)
G. (199), (736)
Gordon (622), (762), (795), (926), (1150), (1182), (1186)
Mary (1529)
Sarah (1529)
Susan (1529)
William (1529)
Ridgeway/Ridgway
James (1136)
John (733)
Jonathan (512)
Richard (622)
Samuel (856)
William (622)
Ridley/Ridly
F. (1397)
George (202), (584)
H. (1180)
Henry (731), (996), (1138), (1151), (1165), (1187), (1188), (1239), (1240), (1248), (1251), (1258), (1328), (1351), (1371), (1398)
James (459), (512), (584), (737)
Moses (233), (884), (996), (1073), (1127), (1151)
William (1187), (1240)
Right
Johnson (1165)
Reuben (723)
Rigney
Henry (1182)
Rippetoe
Barnes (1041)
Risson
James (277)
Rite
Jacob (263)
Rives
Drury (179)
Roach
John (179)
Stephen (520), (937), (1159)
Road
John (230)
Roan/Roane
Dr. (533), (837)
James (310), (392), (533)
Robb
William (925), (995), (997), (1048), (1073), (1151), (1239), (1500)
Roberson
Hugh (83), (810)
J.J. (1268)
John (152)
W.H. (1144)
William (1410)
Robert
George (584)
Roberts
Betsy (215)
Cyrus (986)
George (527), (607), (609)
J. (736)
Jesse (215), (690), (884), (1260), (1398), (1432)
Lucy (215)
Nancy (215)
Silas (805), (920)
Syrus (1419)
Thomas (234), (510)
William (154), (215)
Robertson
? (765), (1258)
A. (848), (855)
Andrew (1187)
Benjamin (147)
Daniel (622)
David (780), (1260)
Dinah (147)
Drury (1530)
Elizabeth (147)
F. (653)
George (607)
H.O. (1043), (1098), (1275), (1432)
Hiram (1206), (1245)
Hugh (17)
Isaac (1009)
Isbel (147)
James (78), (1044)
Job (996)
John (274)
Joseph (147)
Kinchen (1044)
Margaret (147)
Mary (147)
Matthew (147)
Moses (147)
Nancy (147)
Nathaniel (224), (840)
Richard (622)
Samuel (147)
Thomas (754), (1035), (1206)
W.A. (1471)
W.B. (1471)
Washington (1553)
William (147), (274), (291),(309), (331), (533),(599),(794),(1190),(1414)
Robins
John (233)
Thomas (501)
Robinson
Abigail (822)
Buck (577)
David (617), (977), (1069), (1165)
Eliza (618)
Elizabeth (822)
Fulton (690)
H. (293), (446), (447), (481), (525), (526), (548), (549), (595), (603), (656), (752), (812)
Henry (822)
Hugh (29), (148), (293), (366), (367), (525), (618), (674), (707), (762), (822), (1190), (1566)
James (431), (587)
Jane (822)
Levina (1566)
Richard (611)
Stephen (975)
William (140), (141), (148)
Robison
David (1526)
Delila (644)
H. (216), (256)
Henry (73)
Hugh (10), (73), (188)
Jim (1430)
John (1421)
Richard (644)
William (233), (309)
Rodgers
Andrew (740)
James (187)
John (503), (525), (921)
Nancy (740)
Robert (536)
Rodgers (740)
William (740)
Rogers
Absalom (590), (1004)
David (63), (262)
Edwin (1562)
Henry (977), (1028), (1268), (1432)
James (80), (262)
Jesse (260)
John (130), (262), (812), (996), (1210)
Nancy (262)
Peggy (262)

Rogers (Cont'd)
Robert (262)
Thomas (309), (331)
William (262), (443)
Rogadale
Francis (933)
Rolin/Rollin
George (139)
John (1009)
Rolland (See Rowland)
Romans
Peter (1432)
Rooney
? (905)
Rosax
James (1279)
Rosbrough
Samuel (156)
Rosaberry
James (193)
Ross
James (935), (951), (1268)
R. (484), (699)
Robert (194), (938), (1004), (1186), (1432)
Rowett
Thomas (1421)
Rowland/Roland
Benjamin (1199), (1403), (1410), (1590)
Frederick (622)
George (643)
John (622)
Sally (1590)
William (416)
Rowlett
Leonard (864)
Rowlin
Thomas (1421)
Rowtan/Rowton
Elizabeth (1581)
John (795), (1581), (1588)
Mary (1581), (1588)
Nancy (1581)
Oney (1581)
Payton (1581), (1588)
Polly (1581)
Rody (1581)
William (533), (1581), (1588)
Rowtson
William (232)
Rubal
? (435)
Rucker
Anne (1082)
Arnold (785)
B. (620)
Benjamin (331), (335), (380), (625), (691), (741), (779), (785), (1002), (1182), (1356)
Bennett (486), (691)
Betsy (625)
Col. (741), (1261), (1275)
Doctor (795), (813), (844), (993), (1042), (1050), (1192), (1276)
E. (1036)
Ed. (1275)
Edmund (826), (933), (1036)
Elizabeth (1212), (1262)
Elliot (293)
G.L. (1275), (1356)
Gideon (691), (779), (1469), (1552)
Henry (118), (625)
J. (1036)
J.B. (1036)
Jack (625)
James (202), (309), (525), (533), (625), (691),(785),(827),(858),(967), (992), (1098), (1196), (1207), (1260), (1281), (1414), (1445), (1490)
Johanna (625)
John (1082)
Joice (825), (1062)
Jonathan (118), (625),(779),(785), (941), (1002), (1043), (1246), (1414)
Joseph (625), (1082)
L.R. (691)
Lucinda (625)
Lucy (404), (858), (899), (1002), (1036), (1212), (1281), (1262)
Mrs. (1207)
Nancy (625), (785)
Ransom (525), (723)
Robert (625), (1082)
S. (1275)
S.R. (704), (839), (919), (1042), (1050), (1342)
Samuel (309),(620),(625),(659),(707), (723), (779), (785), (827), (858), (859), (899), (931), (1002), (1038), (1149), (1195), (1212), (1261), (1262), (1269)
Temperance (1136)
Thomas (141), (234), (310), (625), (741), (859), (899), (933), (1002), (1036), (1160), (1220), (1261), (1275), (1414), (1490)
W.R. (785)
Rucker (Cont'd)
Western (779)
Weston (625)
William (825), (691), (844), (992), (1013), (1135), (1278)
Williford (1520), (1534)
Rucle
William (501)
Runnels
Millaton (260)
Runner
Patsey (335)
Rush
John (673)
Rushing
? (277)
John (933)
Richard (1197)
Thomas (152)
Russel/Russell
James (232), (795), (992), (1002)
Robert (702)
William (101), (348), (349), (503), (519)
Willie (287), (519)
Russwarm/Russworm
John (884), (1137), (1149), (1195)
Rutherford
Thomas (274)
William (260), (759), (778), (875)
Rutledge
A. (1071)
David (330), (467)
George (711)
Henry (32)
John (1186)
Pleasant (555)
William (259), (481), (762), (764)
Ryan/Ryon
Beraz (1432)
Joseph (653), (1398)
Thomas (234)

Sadler
John (864)
Sage
Jesse (1598)
John (1598)
Polly (1598)
Thomas (733), (1202), (1598)
Travis (1598)
Sageley
John (100)
Joseph (100)
Salmon
John (1150)
Sammons
John (622), (1009)
W. (1397)
Sanderlin
Samuel (1186)
Sanders (See Saunders)
Charles (89)
Cornelius (152), (232), (652)
Edward (192)
Elisha (152), (519)
Elizabeth (893)
Hall (1542)
Isaac (152), (501), (856)
James (192), (206), (349)
John (335), (846), (1403), (1410)
Luke (232)
Philip (893)
Reuben (232), (233)
Richard (1132)
Robert (938), (969), (1034)
Thomas (149), (152), (1279)
Turner (525)
William (533), (676)
Sandford/Sanford
James (357), (648), (699), (1179), (1268), (1558), (1571)
John (169), (435)
M. (538)
Santon
John (189)
Sappington
Doctor (256), 158), (387)
Thomas (140), (141), (188), (194), (233), (234), (387)
Sargeant
William (793), (849)
Satterwhite
William (1199)
Saunders (See Sanders)
A.W. (820)
Elisha (793), (809)
Francis (195)
Isaac (234), (809)
James (319), (512)
John (233)
Philip (233)
Reuben (260)
Robert (774)
Thomas (793)
Will (809)
William (793)

Savant
H. (1432)
Sawyers
Sampson (232)
Saylor
Daniel (992)
Scales
Caroline (1280)
H.P. (1339)
Nicholas (707)
Thomas (1432), (1170)
Scarett
Isadore (63)
Schriver
Abraham (241), (253)
Scissman
James (805)
Scisson
James (647)
Scott
? (482), (736)
Abraham (34)
Alexandar (396)
David (865), (885)
George (1450)
James (545), (884)
John (307), (557)
Patrick (263)
Reuben (128), (260), (302), (499)
Scrape
? (1281)
Screws
Amy (1293)
Littleton (865), (1293)
Scruggs
Grace (741)
Grace (79), (214), (231), (232)
Searcy (6)
? (1315)
A. (666)
Anderson (501), (690), (813), (865), (884), (918), (928), (929), (932), (970), (973), (1019), (1074), (1551)
Bannett (141)
Col. (404)
Elizabeth (114)
Isaac (759), (772), (775), (813), (894), (954)
James (1121), (1334)
Jesse (141)
John (937)
Richard (114)
Robert (24), (64), (202)
Sarah (1432), (1593)
Thomas (496)
W.W. (186), (309), (694), (1002), (1307)
William (96), (191), (194), (208), (213), (226), (231), (233), (309), (324), (331), (380), (391), (392), (404), (533), (534), (734), (735), (821), (833), (835), (837), (1005), (1141), (1191), (1201), (1266), (1311), (1327), (1418), (1432), (1436), (1446), (1581), (1588), (1593)
Seargeant
William (1135)
Seat
Fanny (910)
Henry (217), (312), (910)
Margaret (910)
Thomas (996)
Seaton
George (310), (411)
William (213)
Seats
Peggy (1129)
Sasy
Jose (971)
Lewis (971)
Michael (971)
Sebastian
Isaac (233)
Samuel (195)
Sedgeley
? (1057)
See
Abraham (1044)
Semmonds
John (611)
Serape
J.D. (795)
Seratt
John (179)
Joseph (274)
Servoss
Thomas (765)
Sewell
Joan (319)
Shackelford/Shackleford
Daniel (699), (928)
John (667), (704)
Shain
John (865)
Shall
? (293), (735)
Shannon
Doctor (483)
Samuel (312)
Shapard
David (1527)
Milly (1500)
R.P. (1525)
Thomas (1500)
Sharber
John (1009)
Sharp/Sharpe
A. (503)
Alfred (193), (274), (501), (503), (519), (669),(962),(996),(997),(1569)
Cyrus (501), (519), (995), (997), (1229), (1239), (1240), (1389), (1474)
E. (1240)
E.A. (587)
Edwin (501), (995)
Emma (193)
Isabel (830)
J.M. (1049)
James (4),(18),(21), (140), (169), (170), (172), (175), (181-2), (186-7), (193),(194),(196),(197),(222), (226),(233),(324),(522),(523), (547), (558), (566), (567), (641), (736), (961), (962), (995-997), (1040), (1043), (1107), (1151), (1193), (1402)
Jemima (193), (962), (995), (996), (1402)
John (193), (196), (197), (274), (501), (629), (995-997), (1040), (1043), (1148), (1240), (1279), (1398), (1402)
Joseph (574), (587), (962), (996), (1441)
Marcus (182)
Marquis (193), (196), (197)
Martha (995), (1402), (1474)
Peggy (193), (962), (996)
Polly (995), (1402)
Rachel (193), (962), (996), (1371)
Sarah (995)
Siras (501)
Theophilus (193), (996)
W. (1402)
Shaw
? (559)
Christopher (557)
Milo (1165)
Sheards
James (170)
Shears
Moses (170)
Shearwood (See Sherwood)
Hugh (155), (1574)
Johnathan (1410)
Jonathan (591)
Nancy (1574)
Thomas (1562)
Sheilds
James (782)
Shelborne
Silas (1052)
Shelby
? (1268)
Isaac (93), (94), (105), (187), (286), (309), (435), (501), (519), (577), (590), (611)
James (82)
Shelton
? (1243)
Godfry (1151)
John (1151)
Thomas (782), (906), (989), (1096)
Shems
? (523)
Shepherd/Sheppard
B. (996)
Howarton (702)
Lewis (531)
Robert (1583)
William (1583)
Sherwood (See Shearwood)
? (897)
Benjamin (585), (1157), (1316)
George (1195)
Hezekiah (1157)
Hugh (559), (585)
Jonathan (585), (627), (1479)
Polly (1157)
Rebecha (1157)
Thomas (234), (897)
Shince
Norman (1364)
Ship/Shipp
Elijah (766)
James (766)
Joseph (75), (77), (766)
L.I. (1122)
Lewis (398), (766), (1043), (1194)
Lynda (766)
Mary (766)
Simon (75)
Shipley
Benjamin (169), (186), (233)
Shipman
Isaac (195)

Shoemaker
William (1193)
Shorry
John (356)
Short
Anderson (1036)
T.W. (927)
Thomas (865)
Shute
Thomas (153), (163)
Sikes
? (482)
Jesse (293),(876),(1330), (1359), (1411)
John (733)
Jones (310), (433), (527)
Thomas (292), (310), (436), (527), (733), (1026)
William (709)
Sills
Elizabeth (1068)
Mary (1068)
Simmons
? (683)
Adam/Adams (576), (587), (754), (1044)
H. (1397)
John (279)
Martha (181)
Simms/Sims
Doctor (764)
George (773)
Henry (1450)
L.H. (1423)
Lanard/Leonard (1403), (1443), (1584)
Mathew (953)
Matthias (953)
Mosly (1338)
Simpson (965)
William (733)
Simpson
George (82), (169), (186), (194), (203), (233),(395),(435),(472), (501)
Hugh (106)
Kenedy (992)
T. (1028)
Thomas (1100)
Tolliver (215)
William (215), (249), (349), (1343)
Sinclair
? (794)
Sinkborn
Elijah (154)
Sirus
John (583)
Sisom/Sisson
James (781)
Phillip (335)
William (335)
Zachariah (335)
Slack
L.L. (652)
Martha (1170)
Simon (622), (1331)
Sledo
William (65), (66), (101)
Sledd
Elizabeth (1582)
John (1582)
William (1437), (1582)
Sloan
Archibald (358)
John (99), (358)
Polly (99)
Slovant
James (805)
Smalledge
Edward (1200)
Smith
? (1243), (1561)
America (1013)
Andrew (555), (1304)
Ann/Anna (739), (757), (921), (1087)
Anna (248)
Anthony (557)
B. (484), (533), (722)
Ben (60), (103), (366), (367), (595)
Bennett (219), (358), (387),(393), (411), (426),(482),(483),(485),(584), (587), (674), (795), (993), (1195), (1285), (1322), (1556)
Betsy (248)
Burnett (911), (1043)
Burton (883)
Capt. (736)
Caroline (1013)
Col. (1403), (1447), (3556)
Cunningham (738), (749), (833)
Daniel (337)
Edward (352), (438), (538)
Edwin (1049)
Eli (982)
Elias (773), (986)
Elijah (154), (419), (547), (647), (673), (741), (986)
Elisha (154), (310), (557), (1165)
Elizabeth (242), (921), (1534)
Ephraim (1013)
Evelina (1013)
Francis (309)
Smith (Cont'd)
G. (1397)
George (233), (599), (937), (1013), (1044), (1414)
Guy (654), (853), (888), (901), (921), (1291)
Hannah (868), (921), (1291)
Henry (504), (682)
Isaac (512)
J. (837)
J.D. (634), (656)
Jacob (516)
James (248), (436), (533), (703), (795), (1013), (1260), (1329), (1373), (1428), (1432), (1593)
Jane (1013), (1039), (1125)
Joel (1238), (1273), (1342), (1360), (1463), (1517)
John (208), (332), (233), (248), (266), (285), (324), (386), (403), (411), (423), (466), (481), (494), (559), (565), (572), (602), (621), (656), (657), (661), (665), (675), (681), (682), (694), (703), (719), (751), (780), (786), (795), (809), (838), (858), (858), (884), (915), (1013), (1039), (1245), (1260), (1288), (1329), (1446), (1531), (1581)
Jonathan (738)
Joseph (60), (62), (438), (538), (557), (559), (626), (634), (707), (1032), (1464), (1534), (1595)
Josiah (423), (466), (573), (745)
Julia (1013)
Lucy (921)
Ludwell (1396)
Martha (921)
Mary (60), (179), (738), (749), (833), (1171), (1179), (1288), (1446)
Meredith/Meridith (512), (555), (582)
Millington (501), (884)
N.P. (1161)
Nancy (745), (1136)
Neal (913), (937), (1450)
Noah (1074)
O.B. (856), (897)
Obadiah (675), (703)
Patsy (348)
Peyton (690), (1136), (1182), (1244), (1263), (1299), (1300), (1451), (1545)
Polly (179), (248)
R. (1122)
Robert (119), (128), (179), (259), (391), (406), (470), (586), (875), (703), (738), (752), (759), (764), (861), (864), (865), (1013), (1039), (1043), (1121), (1171), (1302), (1363), (1403), (3447), (3556)
Sampson (738), (749), (833)
Samuel (179), (385), (406), (738), (997), (1043), (1542)
Sarah (1013)
Stephen (1231), (1336)
Thomas (219), (260), (291), (509), (557), (675), (703), (1033), (1193), (1562)
Threm? (583)
W. (993)
W.H. (1039), (1042), (1196)
William (119), (156), (179), (260), (274), (285), (307), (387), (406), (470), (497), (513), (549), (561), (606), (630), (656), (665), (675), (681), (703), (708), (738), (749), (760), (795), (804), (825), (833), (840), (848), (915), (1013), (1039), (1044), (1045), (1117), (1125), (1136), (1158), (1276), (1322), (1340), (1396), (1403), (1406), (1443), (1520), (1581)
Smoot
Wyatt (708)
Smotherman
Elijah (733)
Hugh (840), (1443)
James (1403), (1443)
John (733)
L. (733)
Lewis (1443)
Samuel (1403), (1443)
William (1443)
Snothers
John (287), (590), (690), (996), (1200), (1316)
Polly (1316)
Snead
John (933)

Snell
Charles (38)
Elizabeth (912)
Hardy (1009), (1524)
Heys (912)
J. (1397)
James (38), (44), (106), (626), (912)
John (723)
R. (1397)
Roger (38), (44)
Susan (912)
W. (106)
William (417)
Willis (905), (912), (943), (950), (1043), (1192), (1241)
Soap/Soape
Joseph (1056), (1145), (1233), (1405), (1546)
Soffington
Anthony (141)
Doctor (188)
Solomons
Olsten (152)
Somers
William (865)
Songer
George (705)
Sonils
Walter (260)
Sonsby
Robert (1414)
Sorrels
David (933)
Souce
Thomas (1316)
Southerland
James (1182)
William (706)
Sowel/Sowell
James (470), (665), (795), (904)
John (198)
Jones (179), (865)
Spain
George (1151)
Span
W. (1397)
William (1186)
Willis (884)
Sparks
John (525)
Spaulding
Ulysses (1198)
Speakmoore
William (176)
Spears
Jacob (920)
Spence
? (324), (391), (392), (425), (435), (525), (533), (1411)
J. (823), (837)
James (1531)
John (56), (140), (186), (195), (226), (309), (324), (404), (406), (501), (533), (764), (874)
Joseph (559), (764), (874), (897), (905), (1026), (1067), (1074), (1100), (1121), (1203), (1234), (1242), (1315)
Marman (1537)
Penneteer (1443)
Porter (247)
Ranshaw/Renshaw (733), (1403)
Spencer
Joseph (619), (672)
Oney (672)
William (1151)
Spraggins
? (837)
Thomas (783), (795)
Springer
Josiah (27)
Spriote
Halcot (169)
Squair/Square/Squares/Squier
Ann (671), (783)
Elvendar (187)
Evington (671), (681), (689), (783)
St. John
William (884)
Stack
Simon (928), (1186)
Stallings
David (929)
Emilly (1577)
Stalrings
James (798)
Stamford
James (384)
Stamps
William (75)
Stams
John (1009)
Stanfield
William (1001), (1122)
Stanford
James (403)
Stanley
? (1243)
James (1041)
Stary
William (1419)
Statham
Charles (1158), (1167)
Jane (1158), (1167)
Love (1167)
Richard (1167)
Sally (1167)
Thomas (1158), (1167)
William (1167)
Statler
? (897)
A. (508), (767), (865), (872), (895), (905)
Abraham (514), (865), (933), (973), (1043), (1121)
Abram (564), (584), (758), (795), (872), (1399)
Hannah (496)
Staubes
? (1243)
Staunton
Lewis (101)
Steagall
R. (1397)
Steel
George (381)
James (169)
John (381), (508)
Stegall
Elijah (1160)
Stems
John (876)
Stephens (See Stevens)
Ass (635)
George (1300)
Lewis (103), (209), (411), (523)
Mary (265), (334)
Richard (547), (893)
Sampson (893)
William (411)
Stephenson
Christians (527)
John (527), (609), (1121), (1130), (1134), (1269), (1589)
William (184), (527), (583), (584)
Staptoe
J. (90)
Starns
Joel (523)
Starrett
William (823)
Stevens (See Stephens)
Henry (106), (233)
Lewis (205), (371)
Sampson (854)
Steward
? (523)
Ephraim (508)
Joseph (422)
Samuel (422)
Wallace (1373)
Stewart (See Stuart)
Aron (392)
Charles (1167)
D.M. (1042)
Danial (1162), (1219), (1399)
Hannah (1162)
James (140), (233), (274), (349), (865), (1121), (1122), (1162), (1203), (1219), (1286), (1399), (1450)
Jane (1162)
John (653)
Margaret (1162)
Margery (328)
Marths (1166)
Martin (865)
Polly (1162), (1286)
Robert (565)
S. (1397)
Sally (1167)
Samuel (1009), (1169)
Still
John (274), (501), (519), (695)
Josiah (928), (970)
Littleberry (501)
William (163), (501), (631), (695), (771)
Stilley
Elizabeth (187)
M.L. (187)
Stinnett
George (580)
Stinson
Archibald (865)
Stites
John (220)

Stockard/Stockird
Deborah (1572)
James (1572)
John (140), (155), (165), (172), (181), (187),(207),(274),(287),(409), (501), (519), (1151), 1256)
Mary 1281
William (172), (443), (519), (1151), (1419)

Stokes
Thomas (920), (986)
William (81), (217), (246), (343), (443), (709), (884), (1419)

Stone/Stonse
John (366), (417)
Thomas (232), (277)

Stook
Thomas (501)

Stop
Joseph (1135)

Stose
John (231)

Stothart
Bell (141)

Stout
John (622)

Stovall
Caleb (260), (277), (454), (1032), (1197)
J. (919)
J.D. (919)
Jane (454), (455)
Jean (455)
Jesse (865), (896), (919), (920), (940), (1071), (1404)
John (418), (454), (455), (919), (1404)
Ruth (454)
William (973), (1121)

Stowe
Phillip (321)

Straiton
Allen (291)

Straton
Adam (361)

Street
Henry (652)

Strickland/Stricklin
Barry (349)
William (587)

Strong
John (909)
Thomas (501), (590)
William (1432)

Strother
Gideon (1044)
John (32), (65), (72), (169)
Robert (413)

Stroud
Allen (253), (937), (958), (1159), (1160)
John (349), (587)
Milinda (854)
Orrin (973)
Sharrod/Sherwood (349), (508)
Thomas (1121)

Stroup
Elizabeth (241), (253)
Jacob (241), (253)
John (241)
Joseph (253)

Stuart (See Stewart)
John (274)
Thomas (9)
Wallace (253)

Stubbelfield/Stubblefield
John (1279)
Nancy (1011)
Woodruff (1011), (1279)

Stump
? (622), (707), (778), (875)
C. (674)

Sturdevant
Lucas (622)

Sublet/Sublett/Sublette
? (367), (559), (1269)
A. (1042)
A.B. (358)
A.C. (533), (702), (795), (897), (1002), (1058), (1553)
Allen (762)
C.A. (725)
Capt. (780), (1002), (1010)
G.A. (1002), (1058), (1134), (1342), (1425), (1542)
George (533), (559), (584), (795), (861), (897), (1043), (1053), (1193), (1363)
Sally (28)
V.M. (1156)
W.A. (186), (763), (1002)
William (14), (28), (140), (148), (170), (365),(366),(387),(391),(407), (436),(525),(533),(548),(595), (702),(704),(723),(856),(858), (1017), (1041), (1058), (1207)

Subtle
Spencer (309)

Suelsge
Edward (1004)

Sugg
Herbert (80)
Timothy (80)
William (80), (557)

Sugge
Aquilla (202)
Elizabeth (1342)
John (1202), (1455)
William (1032)

Sullvan/Sullivan/Sullivent
? (508)
Ann (541)
Bennett (501)
Daniel (541), (588)
Frederick (111)
James (541), (588)
Jesse (501)
John (541), (588)
Margaret (588)
Milly (541)
Nancy (541)
Patrick (260), (541), (1208)
Peggy (541)
Polly (541)
Robert (541), (588)
Russell (287), (501), (934)

Sullins
John (425)

Sumers/Summer/Summers
? (1243)
Alfred (1326)
Bazel (1463)
Benjamin (865)
Jane (904)
S. (1463)
Thomas (1463)
William (1041), (1463)

Sursa
James (872)

Sutfin
James (268), (805), (944)
Lewis (944)

Sutherland
James (622)

Sutter
John] (361)

Suttle
Spencer (425)

Sutton
? (1243)
Alcy (1014)
Alexander (1014)
Ann/Anne (1014), (1584)
Cholson (1014)
Edmund (1014), (1030)
Elizabeth (1014)
Enoch (1014)
Margaret (1014)
Mary (1014), (1030)
Patrick (259)
Polly (1014)
Rozamiah (1014)
Sally (1014)
William (1014)

Sutvin
James (269)

Swan
Isaac (822)
Moses (232), (474), (1135)
Thomas (1455)
William (622)

Sweett
? (156)

Swellage
Edward (1476)

Swift
John (191), (233), (263)

Swinck/Swink
Michael (907), (969)

Sykes
Jesse (764)
John (665)
Thomas (665)

Syon
John (667)

Tail
William (233)

Tailor/Tailour
James (1421)
John (452)

Talbott
Frederick (130)
Matthew (20), (78)
Thomas (202), (213)

Talell
William (154)

Tames
J. (1036)

Tarplay/Tarpley/Tarply
Edward (470), (723)
John (186), (309), (320)
Mary (160)
Thomas (331), (339), (391), (392), (533)
Whatcoat (1009), (1150), (1534)
Whitcoat (1595)

Tatum
Absolum (86)
Deederick (141)
H. (733)
Howall (6)
John (699)

Taylor
Aaron (467)
Absolam (157)
Aden/Adin (1553), (1559), (1578)
Daniel (1594)
Deborah (1559)
Dorcas (626)
Eden (1578)
Edmund (1199)
Edward (434), (640)
G. (1196)
George (1044), (1578)
Isaac (795)
James (150), (157), (216), (412), (467), (470), (544), (626), (762), (782), (795), (1559), (1573)
Jane (1578)
Jerusha (1578)
Jesse (467), (626)
John (233), (1042), (1553)
Leonard (1578)
Margaret (1556)
Mary (506), (507), (517)
Michael (1451), (1534)
Mrs. (1553)
Polly (433), (434)
Sally (1578)
Sary (626)
Stephen (216)
Thomas (234), (349)
William (587), (1556), (1578)

Tea
Elizabeth (1528)
Jane (1528)
John (1528)
Obadiah (1335)

Tear
Richard (1261)

Teco
Richard (232)

Tench
John (187)

Tennison (Tenison/Tennerson/Tenneson/Tennesson/Tennisson)
Abraham (234), (333), (1066), (1123), (1287)
Abram (303), (333), (1427)
Archibald (1066)
Edmund (508), (647), (781), (896), (1066)
Hiram (1001), (1066), (1121), (1156)
Jane (1066)
Joseph (156), (232), (536), (673), (704), (986), (1439)
Margret (1405)
Nancy (1066)
Rebecca (1066)
Solomon (1066), (1123)

Tenpenny
Richard (1014), (1427)

Terrell
Thomas (70)

Thacker
Cashandy (118)
Charles (118)
Jeremiah (118), (122)
John (622)
Larkin (118), (122), (339), (867), (1021), (1036), (1201)
Mary Ann (118), (122)
Siar (118)
Uraellus (118)

Tharply
Edward (1443)

Thomas
? (1243)
Anne (1584)
Capt. (1401)
Catharine (602)
G. (1243)
Green (1277)
Hughes (791)
Jacob (587)
John (602), (872), (958), (1033), (1132), (1277), (1423), (1584)
Jonathan (476)
Lewis (1584)
Mary (1584)
Mildred (1584)
Peter (1584)
Rebecca (1584)
Richard (1582)
Susannah (1584)
Theophilus (1584)
Thomas (986), (1423)
Tom (1044)
William (191), (233), (274), (486), (574), (587), (588), (872), (913), (937), (1072), (1401), (1441), (1544), (1553)

Thompson
? (634)
Abraham (284), (285), (512), (674)
Abram (233), (230), (293), (366), (576), (584), (752), (762)
Alfred (1542)
Ann (1246)
Betsey (388)
C.T. (1432)
Catherine (1247)
Col. (1556)
Creed (1396), (1558), (1579)
Critty (396)
David (225), (259), (523), (1247), (1297)
Doctor (1042)
Elizabeth (290), (396)
Enoch (383), (388), (442)
G.N. (865), (1036), (1160)
George (331), (520), (726), (779), (794), (795), (872), (1261), (1332), (1414)
Gideon (486), (754), (757), (774), (781), (958), (983), (1034), (1121), (1269)
Grizzel (1247)
Grizzilla (1297)
H. (764)
H.D. (411)
Henry (259), (319), (470), (523), (527), (555), (665), (764), (804), (865)
Isabela (1246)
James (205), (209), (259), (290), (303), (333), (371), (388), (396), (523), (700), (902), (1538)
Jane (290), (388), (1246)
Jason (100)
Jenny (1247)
Jesse (1053), (1196), (1247)
John (83), (141), (148), (188), (205), (209), (219), (223), (256), (259), (293), (298), (348), (388), (407), (411), (495), (523), (584), (708), (752), (774), (836), (920), (937), (947), (1034), (1043), (1044), (1159), (1160), (1247), (1295), (1297), (1538), (1556)
Joseph (253), (303), (383), (388), (396), (420), (442), (473), (730), (1043), (1194), (1246), (1247), (1538)
Martha (1445)
Mary (333), (700), (1246)
Orval/Orvall/Orvil/Orville (993), (1043), (1053), (1193), (1247), (1276), (1530)
Peggy (1247)
Polly (1538)
R.L. (1542)
Rebecca (983), (1159), (1442)
Richard (1217)
Robert (233), (1246), (1276), (1538)
Sally (259), (396), (1247)
Samuel (169)
Sarah (1283)
Temperance (603)
Thomas (216), (219)
William (1247)

Thoms
Thomas (1240)

Thorn
Andrew (996), (1200)
Jacob (476)

Thornton
Elizabeth (147)
Needham (526)
Thomas (147)

Threat/Threet
Henry (1150), (1451)
Thomas (186)

Thrift
Isham (986)

Thwestt
Elizabeth (160)
Polly (160)
William (160), (232), (233), (404)

Tigget
Hugh (1200)

Tilford
? (293)
J.M. (620), (779), (933)
James (708), (865)
John (219), (285), (310), (331), (366), (380), (385), (387), (529), (548), (634), (703), (706), (707), (795), (995), (1556)
N. (559), (704), (779), (933)
Nancy (1556)
Nicholas (647), (707), (781), (865)

Tilly
Jane (143)
John (143)

Tilman
H.L. (875)
Hardin (778), (1048)
Jacob (778), (875), (1011), (1043), (1049), (1133), (1381), (1517)
Johana (1048)
Mazilla (1048), (1133), (1381)
Meca (1381)

Tilman (Cont'd)
Meeke (1048)
Micky (1133)
Milly (1517)
Nancy (1048), (1133), (1381)
Orilla (1517)
Robert (1048), (1133), (1381), (1517)
Sarah (875), (1048), (1049)
Thomas (1048), (1133), (1381), (1517)
Timothy
Reuben (653)
Tinch
John (928), (986)
Tinen/Tinnens/Tinnin
W.A. (992)
William (723), (992), (1210)
Tinker
Betsy (129)
Tinney
? (1276)
Tippet/Tippit
Clary (733)
Luke (224)
William (777)
Titin
Nicholas (140)
Titton
William (141)
Titus
James (1), (154), (233)
Tivour
James (140)
Todd
? (1243)
Benjamin (1235), (1236), (1463)
Edmond (501)
Edmund (469), (518), (793)
James (986)
Jesse (705), (748), (940)
Robert (1236), (1419)
Rubin (1236)
William (805), (1235)
Tods
Benjamin (1235)
William (1235)
Tolley
Arthur (1237)
Tom
H. (736)
Tombes/Tombs/Toombs
Emanuel (884), (1432), (1571)
John (1260)
Susannah (1571)
William (884), (928), (1432), (1571)
Tomkins
H.A. (1530)
Tomlinson
Euphemia (1070)
Hugh (997), (1151)
Toung
Henry (1427)
John (1427)
Towlen
Joseph (1145)
Towler
J. (1190)
Towney
Isaac (1276)
Tracy
William (370)
Trap
John (581)
Travers
Daniel (573)
William (573), (901), (1070)
Travis
A. (1122)
Daniel (597)
John (443)
Traylor (Trailor)
Joel (926), (1257)
Trigg
A.A. (820)
Daniel (309)
J. (820)
John (634), (813), (865)
Mary (1468)
Trimble
James (730)
Joseph (1063), (1450)
Trott
? (366), (780), (823), (933)
Benjamin (1160)
H. (751), (777), (798), (933), (959), (1164), (1292), (1334)
Henry (284), (291), (331), (387), (399), (409), (456), (559), (708), (780), (795), (971), (1018), (1159), (1160), (1190), (1210), (1492)
Truman
Miles (231)
Tucker
? (764)
Campbell/Samuel/Campbell (274), (349), (512)
Carroll (1080)
Collins (1180)
Tucker (Cont'd)
Daniel (527), (555), (407)
David (481), (527), (555), (607)
Edward (391)
Elijah (470), (479), (512), (527), (555), (708)
Elizabeth (1080)
Enoch (599), (891)
James (381), (924), (1080)
John (633)
Lewis (1443)
Mary (365)
Matthew (665), (1202)
Peggy (339)
Polly (181)
Randal (622)
Samuel (723), (1116)
Silas (690), (1073), (1180)
Susannah (187)
Thomas (1080)
William (187), (197), (231), (381), (1113)
Tuder
Benjamin (1520)
Turbeville
Labin (622)
Turner
Alfred (708)
James (586)
John (1396)
Joseph (518), (903), (1068), (1075)
Martha (233)
Mary (903)
Rachel (233)
Thomas (1226), (1483)
Turpin
J.H. (934)
John (934)
Turrantine
James (1247), (1297)
Sally (1247)
Tut
James (501)
TWater
Adam (411)
Tweedy (Twidy)
John (329)
Joseph (252), (319), (861)
Wyatt (865)
Tyler
Thomas (508)
Tyrell/Tyrrell
John (169)
William (97)

Uaphreys (See Humphreys)
Elizabeth (297)
Underwood
George (852), (857)
John (544), (546), (762)
Jonathan (1451)
Nancy (852)
Nathaniel (580), (622), (762)
Rebecca (544)
William (1443)
Unsery
Samuel (435)
Uselton/Usleton
George (258), (346), (414), (627), (632), (933), (1360), (1519), (1596)
Uaston/Uston (See Houston)
George (1273)
John (587)

Valentine
William (920)
Van Cline
Stephen (1443)
Vance
David (1590)
John Culan (8)
Vancleavs
Jonathan (1202)
Vanderville
John (1279)
Vandike
Jonathan (965), (1009)
William (795)
Vann
James (179)
Vardell
John (421), (424), (524), (621), (1132), (1194)
Mary (421), (524)
Thomas (690)
Turner (424), (621)
Varner
John (1432)
Vaser/Vaseer
Joshua (705), (748), (940)
Syntha (705)

Vaughan
? (614), (763), (905)
Alexander (1194)
S.J. (928), (1116), (1117)
Benjamin (1260)
Betsey (1568)
Drury (234), (392), (599), (1321), (1414), (1568)
Elisha (992), (1414)
George (1584)
J. (919)
James (255), (274), (358), (501), (533), (592), (595), (735), (813), (993), (1053), (1107), (1160), (1193), (1432)
John (274)
Joseph (1067)
Mildred (1568), (1584)
Nancy (1568)
Patsey (1347)
Peter (338), (599), (1059), (1414), (1568)
Richard (699), (884), (886), (928), (1186), (1260), (1558)
William (267), (299), (335), (501), (795), (1347), (1568), (1584)
Vaughn
Willis (1553)
Vaught
Elijah (508), (959), (971), (1190)
Elizabeth (959)
James (959)
Mary (959)
Nancy (959), (1044)
Phebe (959)
Simeon (959), (971), (1190)
Susannah (959)
Vaughtan
William (1053)
Vaughter
Ludwell (1044)
Venable
Richard (545)
Vendeu
Lemuel (785)
Vernon
Ann (1186)
J.C.C. (884), (1186)
James (884)
John (1260)
Tinsley (699), (1186)
Vickery
John (865)
Victory
Azel (555)
Vincent
Henry (957), (960)
John (884), (1054), (1186), (1432)
Vincents
J. (736)
Vinson
A. (1397)
Abraham (1443)
Henry (733), (1155)
Nathaniel (828)
William (717), (733), (839), (840), (1025), (1043), (1155), (1312), (1403), (1443), (1533)
Vouch
Joseph (1258)

Waddell
John (217), (290), (388)
Wade
Captain (795), (899)
Charles (224)
George (1414)
Hill (599)
Hillary (998)
James (140), (233), (837), (1043), (1414), (1471)
John (255), (309), (331), (355), (380), (611), (617), (723), (747), (795), (865), (899), (1210), (1261), (1276), (1277), (1325)
Leah (274)
Levi (881)
Louise (998)
M. (736)
Memucan (604)
Mrs. (780)
Noah (1261), (1285), (1364)
O. (1397)
Obadiah/Obediah (688), (776)
Walter (747), (1261), (1276)
William (267), (309), (310), (335), (519),(599),(721),(749),(821), (833), (1005), (1017), (1436)
Wilson (510), (571)
Wadkins
? (1243)
Thomas (285)

Wadley
Daniel (292), (310)
Elander (292)
John (292)
Lenaresa (292)
Mary (292)
Samuel (292), (555), (1403), (1443)
Thomas (292)
William (292)
Waggoner
John (1476)
Walden
John (217), (982)
Walder
John (312)
Walker
Alex (349)
Charles (1337), (1546)
Henry (224)
James (345), (361)
John (362)
Nathaniel (361)
Peter (501), (518)
Pleasant (928), (996), (997), (1279)
Rachael (361), (362)
Richard (309)
Samuel (848)
William (639), (733), (863), (1443)
Walkup
James (986)
William (1237)
Wall
John (1257)
Wallace (See Wallis)
Alfred (274)
Amos (1038)
Elizabeth (498), (501), (519), (611), (669)
G.P. (285), (310)
George (200), (241), (249), (260), (349), (358), (363), (479), (528), (576), (838)
Isabella (925)
J.P. (637)
James (701), (993)
Jane (1162)
John (229), (232), (236), (244), (274), (349), (577), (669), (701), (1162), (1194), (1219), (1399)
Jonathan (510)
Joseph (274), (498), (501), (519), (611)
Martha (1585)
Polly (1162)
Samuel (249), (260), (319), (349), (479)
Thomas (317)
William (310), (498), (1122), (1219)
Wallar
Benjamin (279), (569), (570)
Edward (1041)
John (1240)
Martha (569)
Nancy (569)
Patsey (569)
Polly (569)
Richard (331)
William (569), (570)
Wallis (See Wallace)
Alfred (15), (140), (187), (197), (925)
Amos (925), (942), (1048), (1151), (1184), (1200)
Andr. (1279)
Annie (1151)
Clarissa (925)
Eliza (925)
Elizabeth (503)
Emma (925)
Isabella (925), (1038)
James (501)
John (21), (501), (503), (875), (925), (942), (1038)
Joseph (501), (503)
Martha (1148), (1443)
Mortimer (925)
Robert (501)
Sophia (925)
William (1044), (1160)
Walls
George (856)
John (587), (1588)
Mary (856)
Nathan (856)
Noah (856)
Oney (1581), (1588)
Rebecca (856)
William (856)
Walpole
John (1303)
William (982), (1186), (1303)
Walpool
J.P. (1531)
Wants
Isaac (187)
Ward
Andrew (469), (934)
Austin (934), (1279)
B. (703)

Ward (Cont'd)
Benjamin (374), (324), (385), (519), (756), (977), (992), (996), (1107), (1165)
Burwell/Burrell/Burwell (232-3), (756), (780), (782), (1165)
Best (233), (274), (324), (347), (519), (577), (977)
Ezekiel (291), (347), (884), (928), (977), (1165), (1300)
Henry (240)
James (875)
Jesse (217)
John (1165)
Lydia (1244)
Mary (1165)
Pleasant (1244)
Susanna (385)
Thomas (723)
Ward (934)
Will (533)
William (194)
Ware
Liery (557)
Warnack/Warneck/Warnick
John (536), (996), (1300), (1240)
Jonathan (536)
Robert (179), (406), (461), (807), (848)
William (934), (1240)
Warner
Marr (1203)
Richard (559)
Sarah (1064)
Waron
Robert (850)
Warren
? (614)
Arter (986)
Arthur (1318), (1427)
Benjamin (495), (763), (813), (905), (993), (1107), (1282), (1285), (1364), (1537)
Burrell/Burwell (716), (817)
Catherine (1247)
D. (699)
Drewery/Drewry/Drury (274), (647), (652), (781), (1341)
Edmund (1196)
Edwin (576)
Elizabeth (687)
George (912)
Henry (1318)
Jesse (494), (1019), (1028)
John (91), (239), (309), (365), (457), (467), (494), (495), (515), (576), (595), (763), (813), (905), (993), (1107), (1282), (1285), (1341), (1364), (1537)
Joseph (246)
Louisa (813), (905), (993), (1107), (1282), (1285), (1364), (1537)
Louisa (763)
Luiza (495)
Margaret/Marget (495), (576), (595)
Mary (912), (943), (950), (1192)
Peter (416), (687), (780), (798), (799), (856), (982), (1196), (1432)
Peterson (495), (763), (813), (905), (993), (1107), (1282), (1285), (1364), (1537)
Sally (1341)
Samuel (291), (309), (310), (331), (457)
W. (1019)
William (230), (487), (495), (515), (576), (595), (723), (763), (884), (1247)
Warrick
John (233)
Warrier
Burrel (699)
Warthan
William (1553)
Warwick
John (793)
Robert (738)
Washburn
Samuel (592)
Washington
? (614)
G.G. (736)
Gilbert (604)
James (428), (604), (622), (736)
Jennett (604)
Mary (604)
Sarah (604), (736)
T. (484)
Thomas (167), (194), (216), (231), (355), (428),(429),(604),(622),(736)
William (604), (736)
Wasson
Abner (643)
John (416)
William (1562)
Wate
Benjamin (312)
Watkins
? (1264)
Hezekiah (992)
Isiah (798)
John (993), (1103), (1556)
Joelan (799)
Richard (648), (653)
S. (1240)
Samuel (248), (325), (501), (848), (1065), (1187)
Thomas (690), (1019), (1074), (1107), (1285)
Watson
Dr. (1149)
James (795)
John (312), (934), (1009)
Lewis (236)
Thomas (169), (213)
W. (1397)
W.S. (1463)
William (864), (1054)
Watton
Robert (501)
Waugh
Richard (6)
Weakley/Weakly
? (508)
R. (78)
Robert (2),(18),(36),(202), (232-3), (233), (501), (997), (1073), (1127), (1151), (1200), (1239)
Weatherly
? (896)
A. (508), (953), (1539), (1540)
Abner (474), (482), (485), (542), (583), (873),(911),(930),(1134),(1583)
Mary (1564)
Nancy (1583)
Wright (1441)
Weatherspoon
David (1450)
Harrison (349), (592)
John (444), (493), (723), (1450), (1475), (1539)
Joseph (1450)
William (921), (1450)
Weaver
Aby (1204)
John (1418)
William (277), (557), (1202)
Webb
? (354)
Anson (259)
Aron (209), (231)
Benjamin (665), (828), (1443)
Bushrod (795), (1186)
Daniel (218)
Doctor (411), (538)
Hugh (512), (665), (1026)
Isaiah (584)
J. (1397)
James (169), (213), (735)
John (81), (224), (285), (361)
Patay (81)
William (286), (435), (688), (762), (840), (1162)
Webber
Benjamin (920), (937), (1044)
John (981)
Nancy (757)
Seth (469), (508)
Weger
Henry (585)
John (585)
Welborn/Welborne
Jonathan (569), (1135)
Welch
Catharina (180)
Lydia (180)
Rebekah (180)
Rachel (180)
Thomas (180)
Wells
James (311)
Matthew (274), (1165)
Welt
W.W. (736)
Wendel/Wendell
Asos (776)
D. (970), (1192), (1281)
David (634), (780), (837), (953), (967), (1002), (1026), (1053), (1135), (1177), (1190), (1206), (1241), (1278), (1284), (1556), (1577)
West
Andrew (733)
Ase (610), (616)
Basel/Basil/Beswell/Bazil (274), (422), (501), (519), (996)
Burrel (325)
George (624)
John (856)
Westberry
Richard (501)
Weatherly
Abner (1071)
Wharry/Whery (See Wherry)
Jonathan (647), (781)

Wharton
J. (736)
Jesse (141), (144)
Wheeler/Wheelor
? (482)
Elisha (1196)
Henry (598)
Margaret (598)
Polly (711)
Wherry (See Wharry)
Jackson (388)
Jonathan (303), (333)
White
? (1243)
A.H. (1039)
Allen (154)
Archibald (231)
Augustus (808), (915)
B.F. (1410)
Benjamin (1403)
Blocmer/Blumer (501), (518), (731)
Burwell (1410)
Elizabeth (200), (702)
Frances (731)
Hannah (854)
Hugh (97)
James (82)
John (169), (233), (934)
L. (736)
Levi (1048), (1073), (1151), (1154), (1500), (1512), (1514)
Lewis (1371)
Rebecca (1590)
Robert (202), (274), (864), (865), (1277), (1316), (1447)
S. (941)
S.F. (854), (879), (969), (1121)
Stephen (91), (358), (449), (752), (795), (804), (808), (1024), (1292), (1336)
Thomas (200), (203), (222)
Tiny (279)
William (203), (690), (795), (884)
Whitehorn
Thomas (622)
Whitelow
Nicholas (274)
Whiteside/Whitesides
? (694)
J. (380), (392)
James (219)
Jenkin/Jenkins (202), (231), (233), (533)
Thomas (260)
Whitfield
Anul (303), (333)
Benjamin (1566)
Levine (1566)
Mary (1566)
Mathew (1566)
William (1566)
Wright (303)
Whithead
Thomas (169)
Whitley/Whitly
Lewis (187), (377), (416), (426)
Rebecca (377), (416), (426)
William (501), (793)
Whitlock
Robert (102)
Whitlow
Nicholas (274)
Whitmore
Gowen (530)
Patsey (530)
Whitnell
Mary (292), (295)
Whitsett (Whitside)
James (3), (17), (155), (208), (274), (402), (432), (483), (484), (523), (538), (550), (590), (601)
Joseph (207), (274), (518)
Margaret (402)
Peggy (155)
Thomas (274)
Whittaker
? (736)
Whittan
Jinkin (324)
Whittington
J. (445)
Whittle
Fortiscue (202)
Post (202)
Whoberry
Elizabeth (787), (800)
Wigger
Henry (591), (627)
John (920)
Rebecca (591)
Susy (591)
Wiggin/Wiggins
? (86)
Henry (1479)
J. (730)
J.P. (202)
John (233)
Susan (1479)
Wilborn/Wilborne/Wilburn
Harris (622)
Jonathan (849)
Kinchen (1410)
Thomas (759)
Wilkan
John (1439)
Wilkerson
James (1401)
Wilkins
John (944), (974)
Wilkinson
James (1044)
Lemuel (346)
Newton (865)
Willaford (See Williford)
Willard
? (213)
William (206)
S. (699)
Williams
? (141), (170), (1019), (1165), (1243), (1343)
Absalom/Absolum (229), (236), (244)
Charles (244)
David (149), (174), (188), (495), (576), (939), (1276), (1297), (1556)
Edward (633)
Elenor (366)
Elizabeth (129), (183), (1044)
George (585), (1236), (1316)
Harrison (622)
Henry (782)
Isaac (1439)
James (805)
Jesse (621), (1186), (1260)
John (736), (759), (782), (934), (1048), (1073), (1151), (1279)
Joseph (367)
Leonard (1279)
Lew (884), (928), (1432)
Lewellan (1571)
Lodowick/Lodrick/Lodwick (187), (494), (792)
N.W. (202)
Nathan (782), (938), (978), (988), (994), (1019), (1118), (1165), (1259), (1351), (1384), (1432)
Nathaniel (559)
O. (141)
Oliver (20)
P. (559)
Patsey (909)
Peter (512), (564)
Polly (723)
Robert (129), (1186), (1260), (1449), (1481), (1579)
Sampson (490), (812)
Samuel (31), (129), (183), (634)
Thomas (184), (1276)
Truman (233)
William (132), (520), (1443)
Williamson
? (233)
L. (982)
Littleton (590), (594), (678), (690), (708), (926), (987), (1120), (1242), (1346), (1486), (1562)
Mary (402)
Richard (154)
Williford
? (1121)
D. (500)
Delilah (536)
Hardy (88)
James (757)
Jordan (334), (511), (521), (583), (587), (636),(654),(721),(726),(739), (757), (883), (1237), (1334)
Jordon (941), (1018), (1425)
Samuel (739)
William (500), (536)
Willis
E. (1121)
Wills
Benjamin (232), (928)
J. (736)
James (167), (187), (194), (208), (435)
Jesse (876), (898), (1052)
John (233)
Sarah (928)
William (361), (1165), (1186)
Willson/Wilson
? (636), (1334)
Andrew (703)
Benjamin (52), (126), (130), (274), (339)
Casaandra (1510)
Daniel (550)
Givins (550)
J. (1551)
James (200), (233), (483), (486), (550), (573), (597), (813)
Jenney (908)
Jesse (130), (231), (233), (335)
John (284), (291), (367), (373), (385), (447),(460),(550),(920),(921), (969), (1001), (1047), (1065), (1165), (1237), (1451), (1525)

Willson/Wilson (Cont'd)
Lee (501), (519), (590), (875)
Marlin (708)
Martha (995), (1402)
Nancy (193), (550), (908), (1106), (1230), (1391), (1477)
Phillip (691)
Samuel (19), (111), (140), (264), (291), (310),(367),(373),(387),(447), (550),(634),(899),(913),(995), (997), (1043), (1053), (1159), (1193), (1196), (1396), (1402), (1441), (1450), (1510), (1550)
Sarah (550)
William (410), (501), (533), (590), (611), (908), (1023), (1044), (1108), (1194), (1230), (1391), (1477), (1553)

Win/Winn
Daniel (300)
David (300)
Edward (300)
Harriot (300)
Jefferson (300)
John (179), (300), (323), (339), (391), (475)
Joseph (300), (501)
Margaret (300)
Mary (300)
McKinney (300)
Miner (300)
Obed (300)
Penelope (323), (339), (391)
Pennelope (300)
Peter (300), (323), (339), (391), (475)
Richard Francis (300)
Robert (300)
William Wright (300)
Zacko (300)

Windel
David (798)

Windham
Reuben (26), (233)

Windrow/Windrowe
Bias (1397)
Byars (1169)
Carey/Cary (1169),(1209), (1295), (1296), (1357), (1397), (1527), (1535)
Cleveland (1169)
Henry (525), (622), (1009), (1031), (1153), (1169), (1309), (1295), (1296), (1298), (1397), (1527)
John (887), (1008), (1150), (1153), (1169), (1296), (1298), (1395), (1397), (1451), (1527), (1528)
Louisa (1169)
Miranda (1169)
N. (1298)

Winnsett
John (274)

Winrow
Henry (285), (310), (688)

Winsett
Amos (688)
Amost (1009)
William (622), (688), (776)

Winston
Anthony (19), (937)
John (19)
Nathan (1276)
Nathaniel (733), (1026), (1202), (1410)
Samuel (1261), (1276)

Witherspoon
John (156), (1043), (1134), (1488), (1540)
Joseph (232)

Witty
Richard (973)

Wood
Christopher (1186)
Drury (1260)
Edmund (723), (967), (1051), (1053), (1210), (1411)
Edward (1445)
Elizabeth (895), (1009), (1121)
James (1009), (1195)
Jesse (1584)
John (318), (529), (647), (733), (781), (973), (1018), (1121), (1196)
Kesiah (316)
Nancy (1591)
Owen (1447)
Owen (1553)
Polly (1581), (1588)
Robert (1520)
Thomas (865), (1210), (1238), (1519), (1520), (1588)
William (529)

Woodfin
Nicholas (279), (1167)
Samuel (1410)

Woodman
John (27)

Woodruff
Alfred (1410)
Richard (465)

Woods
? (707)
Edmund (1241)
J. (884), (1397)
James (422)
Joseph (765)
Owen (844)
R. (884)
Reuben (309)
Robert (765)
Samuel (1591)
Thomas (307), (327), (368), (525), (723), (795), (823), (845), (933), (1247), (1397)
William (1591)

Woolfork
Sally (741)

Wooten
James (288), (408), (474)

Wrather
B. (837), (1422)
Baker (1588)
Rhody (1588)
Rody (1581)

Wren (See Ren)
Solomon (156), (231), (805), (896), (986)

Wrennbel
James (622)

Wratton
John (302)

Wright
A. (508)
Abram (496)
Beverly (934)
Elizabeth (496)
Francis (146), (153), (154), (979), (990), (1255), (1392)
Granne (533)
Hannah (496)
Henry (501), (690), (762), (884), (928), (1398)
Isaac (496), (508), (513), (514), (853), (911), (1542)
Jacob (333), (615), (496), (508), (514), (536),(724),(730),(847),(860), (872), (911), (923), (973), (983), (1018), (1119), (1121), (1156), (1168), (1189), (1275), (1287), (1291), (1356), (1469), (1539), (1540), (1542), (1552)
James (153), (224), (501), (503), (519), (979), (990), (1112), (1255), (1392), (1487)
Jane (990)
Joel (1275)
John (503), (1279)
Johnathan (1499)
Joseph (153), (274)
L. (1121)
Lemuel (3), (149), (152), (274), (501), (629)
Leon (310)
Mary (496)
Nancy (146), (154), (990)
Porter (1121)
Rebecca/Rebekah (496), (513-4)
Reuben (856), (1053), (1196), (1210)
Richard (224), (233), (1236), (1443)
T. (1042)
Thomas (154), (872)
Thompson (494), (508), (536), (730), (872), (907), (911), (953), (1042), (1542)
Travis (1487)
White (1042)
William (143), (225)

Wroten
Zach. (1187)

Wyatt (Wiat/Wyett)
Henry (653), (1432)
Younger (1443)

Wynn/Wynne (See Winn)
Ridley (875), (1165)

Yancey
Satan (549)

Yancy
Phillip (1421)
Satin (307)
William (1421)

Yandal/Yandell (Yandel)
? (634)
Betsy (1582)
Burton (1562)
Catharine (1432)
Doctor (559), (625), (780), (837), (1020), (1179), (1562)
Eliza (1582)
Elizabeth (1562)
Henry (1582)
John (972), (998), (1043), (1207), (1280), (1281), (1273), (1562)
Lunsford (1363), (1562)

Yandel/Yandell (Cont'd)
Wilson (691), (738), (780), (858), (883), (962), (1002), (1018), (1240), (1414), (1562), (1568)
Yarbrough
? (736)
William (714)
Yardley/Yardly/Yeardley
B. (253)
Benjamin (1132)
Thomas (70), (115), (234), (358), (763), (813), (871), (885), (905), (993), (1282), (1285), (1305), (1364), (1537), (1548)
Yearby
Averatt/Avert (343), (382), (522)
William (343), (382), (522)
Yearwood
Aaron (774), (815), (872), (883), (1109), (1121)
Frederick (774), (883)
James (730)
Jane (774)
John (774), (815), (1160), (1373)
Joseph (1109)
Robert (815), (872), (1109)
William (111), (774), (815), (930)
Yeets
Daniel (470)
Samuel (470)
Yendue
Jesse (44)
Yoes
John (904), (1323)
York
Gideon (1196)
Young
A. (1165)
Alexander (751), (777)
Alfred (1432)
Henry (986)
John (1186)
Joseph (154), (220), (234), (263), (547)
Nancy (541)
Rebecca (410)
William (508), (911), (1158), (1441)
Younge
Henry (805)
Laurance (805)
Younger
James (595)
Yourse/Yourey/Youry
? (1243)
Andrew (1132), (1419)
F. (144), (990)
Francis (34), (139), (146), (261), (389)
James (1419)
Joseph (139), (303), (333), (945), (1071), (1132), (1419), (1597)
Marget (261)
W.H. (955), (1071)
William (175), (290), (288), (1419)
Yous (See Hughes)
Elizabeth (791)
George (791)
John (791)
Temperance (791)
Thomas (791)

Zacherian
George (557)
Zackary
I. (934)
Joshua (233)

SLAVES NAMED IN RECORD BOOKS 1-7

Aaron (1432)
Abagail (622)
Abb (1143)
Abbey (947), (1307)
Abby (214), (223), (1017)
Abel (1063), (1191)
Abigail (695)
Abiha (872)
Abraham (163), (213), (494), (604), (828), (956), (998)
Abram (169), (213), (495), (622), (625), (741),(779),(803),(919),(1136), (1253), (1283), (1429), (1530)
Adalin (1590)
Adaline (625), (691), (1062)
Adam (45),(408),(424),(656),(863), (884), (928), (1116), (1117), (1165), (1257), (1275), (1351), (1356), (1396), (1469), (1476), (1518), (1552)
Ader (234)
Addick (201), (243)
Addison (1580)
Adeled (1556)
Ag (163)
Aggy (404), (675), (694), (835), (1069), (1165), (1351)
Agnese (254), (1432)
Alkey (1306), (1587)
Albert (201), (243), (903), (981), (1191)
Aleck (925), (1068), (1082)
Alex (539), (559), (914)
Alfred (741), (779), (910), (1005), (1065), (1227), (1290), (1410), (1412), (1500), (1590), (1597)
Alica (806), (1165), (1351)
Alick (1252)
Alina (1005)
Alis (1165)
Alison (1429)
Allen (496), (559), (603), (604), (622), (772), (1558)
Alley (919), (1212), (1262)
Ally (803), (828), (859)
Alsa (624), (844)
Alsey (1430)
Alston (865)
Alvina (1252)
Amana (1039)
Amanda (1471), (1512)
Amella (905), (1432)
America (1067)
Amey (201),(309),(331),(884),(929), (938)
Amicaica (1165)
Amos (193)
Amy (51), (404), (625), (691), (1248), (1257), (1359), (1396), (1476)
Ansky (768), (1068), (1169), (1314)
Anderson (252), (329), (573), (597), (861), (912), (943), (1584)
Andrew (624), (844)
Andy (908)
Aney (1117)
Angela (1490)
Ann (3), (1454), (1560)
Anne(496),(501),(577),(741),(779),(1306)
Annake (1527)
Anne (319), (919), (1005), (1247), (1430)
Annebar (227)
Annica (706), (707)
Annie (919), (1148)
Annie (828)
Anny (243), (1348)
Anthony (160), (178), (331),(404), (539), (540),(625),(706),(707),(772), (832),(837), (881), (1000), (1039), (1059), (1346), (1356), (1428), (1432), (1486), (1490)
Appleberry (741), (779), (1043)
Archibald (504)
Arena (861)
Arnistead (741), (779)
Aron (494)
Arrena (811), (832)
Artar (495)
Arthur (634),(659), (859), (899), (1036), (1182), (1212), (1261), (1262)
Aston (851)
Atby (1068)
August (550)
Aurelia (1048)
Aurelia (1133)
Austin (192), (741), (872), (945), (1005), (1126), (1162), (1471)
Auter (740)
Averett (656)
Baird (40)
Bamaa (329)
Barb (1313)
Barbara (861)
Barbary (252), (861)
Barbery (329)
Barlena (1245)
Barn (797), (799)
Barnett (1039)
Baraneba (844)
Bartlett (625), (1167)
Batey (891)
Batte (329)
Bauldy (475)
Beck (539)
Becka (1312)
Becky (1588)
Belinda (779)
Ben (10),(42),(169), (213), (238), (315), (337),(354),(501),(577),(602), (692), (741), (768), (859), (875), (897), (899), (947), (1036), (1212), (1261), (1262)
Benjamin (779), (964)
Bentha (1125)
Bethy (1247)
Betsey (737), (797), (1064), (1207), (1449), (1568)
Betsy (1069), (1306), (1430)
Bett (337)
Betty (169), (213), (252), (254), (267), (625), (799), (1039), (1158), (1167), (1204), (1253), (1306)
Beverly (625), (691), (1039)
Bick (1588)
Bill (169), (201), (248), (436), (611), (741), (779), (1247), (1454)
Billey (1125)
Billy (213), (863), (884), (1043), (1183), (1560)
Bilty (1415)
Binah (201)
Bine (1125)
Binter (1182)
Bird (707)
Biriah (1136)
Bittey (1568)
Bituvon (803)
Blackman (1047)
Bleary (853)
Bob (11), (48), (49), (201),(248), (573), (597),(853),(872),(995),(997), (1011), (1037), (1065), (1142), (1183), (1275), (1307), (1314), (1356), (1403), (1432), (1580)
Bobb (1136), (1402)
Bolling (1471)
Bony (291), (1372), (1433)
Boosa (906)
Bradford (573), (597)
Bridget (525), (691)
Briant (625)
Buck (1013),(1165),(1351), (1471), (1580)
Burchett (912), (943)
Burney (1191)
Burrell (912), (943), (1151), (1183)
Bursheby (624)
Burwell (1514), (1562), (1568)
Caesar (1247)
Caesar (1556)
Cais (1432)
Caleb (741), (779), (1245), (1313)
Camby (1471)
Camund (1151)
Can (718)
Candis (193)
Canon (1151)
Cardina (201)
Carey (707), (708)
Carolina (779)
Carolina (450), (784),(806),(821), (884), (929), (1151), (1182), (1191), (1248), (1257), (1396), (1415), (1476), (1514), (1562), (1588)
Carroll (861), (1168)
Cassa (603)
Caswell (1069)
Cate(35),(694),(819),(835),(853),(1013), (1015), (1379), (1125), (1275)
Catey (559), (720)
Catharine (1432)
Catharine (1183)
Cato (559), (622), (1166), (1203), (1245), (1313)
Caty (1044), (1165)
Catzay (201)
Cay (624), (844)
Ceasar (1013), (1125)
Celly (625)
Celia (751), (777), (872), (884), (929), (1115), (1117), (1248)
Caller (1490)
Ceser (201), (1041), (1047)
Chacy (331)
Chaspion (1136)
Chaney (39),(1028),(1136),(1169), (1182)
Charity (201), (252), (329), (569), (797), (799), (861), (1125), (1165), (1183), (1568), (1594)
Charles (46),(134),(137),(231),(248), (329),(501),(577),(611),(624), (625),(741),(779),(821),(844), (861),(1048),(1133),(1191), (1197), (1207), (1231), (1344), (1454), (1459), (1560), (1579), (1584)
Charlot (1165)

Slave (Cont'd)
Charlott (337)
Charlotta (569), (741), (903), (912), (943), (981), (1588)
Cheley (1588)
Cherry (30), (797), (799)
China (1562), (1588)
Chloe (1065)
Christa (309)
Christian (331), (404), (1490)
Christopher (1039), (1262)
Cicily (720)
Cinda (404), (1013), (1588)
Cindy (231)
Cinthia (201)
Cially (835)
Cith (1590)
Ciain (1307)
Clar (1262)
Clara (201), (1212), (1432)
Clarina (404), (737)
Clariaee (309), (1136)
Clary (163), (214), (223), (254), (741), (779),(859),(865),(992),(1261)
Clem (1588)
Clos (956), (1142)
Colonny (803)
Coper (1039)
Corbia (163)
Cornelia (495)
Cornelius (634), (659)
Crease (844)
Creasy (806)
Crecy (1068)
Creed (496)
Creese (234)
Crise (524)
Critty (625)
Curry (163)
Cyrus (884), (929), (1117), (1248), (1257), (1396), (1476)
Dafney (539), (540)
Daniel (193),(231),(539),(540),(604), (622),(634),(635),(659),(706), (707),(875),(1048),(1065), (1136),(1142),(1239),(1245), (1290),(1313),(1429),(1432), (1471)
Daniela (163)
Daphny (1359)
Darcus (625), (919)
Darq (1415)
Darious (1062)
Darius (625), (691)
Darkess (943)
Darkis (227), (408), (912)
Darks (1590)
Dave (248), (1430)
David (625), (1028), (1039), (1136), (1148), (1182), (1393), (1542)
Davie (1567)
Davy (1073),(1136),(1151), (1459), (1577)
Dalia (1556)
Dalila (1136), (1252)
Dalilah (741), (779), (1082)
Dalph (248)
Delphy (611)
Daner (624)
Dennis (163), (1068)
Dick (3),(54),(168), (201), (213), (234), (495),(550),(625),(691),(763), (812),(899),(905),(906),(993), (1011), (1036), (1037), (1039), (1043), (1062), (1107), (1125), (1212), (1261), (1262), (1285), (1364), (1449), (1537), (1588)
Dicy (602)
Diggary (1256)
Digony (1275)
Dilces (1568)
Dilcy (1068), (1350)
Dinah (656), (756), (806), (844), (851), (964), (1247), (1432)
Dine (573)
Doctor (622), (1136), (1182)
Doll (929), (1116)
Doll Greer (884), (928), (1117)
Dolla (691)
Dolla (182)
Dolly (625), (1062), (1410)
Dolly Grear (929)
Domia (501)
Domine (577)
Dorcas (48), (49), (193), (691), (803), (863), (884), (892), (900), (1062), (1410)
Doaha (844)
Doshy (624)
Dove (611)
Dr. John (1191)
Dryden (201), (1125)
Eady (737)
Easter (169), (213), (248), (625), (706)
Ebbin (494)
Ede (1011)
Edmond (201), (243)
Edmund (741), (779), (859), (1013), (1039), (1068), (1136), (1182), (1191), (1514), (1558), (1588)
Edney (115), (1169), (1527)
Edy (163), (494), (1017), (1037), (1064), (1204), (1247), (1410), (1588), (1590)
Effay (803), (1136), (1182)
Effy (828), (919)
Elam (496)
Eleanor (1039)
Eli (1039)
Elijah (806), (1430)
Elin (1245)
Elison (1567)
Elize (622), (624), (716), (741), (779), (844), (875), (908), (1013), (1039), (1148), (1167), (1191), (1290), (1437), (1471), (1582)
Elizabeth (624), (844), (1490)
Ellis (1429)
Ellis (603)
Elly (1151)
Elmine (707)
Elsey (169), (213)
Emeline (1410)
Emilius (635)
Emily (892), (900)
Emme (707)
Ennis (1588)
Enoch (1068)
Ephrain (231), (1019), (1068), (1165), (1209), (1535)
Esther (39), (44), (691), (707), (741), (779), (797), (799), (1047), (1429), (1512)
Eve (142)
Evelina (201)
Fagan (859), (899), (1036),(1261), (1262)
Famar (603)
Fan (1197), (1454), (1560)
Fanny (163),(201),(208),(331),(404), (737),(779),(797),(799),(821), (859),(913),(1047),(1063), (1148), (1158), (1165), (1184), (1212), (1231), (1261), (1262), (1265), (1306), (1344), (1351), (1430), (1436), (1556), (1568), (1587)
Febe (300)
Feby (1454), (1560)
Fillis (828)
Flara (1556)
Flem (1307)
Flora (656), (1013), (1048)
Forda (1047)
Fountaine (603)
Frances (806), (1191), (1351)
Francis (169), (213), (884), (1165), (1247), (1251)
Frank (404), (625), (691), (929), (956), (1063), (1165), (1248), (1257), (1325), (1396), (1476), (1556), (1580), (1588)
Frankey (875), (1048), (1306)
Frazier (37)
Fred (1449)
Frederick (624), (844)
Frida (1348)
Gabe (1568)
Gabreal (1169)
Gabriel (768), (1423), (1527)
Gabriella (1432)
Gabril (1403)
Gary (331)
Gaston (1556)
Geen (50)
Ganetta (450)
George (169), (193), (213), (248), (285), (331), (404), (573), (597), (627), (675), (707), (735), (853), (884), (925), (928), (1013), (1039), (1068), (1116), (1117), (1158), (1167), (1183), (1248), (1257), (1396), (1454), (1476), (1556), (1560), (1591)
Gideon (956)
Gilbert (803),(828), (884), (928), (929), (1116), (1117), (1248), (1257), (1396), (1448), (1476), (1588)
Gilley (1313)
Gilly (1245)
Glasgow (1512)
Gowl (1191)
Grace (193), (201), (243), (496), (539), (540), (602), (709), (1556)
Gracy (274)
Green (1011), (1037), (1125), (1279)
Grey (1500)
Guy (1568)
Hampton (1242)
Handy (691)
Hanna (625), (691)

Slave (Cont'd)

Hannah (59),(134),(137),(231),(233),(234),(277),(408),(450),(494),(559),(568),(600),(603),(625),(675), (720), (784), (808),(835), (854), (910), (925),(931), (981), (1039), (1047),(1062), (1044), (1100), (1204),(1234), (1359), (1363), (1429),(1432), (1471), (1556), (1580)

Harbert (912), (943)

Hardy (1335)

Hareda (625)

Harriet (737), (741), (779), (875),(925), (999), (997), (1047),(1048), (1182), (1454)

Harrlett (1393), (1315), (1560)

Harriot (635), (1336)

Harriott (559), (611)

Harrlaon(884),(939),(1248),(1257),(1396)

Harrit (634)

Harry(13),(58),(215),(252),(329), (611),(884),(928),(1064), (1117),(1169), (1204), (1257), (1396),(1429), (1454), (1459), (1527),(1560), (1567), (1577), (1583)

Harvey (1165)

Henrletta (737), (1556)

Henry (201), (243), (397), (475), (707),(741),(779),(803),(859),(863),(884),(914),(919),(929),(939),(956), (1036), (1039), (1165),(1191), (1212), (1248), (1261),(1262), (1351), (1359), (1396),(1429), (1471), (1476), (1518),(1563), (1567), (1568), (1588)

Henry Jackson (96)

Herculas (494)

Hatta (1399)

Hatty (1454), (1560)

Hildy (577)

Hill (625)

Hilliard (859)

Hillis (625)

Holland (1384)

Horace (1165)

Horatio (622)

Hose (573), (597)

Howel (1064), (1204)

Hudson (624), (844)

Hulda (1359)

Huldy (1191)

Huaphrey (1048), (1133)

Ibey (929)

Ilac (1117)

Ilae (1476)

Ilai (1248), (1257), (1396)

Illae (884)

Indy (1444)

Iquim (625)

Irbey (331)

Irvin (912), (943)

Irwin (1430)

Isaac (33), (36), (163), (234), (238),(315), (408), (512), (568),(600), (602), (623), (634),(656), (692), (803), (808),(828), (830), (844), (919),(938), (1043), (1165), (1276),(1429), (1432), (1459), (1490),(1542), (1567), (1577)

Isabel (1047), (1169), (1537)

Isabell (706), (707)

Isabella (622)

Isham (331), (884), (913), (928), (929),(1116), (1117), (1136), (1248),(1257), (1396), (1459), (1476),(1544), (1577)

Ives (1044)

Jack (53),(163),(169),(201),(213), (227),(234),(332),(617),(625),(634),(635),(741),(751),(777),(797),(799),(851),(865),(892),(900),(919),(992),(995),(997),(1047),(1048), (1069), (1165), (1247)

Jack Roger (919)

Jackson (779), (1003), (1306)

Jacob (408), (512), (656), (691), (803),(828), (1017), (1276), (1306)

Jama (1249)

James (579), (624), (741), (779), (859),(1013), (1261), (1262), (1290)

Jane (214), (300), (568), (600), (625),(637), (1043), (1165), (1350),(1415), (1471), (1500)

Jarvis (1169)

Jasper (656), (747)

Jaff (1033), (1142)

Jefferson (1039)

Jeffrey (1028), (1065)

Jeffry (1247)

Jellark (301)

Jemias (903)

Jennet (1234), (1249), (1362)

Jennetta (784), (1068)

Jenny (201), (233), (234), (243), (337),(947), (1044), (1191), (1351),(1459), (1577)

Jenny Hesper (925)

Jerry (155), (404), (495), (763), (806),(813), (863), (884), (891),(905), (956), (993), (1039),(1068), (1107), (1136), (1182),(1285), (1364), (1429), (1500),(1537), (1553), (1567)

Jary (1165)

Jesse (695), (741), (779), (863), (884),(964), (1136), (1158), (1187),(1558)

Jim (201), (274), (495), (602), (604),(623),(675),(691),(737),(763),(768), (813), (844), (905),(906), (908), (929), (993),(1010), (1036), (1062), (1107),(1125), (1212), (1261), (1285),(1306), (1364), (1537), (1556)

Jim Campbell (1430)

Jim Jim (1036)

Jim Robinson (1430)

Jinna (1276)

Jinney (331)

Jinny (248), (404), (903), (1039), (1165)

Jinsey (925)

Jo (854), (908)

Joan (1068)

Joba (169), (213), (1348)

Joe (214), (409), (456), (625), (779),(821),(879),(884),(925),(929),(1000), (1036), (1047), (1065),(1069), (1085), (1142), (1165),(1212), (1237), (1248), (1292),(1350), (1500), (1553), (1594)

John (231), (331), (397), (404), (424),(473), (580), (623-625), (691),(707), (741), (779), (844),(884), (929), (956), (998),(1165), (1348), (1351), (1415)

John B. (779)

John Beverly (741)

John Bolling (1471)

Johns (214)

Jones (779)

Jonson (1359)

Jordan (741), (779)

Jordon (1432)

Josep (624)

Joseph (223), (539), (695), (741), (779),(806), (844), (859), (1039),(1093), (1261), (1262)

Joshua (741), (779), (1160)

Juber (404)

Jubiter (169), (213)

Juda (625), (691)

Judah (1351)

Juda (201), (397), (496), (524), (550),(604), (622), (656), (747),(819), (1335)

Judge (424), (621), (625)

Judy (740), (1047), (1165)

Jul (1593)

Julia(1013),(1039),(1136),(1182),(1432)

July (169), (213), (604)

Kate (201), (243), (625), (691), (1356)

Katy (1351)

Kesaiah (844)

Kinchso (797), (799)

Kirlinda (227)

Kisana (635)

Kisiah (624)

Kissana (634)

Kissanry (659)

Kissiah (1039)

Kit (741), (899), (1410), (1429)

Kitt (779), (859), (1005), (1261), (1429)

Kizziah (623), (1415)

Kodah (806)

Lacey (1033)

Lank (919)

Lavina (569), (1313)

Lavinia (1165)

Lawrence (1039), (1068)

Lawson (1459), (1577)

Leah (433), (512), (844), (1583)

Leanah (1136)

Ledbum (828)

Lear (1028)

Leiah (624)

Lemon (1356)

Len (1184)

Lenge (1356)

Leonard (1148)

Let (672)

Letitia (201)

Letty (404), (624), (741), (779), (844),(1125), (1231)

Leukey (956)

Levi (193)

Levina (301), (1536)

Lewis (60),(624),(625),(691),(694),(707),(708),(720),(741),(779),(797), (799), (803), (811),(828), (832), (835), (844),(865), (906), (919), (992),(1044), (1062), (1068), (1134),(1186), (1203), (1423), (1594)

Lid (738)

Slave (Cont'd)
Lily (914)
Linda (741)
Linay (1593)
Linx (501), (577)
Lish (863), (884)
Lissay (908)
Litta (1570)
Littleton (309),(331),(404),(891), (1249)
Livina (1245)
Lizy (1165)
London (274), (450), (602), (617)
Lot (908)
Lota (50)
Lottey (1344)
Louisa (634), (635), (659), (947), (1039), (1068), (1148), (1158), (1167), (1183), (1429)
Luca (337), (334), (397), (403), (424)
Lucind (1068)
Lucinda (309), (720), (835), (947), (1250), (1264)
Luckey (779)
Lucky (741), (1069), (1073), (1151)
Lucy (163), (169), (213), (252), (319), (559),(617),(634),(635),(659), (707),(779),(811),(929),(1013), (1047), (1068), (1136), (1165), (1307), (1351), (1359), (1403), (1429), (1449), (1454), (1459), (1563), (1567), (1577), (1579)
Ludy (1165)
Luff (1166)
Luiza (1448)
Luke (115), (1017)
Lydia (248), (262), (550), (623-625), (844), (1512)
Lym (910)
Lysh (231)
Lyvia (919)
Lyza (1429)
Mack (611)
Maclin (604), (622)
Madison (797), (799)
Mager (1568)
Major (741), (1471)
Manda (741), (779)
Manuel (604), (1136), (1182)
Marg (193)
Margaret (1039), (1249)
Maria (252), (329), (331), (404), (593), (594), (772), (797), (799), (811), (1432), (1437), (1593)
Mariah (213), (624), (811), (832), (844), (865), (1136), (1191), (1454), (1486), (1556), (1560), (1582)
Marina (169), (495), (1364), (1537)
Mariun (1062)
Mark (436), (512)
Marnia (1285)
Marra (1439)
Martha (741),(1039),(1165),(1432), (1588)
Martha Anne (1039)
Martin (1148), (1184)
Mary (56),(58),(201),(227), (248), (337), (354),(495),(611),(741),(763), (779),(813),(821),(865),(884), (905), (908), (914), (919), (928), (929), (947), (992), (993), (1011), (1013), (1017), (1037), (1047), (1048), (1065), (1068), (1082), (1107), (1116), (1117), (1142), (1183), (1248), (1252), (1257), (1265), (1275), (1285), (1307), (1325), (1364), (1396), (1436), (1449), (1454), (1459), (1471), (1476), (1537), (1558), (1560), (1562), (1577)
Mary Ann (1356), (1429)
Mason (891), (1019), (1209), (1249)
Massey (956), (998)
Mat (569)
Matilda (624), (741), (779), (844), (1039), (1350), (1359), (1556)
Matt (227)
May (1432)
Mealy (1107), (1285)
Males (1191)
Malia (763), (813), (993), (1364), (1537)
Malus (331)
Mareak (837)
Micah (573), (597)
Michael (450), (625), (1136)
Mill (1246), (1556)
Milley (929), (1290), (1512)
Milly (9),(248),(404),(494),(624),(625), (707),(779),(844),(884),(947), (962), (981), (1065), (1068), (1142), (1165), (1182), (1257), (1151), (1396), (1476), (1597)
Milton (193), (1039)
Milus (404)
Mimy (1348)
Minda (687)
Minerva (861), (1136), (1169), (1182), (1471), (1556)
Mingo (436), (590), (819), (865), (1043)
Minta (1306)
Minty (3), (37), (58), (1010)
Mitchell(784),(931),(1100),(1234),(1362)
Moanery (1239)
Molly (54), (737), (1165), (1351)
Monday (550)
Moody (996)
Morgan (33), (36)
Moriah (925), (987), (993), (1013), (1039), (1107), (1120), (1148), (1182), (1242)
Moses (252), (329), (494), (577), (604), (622),(772),(803),(828),(919), (1039), (1068), (1168), (1490)
Motley (1348)
Mourin (625)
Mournin (691)
Mourning (811), (1125), (1588)
Mournish (832)
Muzy (625)
Murray (691)
Nacy (1351)
Nan (569), (1471)
Nance (779), (884), (928), (929), (1313)
Nancy (193), (309), (331), (337), (354), (404), (741), (1049), (1068), (1116), (1117), (1133), (1151), (1158), (1165), (1167), (1183), (1191), (1245), (1248), (1307), (1430), (1432), (1471), (1490), (1514), (1568), (1579)
Nanny (331), (404), (837)
Narcissa (779), (1005), (1039)
Nat (1068), (1306), (1449)
Nathan (494),(912), (943), (1136), (1182)
Nathaniel (1039)
Ned (625), (768), (811), (1068), (1245), (1348), (1350), (1359), (1449), (1454), (1459), (1560), (1577)
Nel (1197), (1231)
Nell (1336), (1515)
Nelly (192), (227), (737), (740), (945), (993), (994), (1169), (1403), (1562)
Nelson (625), (741), (779), (821), (853), (1191), (1265)
Neptune (1558)
Netran (853)
Nice (797), (799), (811)
Nicea (1568)
Nicey (331), (832), (875), (1048), (1133), (1471), (1517)
Nicy (309), (741), (779), (837)
Nide (1568)
Nimrod (737)
Nina (625)
Niney (404)
Noomi (1568)
Nurvy (1168)
Oney (1344)
Orange (252), (707)
Palles (828)
Parker (741), (779), (1005)
Parthena (1306), (1423)
Pasa (859)
Pat (119), (1168)
Patience (231), (234), (1039)
Patrick (1307), (1432)
Patsey (624), (844), (884), (928), (929), (1047), (1116), (1117), (1248), (1257), (1476), (1568), (1588)
Patsy (1005), (1396), (1514)
Patt (803), (828), (919), (1142)
Patty (741), (779), (1165)
Paul (624), (844)
Pauline (1165)
Peet (550)
Peg (1588)
Peggy (624), (844), (1580)
Perry (3), (38), (58), (1556)
Peter (48), (49), (403), (603), (604), (622), (624), (844), (865), (964), (1010), (1017), (1036), (1148), (1158), (1167), (1212), (1245), (1290), (1344), (1345), (1429), (1454), (1560), (1567)
Petty (1249)
Peyton (1350)
Phana (625)
Phil (1136), (1212)
Philip (859), (899), (956), (998)
Philis (129)
Phill (501), (1036), (1261)
Phillip (504), (577), (682), (1262)
Phillips (1262)
Phillis (234), (252), (494), (691), (803), (964), (996), (1012), (1043), (1247), (1556)
Phoebe (300), (706-708)
Pink (956)
Pit (1212)
Pleasant (319)
Polina (1069)
Pollas (803)
Polly (227), (611), (741), (859), (1039), (1044), (1069), (1512)
Pompey (550), (893), (1107), (1285), (1364), (1537)
Prasly (404)

Slave (Cont'd)
Prlaaa (737)
Prince (550), (797), (799)
Princes (201), (243)
Pruse (55)
Pryse (908)
Purchase (811), (832)
Purse (155)
Puse (893), (1036), (1212), (1261),(1262)
Quincy (252)
Rachael (624), (656), (691), (830), (1433), (1593)
Rachel (31), (201), (231), (408), (494), (501), (577), (625), (691), (844), (884), (929), (1063), (1165), (1403), (1471), (1592)
Rachell (1351)
Ralph (1563)
Rances (1017)
Randal (604), (622)
Randel (1136), (1350)
Randle (1590)
Randolph (1415)
Ransom (995), (997)
Rasa (737)
Rebecca (624),(806),(844), (1088),(1263)
Reuben (248), (741), (779), (806), (884), (928), (929), (1039), (1116), (1117), (1248)
Rhoda (201), (797), (799)
Rhodey (163)
Richard (274),(603), (741), (756), (779), (859),(906),(1191),(1348), (1471)
Richmond (603), (611), (819)
Ridley (803), (826), (919)
Rita (1367)
Ritt (1036)
Robbin (1125), (1182), (1588)
Robert (1249), (1430)
Robin (201)
Rodger (906)
Roger (803), (828), (1092), (1323)
Rosanah (956)
Rose (134), (137), (163), (201), (243), (331), (404), (624), (672), (737),(844),(875),(884),(928), (929), (947), (1028), (1039), (1048), (1116), (1117), (1248), (1257), (1396), (1433), (1454), (1476), (1517), (1560), (1588)
Rubio (254)
Rucker (1476)
Ruthey Ann (1429)
Ryer (1344)
Saby (163)
Sada (433)
Safrona (1350)
Said (433)
Sai (625), (1136)
Sali (41), (43), (227), (821)
Sally (331), (404), (691), (741), (772), (779),(811),(837),(859),(906), (987), (1120), (1146), (1184), (1242), (1346), (1415), (1437), (1448), (1486), (1582), (1565)
Sam (169), (313),(214),(223),(227),(496), (513),(622),(656),(706),(707), (779), (863), (884), (925), (947), (1017), (1028), (1039), (1044), (1047), (1139), (1142), (1169), (1215), (1231), (1275), (1276), (1307), (1336), (1351), (1403), (1430), (1445), (1490), (1515), (1560), (1568), (1588)
Sampson (182)
Samuel (741), (1454)
Sancho (559)
Sande (625)
Sanders (1013)
Sandy (1136), (1182), (1454), (1560)
Sarah (213),(603),(611),(624),(625), (674),(625),(737),(803),(828), (832), (844), (956), (1010), (1017), (1039), (1062), (1137), (1182), (1245), (1290), (1313), (1344), (1459), (1490), (1577), (1588)
Savery (494)
Savney (741), (779)
Savny (913)
Sclpia (779), (821)
Scot (1449)
Scott (1191)
Seal (238), (315), (692)
Sealay (947)
Seel (155)
Senah (577)
Serena (450)
Shada (1136), (1182)
Shadrach (201)
Shaw (155)
Siby (929)
Sila (691)
Silecy (248)
Siley (1062)
Sille (182), (865), (1136)
Sillar (1568)
Sillen (611)
Siller (234)
Silva (656), (803), (1276),(1423), (1556)
Silve (52)
Silvey (248), (494), (495), (611), (828), (938), (1125)
Silvia (201), (1476)
Silvy (622), (964), (1043),(1330), (1432)
Simeon (1039), (1125)
Simon (119),(213),(238),(315),(337), (354), (494), (590), (604), (611), (772), (947), (987), (1120), (1182), (1239), (1343), (1346), (1486)
Sina (501)
Sinal (374)
Sindey (550)
Sineca (201)
Sinine (692)
Sinthy (254)
Siplo (1436)
Sirus (169)
Sitter (1249)
Solomon (604), (622), (656), (811), (832), (1191), (1239), (1275), (1423), (1454), (1552), (1560)
Sophe (1253)
Sophia (779), (929), (947), (1265)
Souean (784)
Spance (1359)
Spencer (738), (1168), (1290)
Squire (691), (797), (799), (1568)
Stephen (233), (559), (625), (782), (803), (884), (919), (928), (929), (1116), (1117), (1246), (1290), (1306), (1556)
Stephen Brown (1430)
Stephen Guinea (1430)
Sterlin (1449)
Sterling (1047)
Suca (625)
Sucky (1306)
Suff (1203)
Suffy (738)
Sukey (475)
Suller (1542)
Surry (622)
Susan (569)
Suey (1290)
Sylia (992)
Sylvia (859), (1593)
Syrus (213), (512)
Tabby (331), (404)
Tabitha (964)
Tamur (569)
Tandy (1209)
Tarlton (1039)
Taswell (1165)
Tempy (1432)
Tenah (603)
Tener (227)
Tenor (1590)
Thank (331)
Thomas (234),(254), (956), (1191), (1568)
Tibby (964)
Tilda (741), (779)
Tilla (884)
Tillah (1432)
Tilleh (863)
Tiller (1010)
Tilman (903), (1432), (1593)
Tim (1247)
Timothy (1590)
Timy (1432)
Tob (33)
Tobby (1471)
Toby (115), (1476)
Tom (201),(252),(256),(329),(604), (622), (737),(738),(779),(797),(799), (821),(891),(903),(925),(994), (1028), (1065), (1068), (1125), (1249), (1265), (1306), (1415), (1436), (1471), (1556), (1588)
Tomy (1560)
Toney (1019)
Tony (169), (397)
Tony/Sing'a (313)
Tour (1512)
Tracy (884)
Trecy (363)
Tuck (1402)
Turner (1415)
Unity (1247)
Valentine (1344), (1263), (1545)
Venica (495)
Venus (656), (707), (708), (763), (813), (905), (993), (1107), (1169), (1276), (1285)
Vilet (569)
Vina (861), (1359)
Vincy (329)
Vina (495)
Vines (1136)
Viney (819)
Violet (169), (201), (213), (243), (494), (622), (741), (779), (1028)
Walston (1556)
Warwick (707), (708)

Slave (Cont'd)
Washington (274), (602),
(1047), (1183),
Wax (1454), (1560)
Wellington (741), (779)
Wenny (1459)
Weston (550)
Wiatt (134)
Wile (201)
Will (214), (223), (229),
(691),(707),(708)
(1013), (1039), (
William (475), (539), (
(779), (844), (
(1068), (1136), (
Willy (859), (1248)
Wilson (1039), (1432), (159
Winna (163)
Winney (192), (494), (7:
(1165), (1212), (
Winny (274), (602), (85
(1165), (1245), (
Wyatt (137), (741), (779)
York (656), (1276)
Zack (779)
Zed (1359), (1454), (1560)
Zelpah (1432)
Zilphy (1245)

DATE DUE

JY 0 9 '70

Demco, Inc. 38-293